



Picture This
2002

Picture This

2 Picture This OPENING

20 In Color SENIORS

20

102 Photographic Memory ACADEMICS

150 Flash Photography SPORTS

264 Photo F

4 **Zoom In** STUDENT LIFE

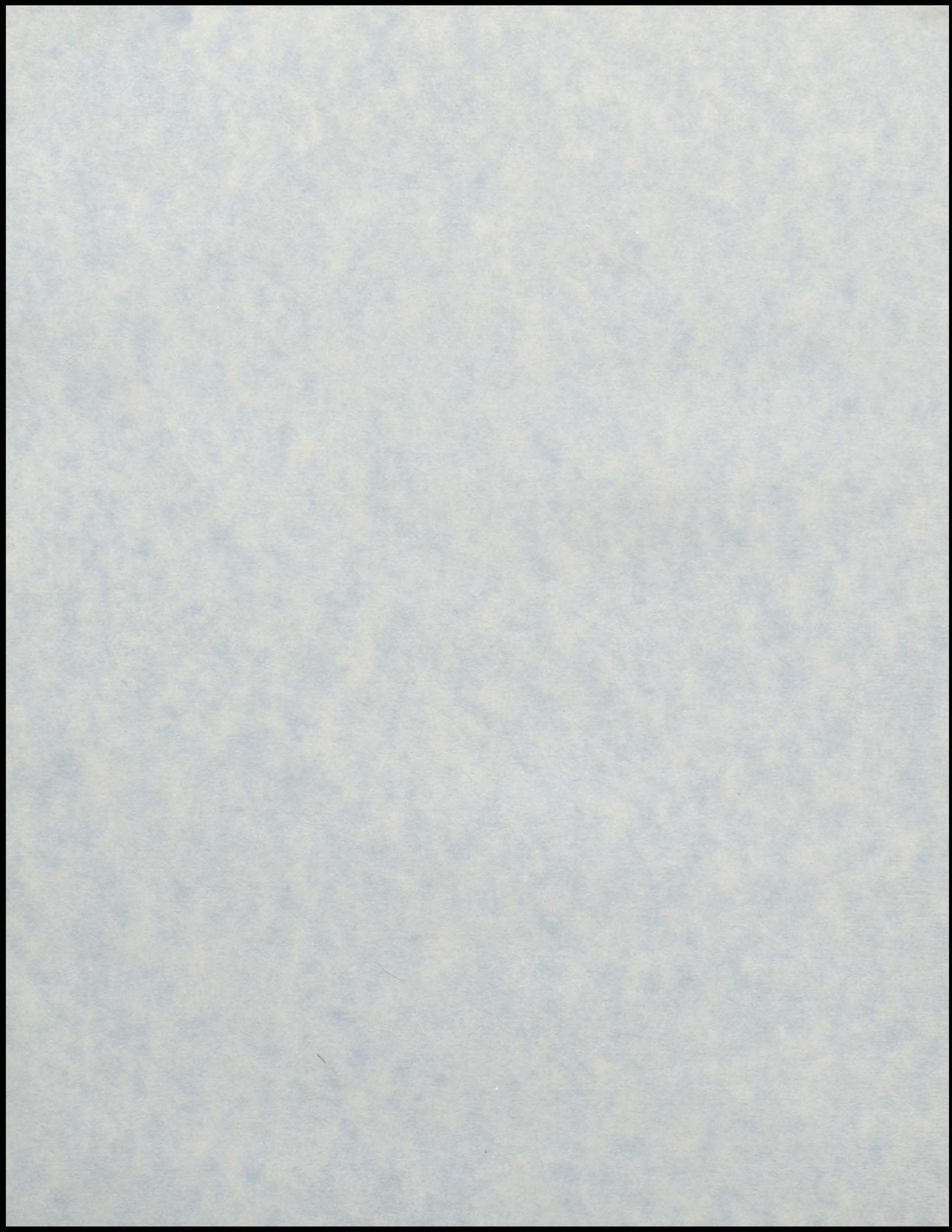
46 **Picture Perfect** UNDERCLASSMEN

02

118 **Photo Op** ACTIVITIES

214 **PANORAMIC VIEW** COMMUNITY

inish CLOSING



Picture This!



Photo by Becky Collick

Port Huron Northern

1799 Krafft Road
Port Huron, Michigan 48060
810-984-2671
Enrollment: 1725
Volume 37





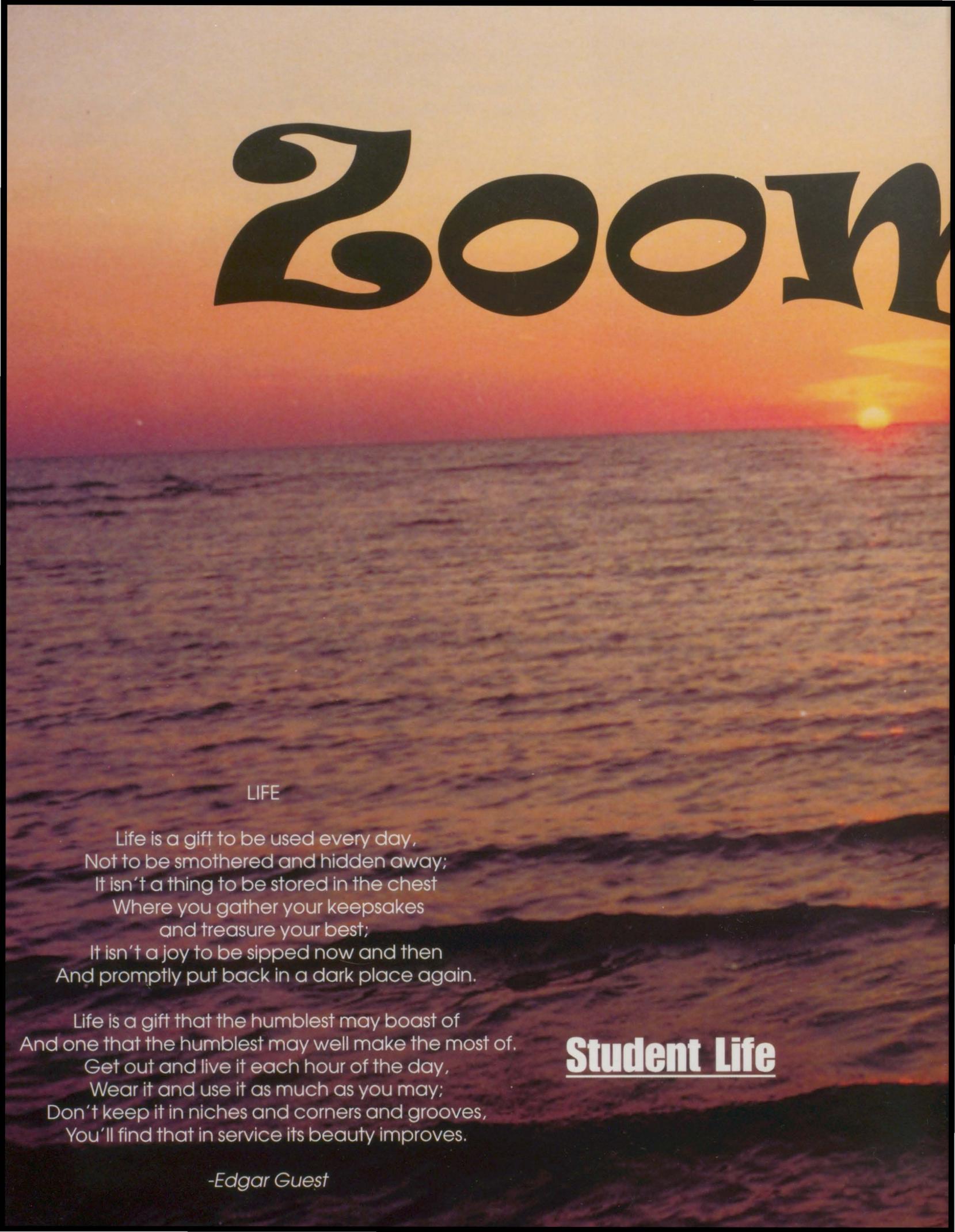
Picture This!

Picture this: 1725 students, 106 teachers, and one colored boulder. With these and many other items, a place called Northern started anew. By August 27, 2001 summer flashed by and the school year resumed at 7:32 AM, with a new assistant principal on board, along with several new faculty members. The cafeteria also came complete with a new blue bordered floor. Sadly, air conditioning was a "no show." The class of 2005 entered the building for the first time as members of the Husky family, while the class of 2002 began their final year. This book should provide a snapshot of the 2001-2002 school year. Even though it offers only a small glimpse into that time, it includes memories that will be remembered forever. *Picture this:* Port Huron Northern, one school, many faces.

Photo by David Kelley

Opening
Picture This

Zoom

A photograph of a sunset over the ocean. The sky is a gradient of orange, yellow, and pink. The sun is visible on the horizon. The ocean waves are visible in the foreground, with the light reflecting off the water.

LIFE

Life is a gift to be used every day,
Not to be smothered and hidden away;
It isn't a thing to be stored in the chest
Where you gather your keepsakes
and treasure your best;
It isn't a joy to be sipped now and then
And promptly put back in a dark place again.

Life is a gift that the humblest may boast of
And one that the humblest may well make the most of.
Get out and live it each hour of the day,
Wear it and use it as much as you may;
Don't keep it in niches and corners and grooves,
You'll find that in service its beauty improves.

-Edgar Guest

Student Life

2 In



FrEeZe FrAmE

Outside Northern snow means cold temperatures, clouds, and condensation. Inside Northern, Snow means something completely different.

During the week of Snow students participated in spirit week, penny jars, and voting for a Snow king and queen. Joy Doerzbacher ('03) said, "My favorite day was get up and go day because I was able to wear comfortable clothes."

Throughout the week each class accumulated points for participation. At the end of the day on Friday was the games assembly. This was where students were able to break loose from everyday school and go crazy competing in the obstacle course, tug of war, and many other exciting games.

Snow didn't end there though. It continued into Saturday with Snow football, volleyball, soccer, and euchre. Cindy Parent ('03) said, "I did snow football and it was a lot of fun. I just did it because I wanted to be a part of the games and hopefully I'll do it again."

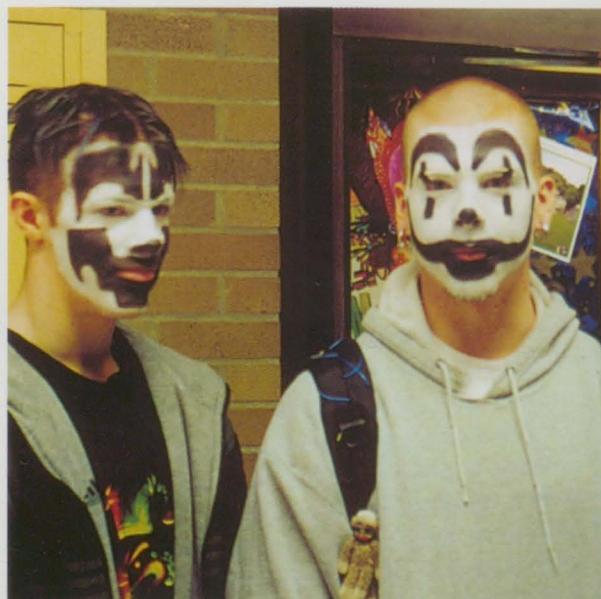
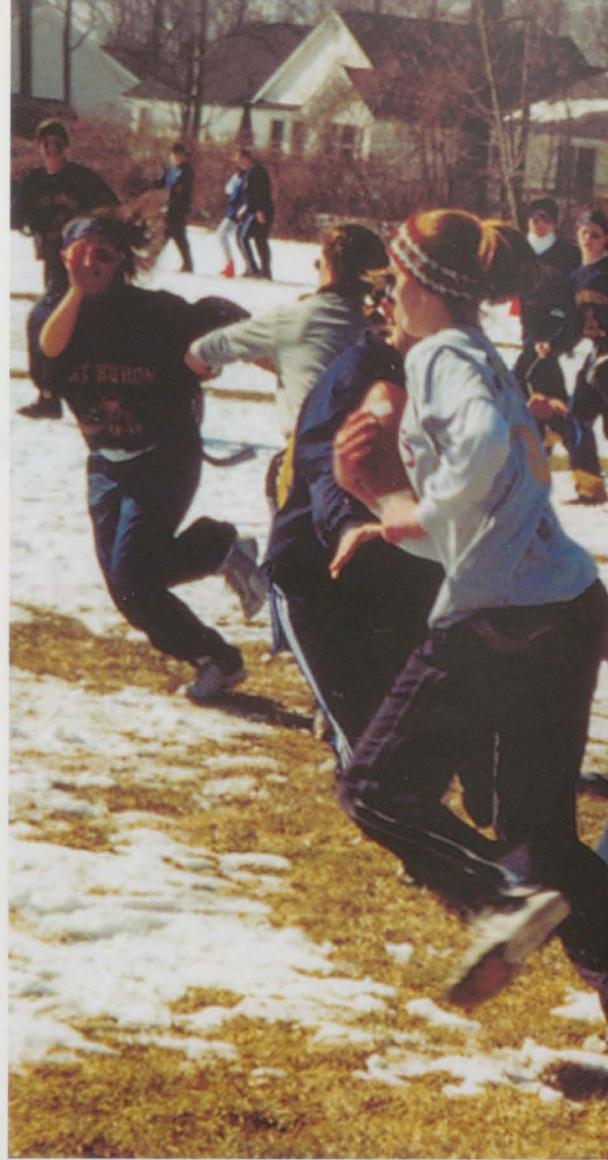
Scores were added and snow came to a close with the dance. Here Matt Jarvis ('01) and Courtney Dock ('01) were announced king and queen. The class of 2001 claimed the skis as theirs, until snow rolls back in for another week of fun.

-Becky Collick

Kyle Lawrence ('02) dresses up as Mr. Dahlke for celebrity day. Celebrity Day was one of the spirit days for snow 2001.



Naomi Griffen



Naomi Griffen

Posing as members of ICP Keenan Smith ('04) and Seth Veller ('04) act out their roles. They were dressed up for Celebrity Day.



Megan Schible ('03) runs the ball for a tremendous touchdown. The '03 powder puff team and the '01 powder puff team battled it out for the pride of the snow games champs.



Naomi Griffen



Down for the count Heather Belling ('04) searches for the starburst in the pie. This was one of the many games at the Snow assembly.

Naomi Griffen

TiMe LaPsE

With dozens of popular spring break vacation spots such as Cancun, Florida, California, and Hawaii students had many choices for their spring break location. Despite the beckoning of warmer weather many students such as Erin Schemansky ('02) and Beth Isaccson ('02) said they "Just stayed home and worked." Staying home and working was not an uncommon choice for the many students who went on the end of the year trips. They spent their spring break saving their dollars. Other spring break plans included hanging out with friends, sleeping in, and enjoying the holidays.

- Peter Kamicka



Amy Murphy ('02), Molly Smith ('02), Kathleen McCarthy ('02), and Lindsay Quandt ('02) get ready to go on the sky ride. The girls were visiting Cedar Point in the Spring.

Courtesy of Lindsay Quandt



Courtesy of Ashley Kackamn



Courtesy of Lindsey Quandt



Courtesy of Lindsey Quandt

Nadia Elgoghail ('02), Lindsay Quandt ('02), and Kathleen McCarthy ('02) visit Marengo Falls on their way to Tobermory, Canada. The girls stopped for a break from the long car ride.

Kathleen McCarthy ('02) jumps from a cliff in Tobermory, Canada. She was on a camping trip with her friends Nadia Elgoghail ('02) and Lindsay Quandt ('02).



Audrey Whaling

Caught in the action!
With kiss prints on their shirts and leather pants Beth Jezerski ('03), Leeann Bernoski ('03), Julie Coles ('03), and Kelly Hustek ('03) give their all in Airband.



Naomi Griffen



Naomi Griffen

Asylum tears it up at Battle of the Bands. All four bands did a spectacular job. The first ever Battle of the Bands at Northern was definitely well worth the ticket price.



The newest members of N'Sync Craig Cassidy ('01) and Leigh Klemmer ('02) performed Space Cowboys for Airband. The boys rode away with 1st place once again.

FLASHING BACK

Audrey Whaling



Naomi Griffen

The lights are dimmed and there is a loud thrashing beat coming from Northern's cafeteria. It's May 24th at 6 p.m. , the night of the first annual Battle of the Bands concert. Bouncing teens are jumping and thrashing their heads to the music of Hornswoggle Jones, Daymare, Asylum, and Positive Mental Attitude.

Created by varsity baseball coach Dennis Dwyer as a fundraiser for the baseball team and supported by Port Huron's local student talent, the Battle of the Bands had measured success.

As this tradition continues over the years students may be able to witness the beginnings of soon to be famous bands that will compare to the likes of Third Eye Blind, Matchbox 20, Weezer, The Doors, The Beatles, Staind, Incubus, Deftones, Godsmack, ICP, and City High. There were many positive aspects to the event and most people seemed to enjoy the change in pace.

Where can you find Men Without Hats, Goofy's Cousin, Raging Fires, and N'sync all together? Airband 2001, that's where! Choreographed dances, lip synching talent and great costumes paraded the stage. 1st place went to N'syncers Leigh Klemmer ('02), A.J. Armbruster ('01), Nate Hawley ('01), Craig Cassidy ('01), and Lee Mosurak ('01) for \$150 to reward their extremely hard work to pull off another incredible performance and second win. 2nd place went for \$125 to Operation Raging Fire and 3rd went to Men Without Hats with the prize of \$75. With thirteen acts this year and hundreds in attendance Airband has become one of the most popular activities at Northern.

-Christina Horvath & Ashleigh Martin



Naomi Griffen

At the Battle of the Bands Hornswoggle Jones gets the crowd pumped. The baseball team sponsored the event.

PeRfEcT sMiLeS

On June 1st, 2001 the class of 2001 enjoyed their last high school prom. The decorations of light blue and silver gleamed in the ballroom of Thomas Edison. Outside the limos were lined in a row with groups of seniors stepping out, anxious to enjoy the party. Memories were captured as the seniors had their photos taken with their dates and long time friends. The colorful array of dresses shimmered as the couples danced to the fast paced beat. "The music didn't please everyone, including myself," said Dan Gilbert ('02). Even after the music had come to an end and the crowd had dispersed the unforgettable night remained in the minds of all those that attended. "We had the time of our lives," uttered Kasey Mcabb ('01).

"Oh What A Night!" Junior Prom was held in the Junior Arena of McMorran. Held May 5th from 8-12 p.m. I started getting ready at noon," explained Megan Lardner ('02). Marcie Bush was Prom Queen and Matt Kinzer was the Prom King. "I liked how the king and queen were chosen because it wasn't a popularity contest and everyone had a shot!" stated Shylah Peterson. Between 10:30 and 11:00, hundreds of balloons were dropped on the dance floor. " My favorite part of Junior prom was when the balloons fell. The DJ played our theme song, "Oh What A Night". It was really fun dancing with all the balloons around us," commented Jackie Rogers ('02). Hundreds of juniors came together, dancing to the music with the decorative stars glistening in the lights. It was more than just a night, it was a night to remember.

-Ashley Kackman & Amanda Young

Before the big night of senior prom Tiffany Hood ('02) puts a boutinere on Pat Brown ('01). Pat and Tiffany went to the Victorian Inn for dinner before the prom.





Jessica Castello

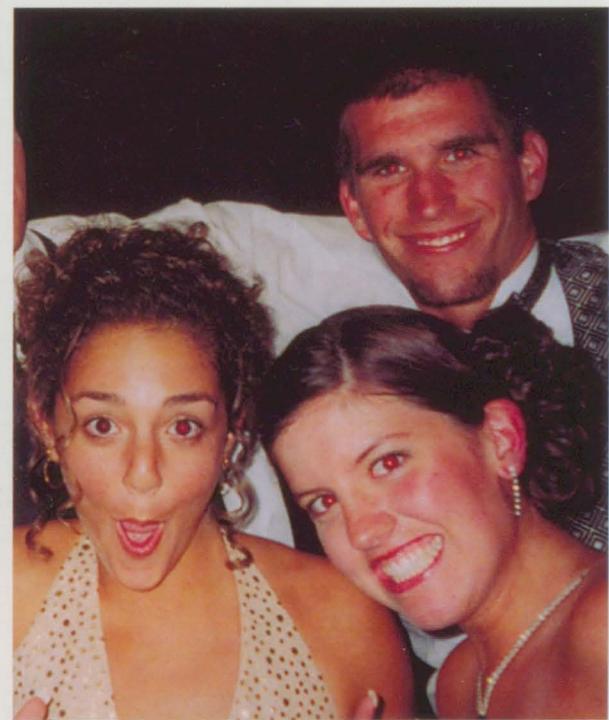
Dancing to the music Lindsay Quandt ('02) and Chad Moore ('02) enjoy the last few minutes of junior prom. The theme for junior prom was "Oh What A Night".



David Kelley

Kristina Kossel ('01), Rebecca Seaton ('02), Korey Campbell ('01), and Mary Gerdom ('01) show some leg on the boardwalk. They were glammed up for their senior prom.

A group of seniors stop their dancing for a moment to pose for a quick picture. The music selection at the prom was predominately techno.



Korey Campbell

LookInG cLoSeR

Who wants to be a survivah? That is exactly what all of the seniors of the year 2001 were, especially at the senior all night party. The theme was Survivor and included sumo wrestling, a hypnotist, swing dance lessons, and HUMAN football. "I was happy to be graduating. I had waited so long for that moment, but as the days slowly went down, it was kind of a bittersweet feeling," responded Laurie Keith ('01).

Many seniors were excited and sad all at once. The thirty-sixth annual graduation commencement was held in McMorran arena on June 6, 2001. As the class song, "Good Riddance" by Green Day, was played at commencement with an overwhelming amount of emotions and memories flooding the minds of the graduating class.

As the seniors roared with excitement, hats were thrown everywhere. Megan Wojtas ('01) enthusiastically stated, "It was so awesome to be the seniors! For the most part our senior class of 2001 was filled with friendly people that created a very strong and close class." Laurie Keith added, "Make the best of it. It goes by faster than you can think about it. Be crazy, and live it up." Seniors repeatedly stated that they'd never forget their four years here at PHN. Leaving friends and family behind and moving on was a "tuffy" for all seniors but they will all remember a very special quote by Tim McGraw, "We all take different paths in life, but no matter where we go, we take a little of each other everywhere."

-Sarah McBrien



Naomi Griffen

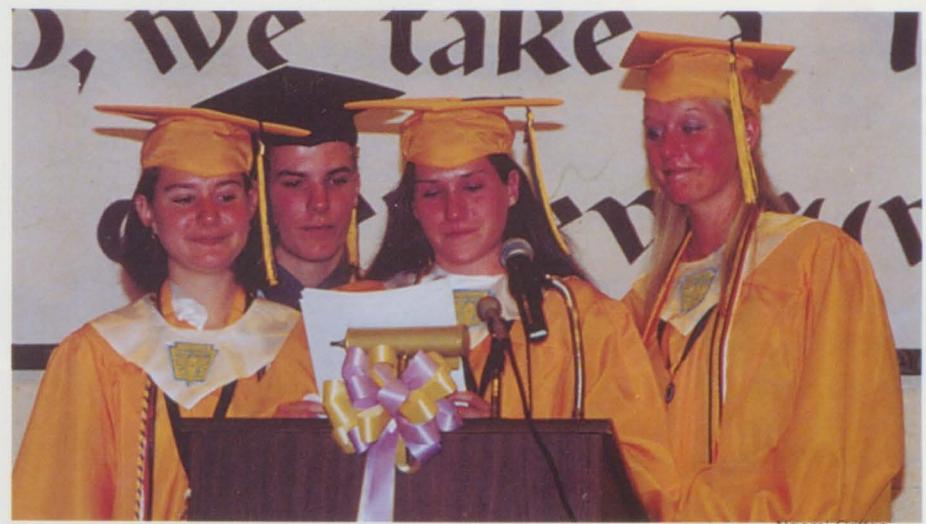


These Seniors show their school spirit during graduation. They harmonized together singing the senior song, "Good Riddance" by Green Day.



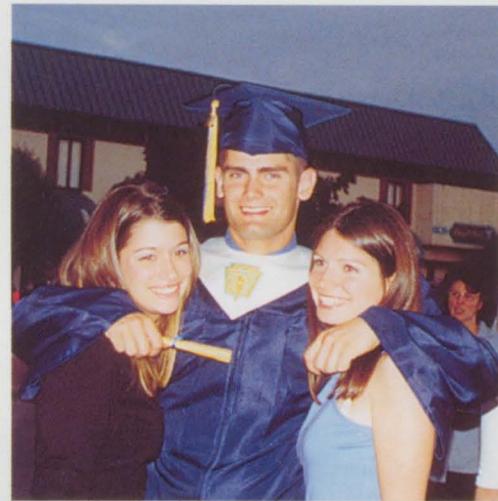
Shylah Peterson

Tiffany Hood ('02) and Pat Brown ('01) use a hug as a way to say goodbye and congratulations. Graduation was a tearful and exciting time for everyone.



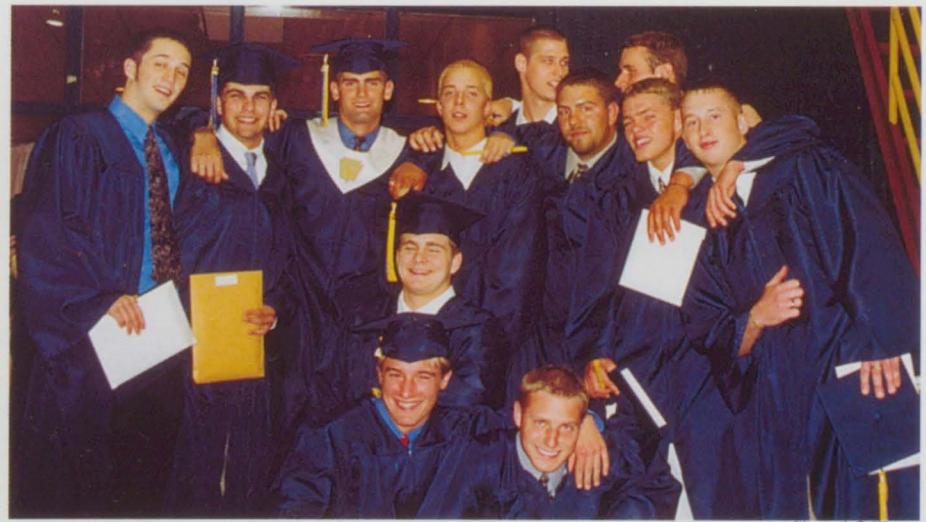
Naomi Griffen

Maelynn Bernosky ('01) reads a poem "Don't Quit" as Audrey Whaling ('01), Steve Kelley ('01), and Katie Beck ('01) support her. Things became emotional at the senior assembly last year.



Korey Campbell

At the graduation of the class of 2001, Nate Hawley shares a hug with his sisters Becca and Marcie Hawley. The three share a close relationship and are good friends.



Naomi Griffen

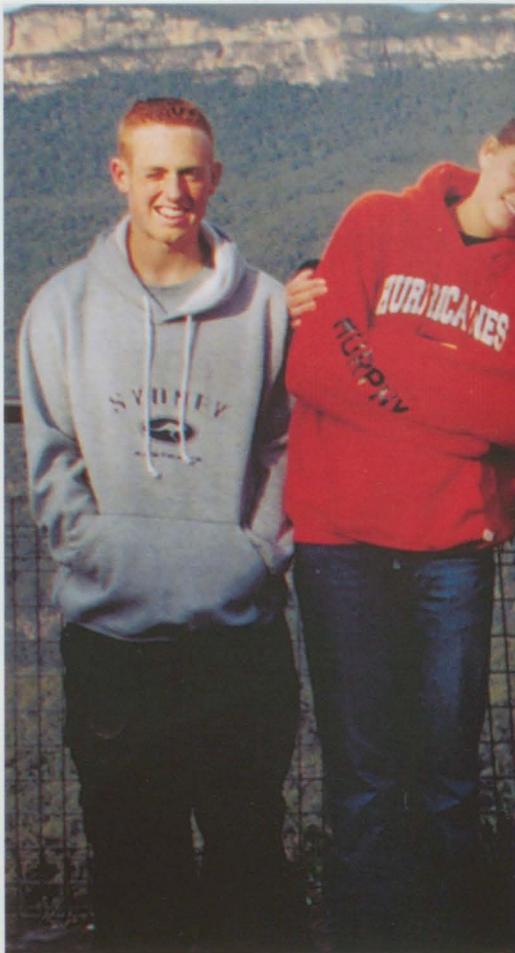
After graduation, a group of senior friends, stop to enjoy one of their last moments together as high school students. Their four years of high school were over and most were ready to move on to the next chapter of their lives.

SnApShOts

On June 6, 2001 at 2:15 p.m. the bell rang and students rushed out of the doors of Northern eager to begin their summer. Most students looked forward to sleeping in, traveling, and just hanging out. One popular summer hangout was the beach. Many students chose life guarding as a summer job and others went to the beach just to hang out with friends. Valarie Klaas ('05) said, "Meeting guys is the best thing about summer." Another popular summer activity was traveling. Many students traveled within the United States, but some left their own culture behind and traveled out of the country. Mr. Raymond LaBelle accompanied 47 students on a spectacular trip. They went to Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, and Hawaii for 14 days. Tiffany Hood ('02) commented, "It was really neat to be able to learn about different cultures. I enjoyed traveling to every country but I liked Fiji the best because it was basically two free days to do whatever we wanted."

As the summer came to a close, August 27th seemed to approach faster and faster. Fall sports teams began practicing and incoming freshmen prepared for their first year at Northern. Other students spent their last days sleeping in and enjoying their last valuable days of summer vacation.

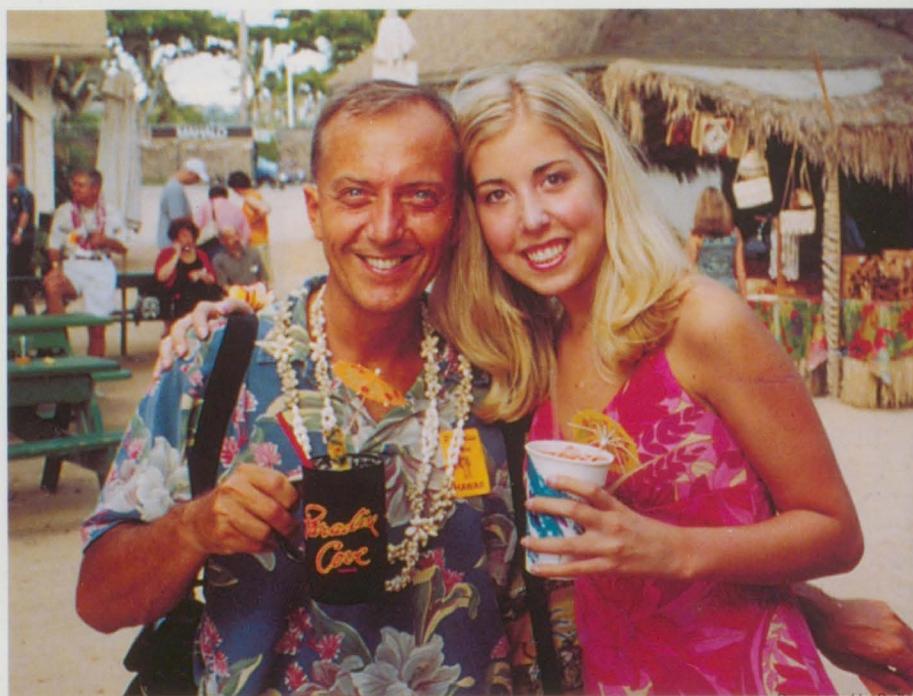
-Becky Collick & Andrea McDonald



Liz Dilworth ('03), Becky Collick ('03), Andrea McDonald ('03), and Joy Doerzbzcher ('03) take a short break from their swimming. Many students spent hours in the water to deal with the heat.



Becky Collick



Mr. LaBelle and Hayley Cole ('02) take time to pose for the camera on their trip to Hawaii. They were on their way to Paradise Cove. "Aloha!"

Raymond LaBelle



In the crisp New Zealand air a group of seniors gather to capture a memorable moment. The students also went to Fiji, Australia, and Hawaii.



Raymond LaBelle



Keith Dehanau ('03) and Tracey Vigrass ('03) show their crazy hair. They spent their summer lifeguarding at Lakeside beach.

Courtesy of Emily Smeltzer

Chillin' in the outbacks of Australia, Tiffany Hood ('02), and Heather Brown ('05) pet a kangaroo. One of the extra trips in Australia was to visit the zoo.



Raymond LaBelle

ShAke It

October 8th was the kick off of the Mardi Gras spirit week. The Mardi Gras football game was held on Saturday, Oct. 13th. LeeAnn Bernosky ('03) said the best part of the events at the game were "The football team coming back to win 24-21! And the juniors coming in 2nd for cart races! Go team!"

The last event for Mardi Gras was the dance held after the game at 7:00 p.m.. Mardi Gras king and queen were Melissa Boyea and Dan Gilbert. The penny jars this year went to the seniors. The winners of the barrel were also the seniors. Congratulations to the class of 2002!

- Sarah McBrien and Christina Giardini

Mardi Gras Winners

Spirit Week- '02

Cart Race - '02

Wall Building- '02

Games Assembly - '03

Penny Jars - '02

Barrel - '02

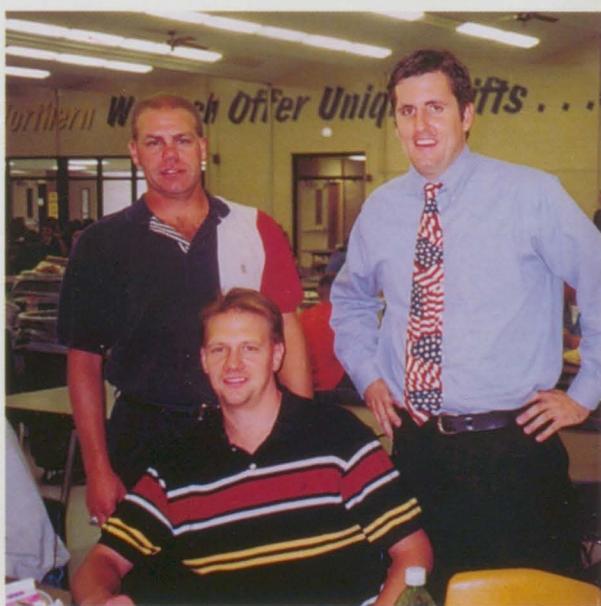
King & Queen

Dan Gilbert and Melissa Boyea



Smiling at the camera Ashley Kackman ('02), Kaitlin McNamee ('02), Jackie Rogers ('02), and Dan Whipple ('02) show off their Mardi Gras spirit at the dance. The seniors won Mardi Gras overall.

Mrs. Ellen Rogers



Showing off their spirit Mr. Dickinson, Mr. Jamison, and Mr. Boeskool display their red, white, and blue. The spirit day was created in recognition of the one month anniversary of the tragedies in New York City.



Joel Weston

A group of sophomore girls gather together at the Mardi Gras games assembly. With their help the sophomore class managed to tie with the seniors for 2nd place.

Seniors Maria Noetzel, Kaitlin McNamee, Stephanie Clark, and Amber Wells work on the wall for Mardi Gras. Their wall ended up finishing first.

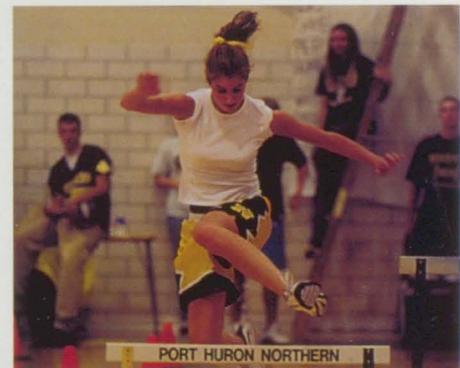


Joel Weston



Joel Weston

Running with all their might Ashley Cummins ('04) and Hillary Cassidy push Eric Fisher ('04) to the finish line. Sophmores took 3rd place for the cart races.



Joel Weston

Megan Schieble ('03) sails over a hurdle in a race to win the obstacle course. Even though seniors overcame them in the obstacle course, the juniors dominated the games assembly.



Joel Weston

In the spirit of Mardi Gras Eric Parker ('04) dresses as an ape for the dance. Some students dressed in costume to bring back the old Mardi Gras tradition.



Joel Weston

Melissa Boyea ('03) smiles excitedly as she finds out she is the 2001 Mardi Gras Queen. Her father escorted her onto the stage.

Yn C



stop

Seniors

IN CONCLUSION

So often in the stillness of the night
I think of how my life is almost spent;
Not many years remain some wrongs to right,
Some goals to reach, some follies to repent.

No matter what's undone, how far to go,
The dwindling months, the precious weeks rush by;
Such fearsome foes to fight, so much to know,
So many songs to sing before I die.

A few more days, perhaps, to laugh with friends,
To speak of love, to watch the children play;
A few more chances yet to make amends,
Some final lines to write, some debts to pay.

So quick re-wind the old, bring on the new;
So little time, so much, so much, to do.

-John T. Baker

P.O.D.

One Last Class

The three dreaded letters of every senior are P.O.D. Problems of Democracy is a required class for graduating seniors. "It can be tough at times, but it's really cool learning about our political system," quoted Kristen Meyers ('02).

The most significant part of the class is newspoints. Newspoints consists of the students watching endless hours of news on the television, reading hundreds of dollars worth of magazinees, and handfuls of newspapers. "I don't really see the need to read so many articles for newspoints," stated Renee Neal ('02).

All in all, most seniors don't find P.O.D. that hard. "I think P.O.D. is easy and not as hard as the seniors said it was last year. It has been difficult having four different teachers that have had to replace Mr. Curly," commented Tressa Graziadei ('02).

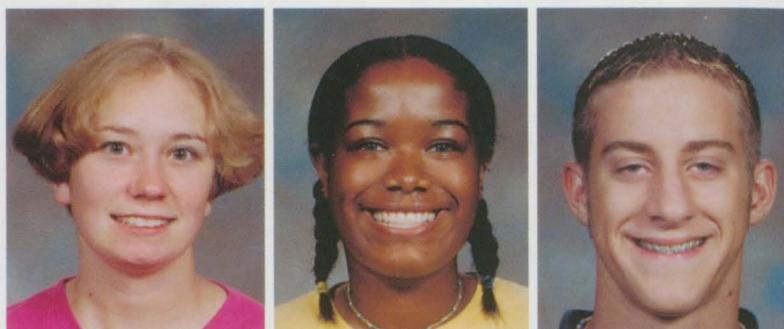
-Anne Witherspoon



Michael Abraham

Sarah Ahlquist

Hira Ahmad



Lisa Arnold

Torri Ashford

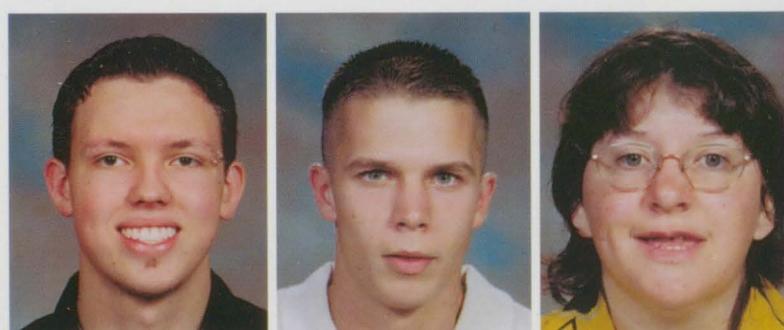
Oren Babcock



Tia Bartley

Lindsey Beckett

Michael Beitler



Kevin Bonney

Bud Borowski

Sharlie Bowman



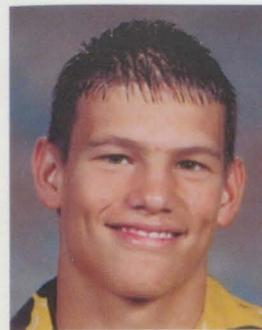
Mike Schulte

Dan Gilbert

Amy Balogh

Megan Lardner

Sharlie Bowman



Nathan Albers



Jenilee Anderson



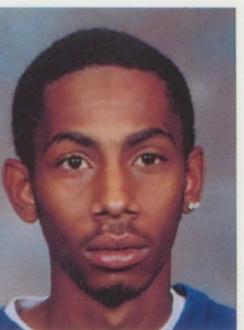
Jennifer Anderson



Andrea Andrews



Bambi Anglebrandt



Gregory Armstrong



Alicia Baker



Amy Balogh



Caroline Banka



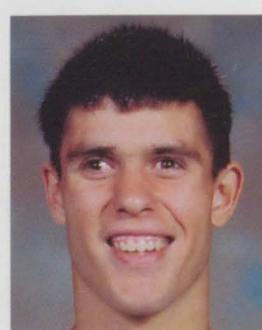
Sarahanne Bankson



Everett Baranowski



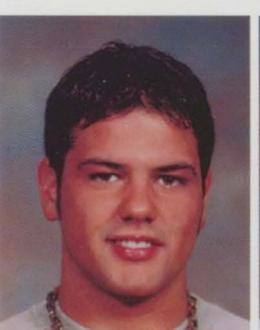
Gary Barnes



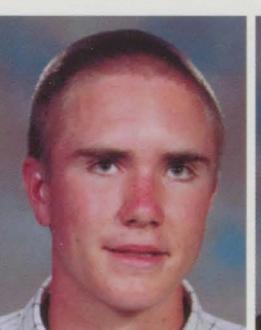
Michael Belcastro



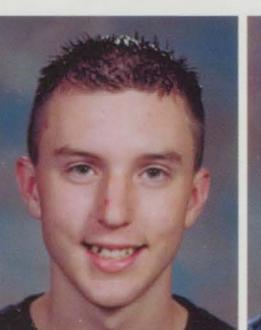
Lorie Bell



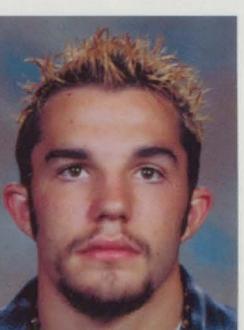
Christopher Beneteau



Michael Bennett



Gerald Biauce



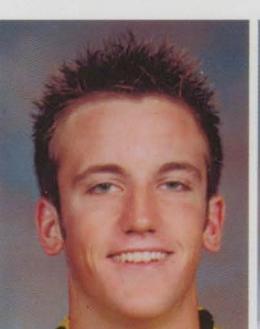
James Binnall



Melissa Boyea



Carla Bozek



Stephen Bradley



Kristen Brasher



Matthew Brown



Kerrie Bruckner



Lauren Cassidy



Pete Wolford



Leigh Klemmer



Allison Ledtke



Melissa Boyea

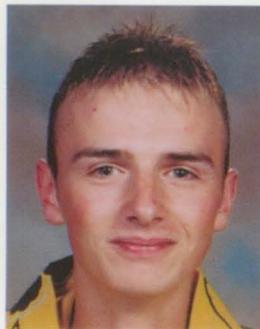


Class of 2003

S
E
N
I
O
R
S
R
O
C
K
!



Group Picture
Seniors



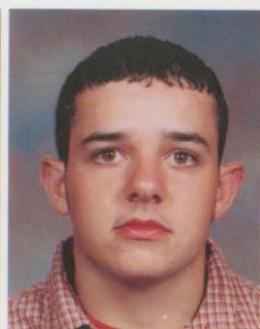
Robert Budgell



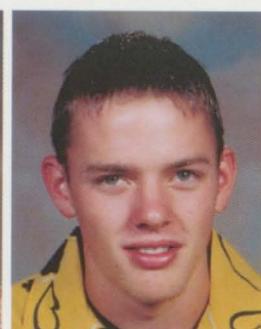
Rachael Buhagiar



Melissa Bullis



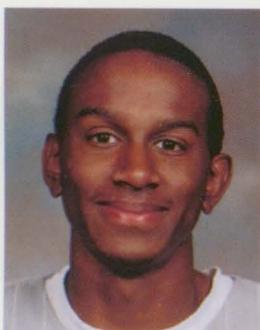
Duran Bumgardner



Kory Burch



Keith Bury



Kenneth Caldwell



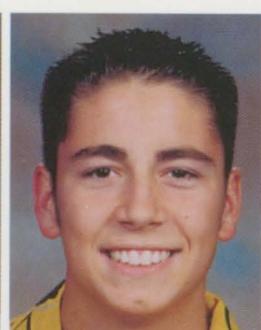
Jason Campbell



Lesli Campbell



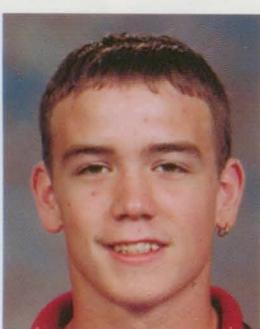
Michael Carfore



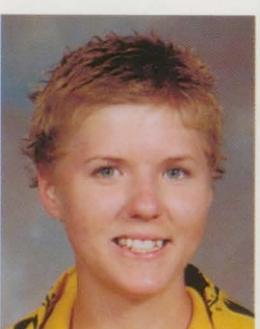
Andrew Carolan



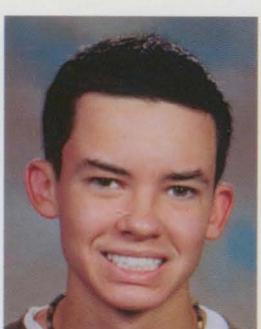
Lauren Cassidy



Dustin Caughill



Madonna Charboneau



Ryan Charron



Stephanie Clark



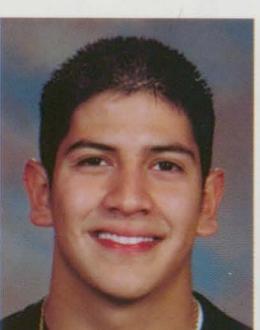
Sarah Cohrs



Haley Cole



Kelly Cornwell



Reymundo Coronado



Heather Corrigan



Mychel Cudlip



Rachael Culbert



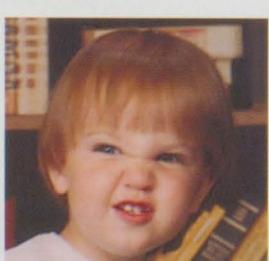
Jennifer Cummings



Kelly Knust



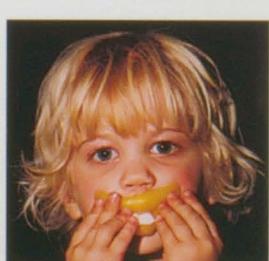
Vince Ledesma



Andrea Walke



Stephanie Green



Jessica Rogers



Marcie Bush



Bradford Butch



Nolan Cain



Jessica Castello



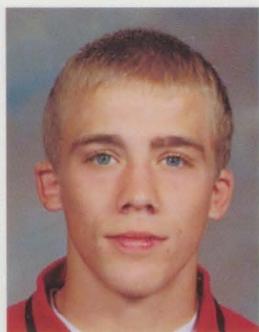
Alejandra Castro



Danielle Catanzaro



Antionette Collins



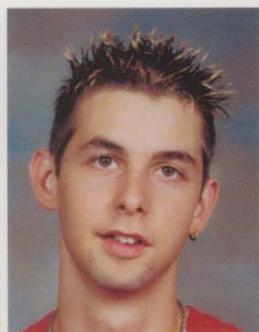
Matthew Connell



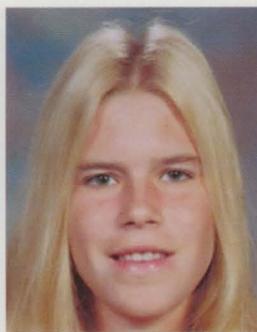
Joshua Cook



Ashley Cureton



William Cusac



Britta Dahlberg



Kristen Thorton



Darci McKernan



Allison Ludy



Brian Gilan



Lesi Campbell

BACK To The Past

If you could change one thing in your high school career, what would it be?

"I would have worked harder on my grades!"

-Tiffany Lambert

"I would have participated in wall building all through the years!"

-Wendy Thibodeau

"I wish I would have stayed awake longer!"

-Nolan Cain

"I would have participated in more school activities!"

-Lindsey Jacobson

"I wouldn't because I liked my high school career so much!"

-Rob Heyboer

"I wouldn't have bothered my teachers as much!"

-Chris Singleton

"My attendance, being on time!"

-Jillian Panczyk

FUTURE

Are You Ready?

What are your future plans?

"Since I have no idea what I want to be yet, I will probably live in a van, down by the river, have a dog with no legs, eat cookie crumbs, and sell refrigerator magnets for \$.25."

-Leigh Klemmer

"After I graduate from high school, I plan on attending SC4 for a year and then transferring to the University of Michigan, Albion College, or Central Michigan University to pursue a career in elementary education."

-Lisa Welkal

"In my future, I plan to become a very prestigious attorney. You will know my name when you hear it."

-Jenni Reid

"My future plans consist of me going on an all out search for the mysterious "Red Shoes."

-Stephen Bradley

"If my career in baseball doesn't pan out, I plan on going to college to study business and finance."

-Nate Korff



Richard Dalrymple

Krista Daniel

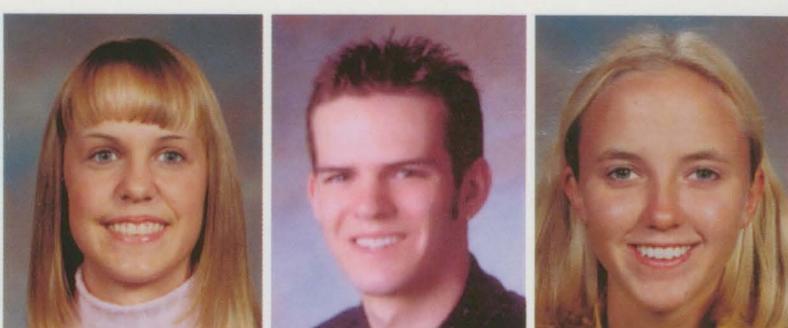
Lynn Davidson



Elizabeth Derocha

Jessica Devroy

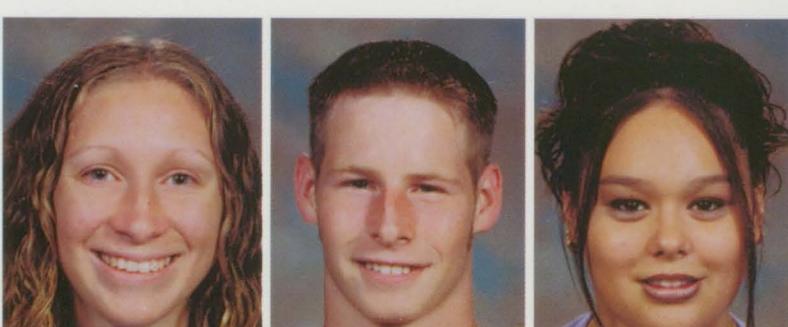
Chris D'Hulster



Kristie Durst

Daniel Eagle

Kelly Easton



Carrie Farr

Steven Feick

Lynda Fenningsdorf



Hira Ahmad



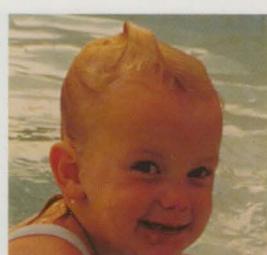
Branwen Thomas



Torri Ashford



Tara Foerster



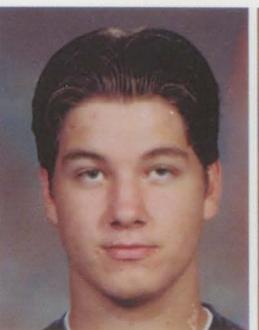
Amanda Young



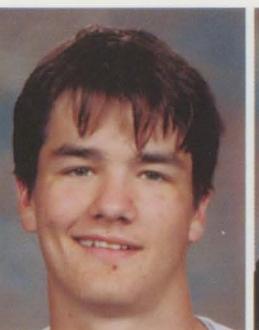
Timothy Davis



Christina DeLeeuw



Robert Deligianis



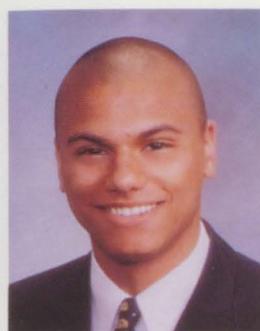
Jonathan Dell



Brent Delong



Stefanie Delor



Andrew Dimmitt



Josh Dodder



Kara Dombroski



Martin Doorn



Allison Dugan



Benjamin Duncan



Chasity Edie



Thomas Edie



Nadia Elgoghail



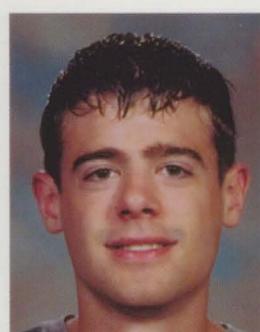
Matthew Eveningred



Courtney Farnsworth



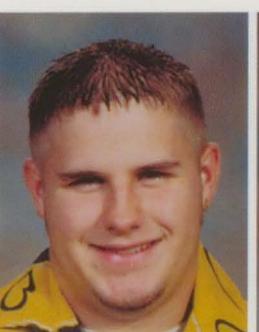
Kristy Farquhar



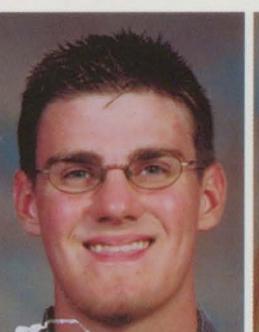
Shawn Ferguson



Tara Foerster



Charles Forest



Joshua Franchuk



Corey Fredendall



Sara Jo Friend



Rachel Merritt



Jenni Reid



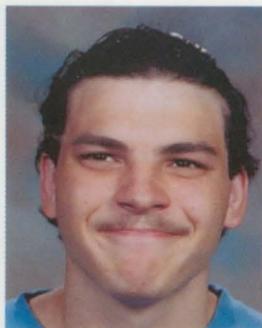
Lynn Davidson



Anne Witherspoon



Sofia Rukhadze



Kenneth Fuller



Nicole Furay



Danny Gallagher



Bryan Gerstenberger



Brian Gilan



Alexa Gilbert



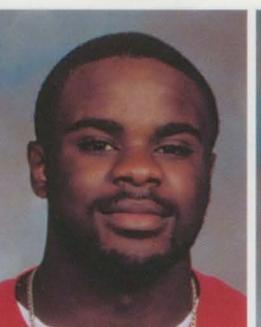
Jason Gray



Tressa Graziadei



Stephanie Green



Vern Green



Chad Greer



Naomi Griffin



Annemarie Hall



Kera Hall



Toni Hamilton



Jessica Harden



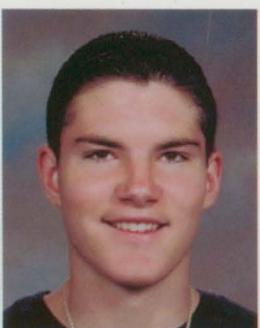
Richard Harp



Amanda Harris



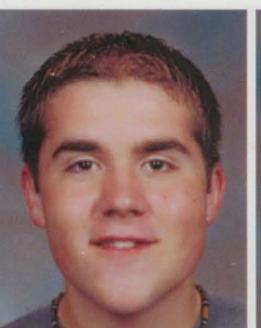
Jeffery Hart



Kevin Healey



Joseph Hearn



Karl Hellman



Andrew Helzer



Nathan Henry



Renee Neal



Ashley Snowden



Megan Murphy



Alexa Gilbert



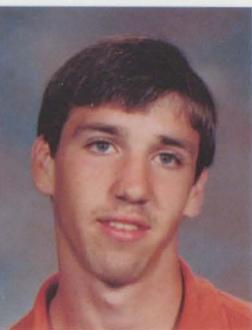
Jessica Humphrey



Daniel Gilbert



Gary Gouin



Nicholas Graham



Rachael Gumbus



Jessica Gunter



Davita Gwyn



Justin Harris



Chenille Hart



Jessica Haywood



Carissa Herbert



Julie Herbert



Steven Hernandez

What Do You Want?

Brains, Beauty, or Wealth?



- Brains
- Beauty
- Wealth



Jackie Rogers ('02) displays her abundance of intelligence as she works on her P.O.D. map. She earned good grades throughout the marking period.



Struttin' his stuff, John Reynolds ('04) shows off his unique sense of style that catches the eyes of all the single ladies. He knew he looked good.



In the parking lot, Nate Albers ('02) gets into his classic ride before heading off to football practice. You can hear him coming a mile away.



Nicole Lynch



Ashley Kackman



Jenny Stager



Annemarie Hall



Danielle Losinski

CHANGES

Are There Any?

What is so different about your senior year compared to your past 3 years?

"Newspoints are definately a big part of being a senior. I actually feel like I know about politics now."

-Torri Ashford

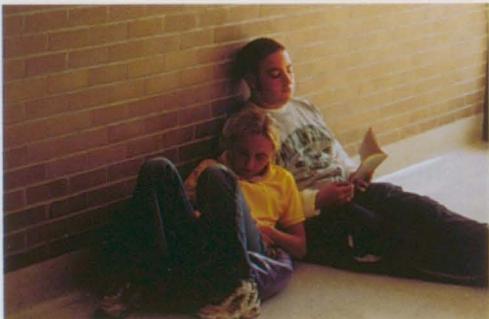
"I am now realizing the importance of school as I try to prepare for the future. There is more than fun and games and that's now starting to settle into my life."

-Karl Heilman

"Whenever you're excited to go home because you don't have any homework and the feeling doesn't last very long because there's always newspoints to do."

-Rachel Merritt

To study... or not to study. This is a question that Kelly Eastan and Scott Kautzman has during class. Many classes allowed students to study out in the hall where it is more comfortable.



Robert Heyboer

Justin Higgins

Karlee Hill



Joshua Houser

Adam Howard

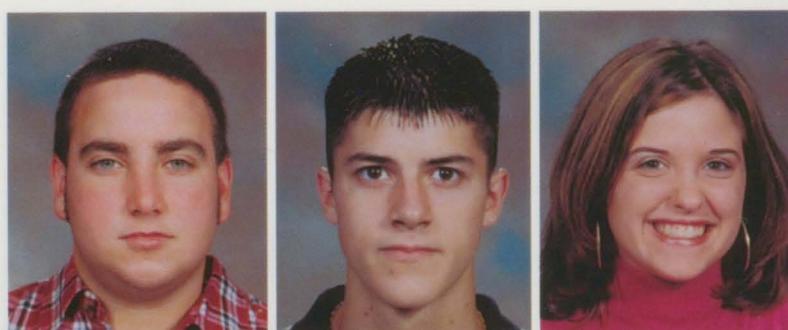
Jessica Humphrey



Kelly Janisch

William Jefferson

Donald Johnson



Scott Kautzman

Matthew Kearns

Sarah Keith



Shylah Paterson

Andrea Webb

Jessica Castello

Gary McGinnis

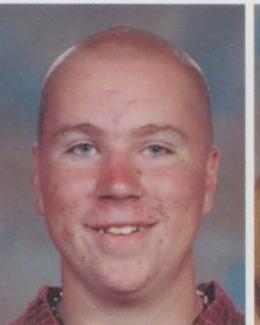
David Kelley



Justina Hill



Samantha Hill



Douglas Hilts



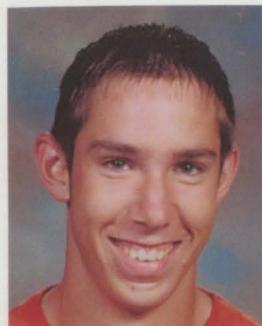
Candice Hindes



Ryan Hodge



Tiffany Hood



Keith Hurt



Sarah Isaac



Bethany Isaacson



Jeremy Jackson



Kevin Jackson



Lindsey Jacobsen



Jessica Johnson



Shelby Johnson



Ryan Kacafirek



Ashley Kackman



Jennifer Kamer



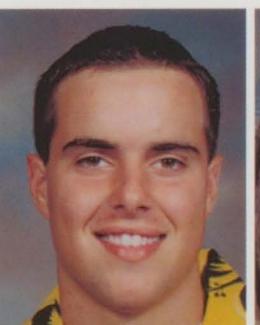
Mark Kachafsky



David Kelley



Elizabeth Kelly



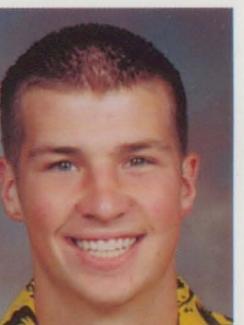
Matthew Kinzer



Michael Kirchner



Charlyne Kish



Leigh Klemmer



Jennie Kamer



Christian Vigrass



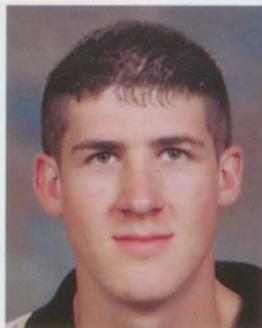
Andrew Carolan



Sari Bankson



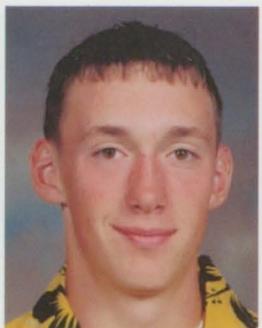
Rachel Lamphier



Andrew Knowlton



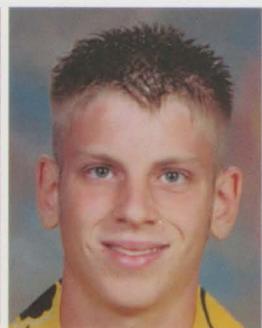
Kelly Knust



Nathan Korff



Shauna Krainbrink



Adam Kring



Curtis Kubisiak



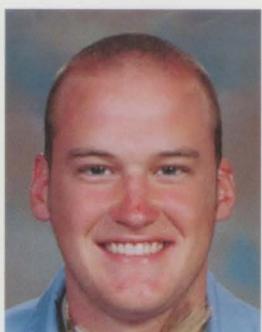
Rachel Lamphier



Matthew Langolf



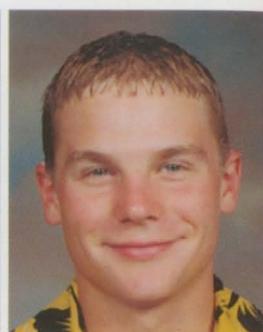
Megan Lardner



Kyle Larence



Katie Lay



Matthew Leach



Donna Lopien



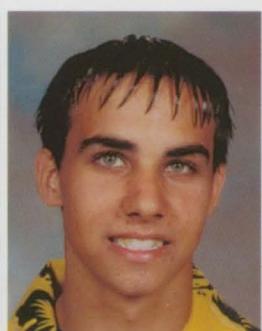
Danielle Losinski



Matthew Lozen



Allison Ludy



Robert Lutchman



Nicole Lynch



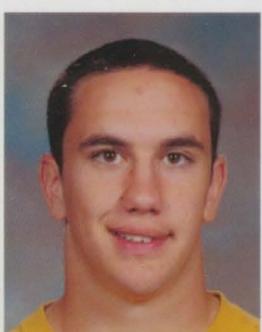
Marie Macduff



Michael Maciejewski



Ryan Majeske



Drew Malburg



Heather Marks



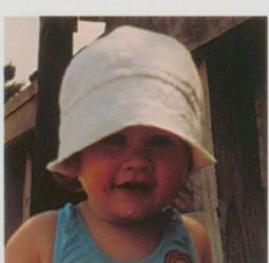
Odin Marone



Vince Ledesma



Nadia Elgoghail



Rachael Buhagiar



Julia Pitlosh



Jason Campbell



Ludwig Kuznia



Amy Landensack



Tiffany Lambert



Vincent Ledesma



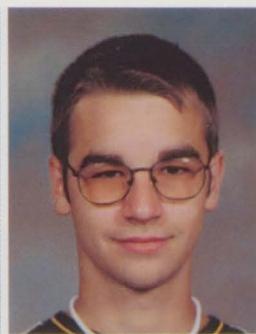
Allison Ledtke



Michelle Lichnovsky



Michael Macarthur



Trevor Macbeth



Ashley Maccallum



Ashleigh Martin



Jennifer Mason



Edward Mathews

SMILE

Cuz It Happened

Watch out, we're almost through, we're the class of ('02) Realization, grades, and expectation are just a few thoughts from the graduating class. "I never realized until my senior year how much I will miss it here, and how important your friends are. My interest have changed, because now instead of just trying to pass, I focus on my true friends so they know no matter what directions we go in life I will always be there for them," reflected Jeremy Jackson. In their required class of P.O.D., seniors work through all hours of the day to get those dreaded news points done. Candice Hildes states, "My grades have pretty much been the same as they were when I started high school, although if anything has changed in my grades, it would be P.O.D., it is probably lower than my grads have ever been in the social studies area." As the case of senioritis goes around the seniors try to keep up their work habits. Vince Ledesma states, "My work habits didn't really change, yet I am trying harder this year because it is my last year of high school." For the big dogs on campus, "People expect more of you because you are the oldest," describes Matt Kinzer. As the year passes, the seniors will always cherish memories.

-S. Jerman, N. Medrano, C. Giardina



Carrie Farr



"Ace" Nickels



Jillian Miller



Kelly Wiczorek



Jennifer Schultz

Leader

Who Is Yours?

Who is your role model?

"My role model would have to be my boyfriend Adam Vernocke. He taught me how to love myself and my family. He has made me a greater person."

-Heather Brown ('03)

"My role model is the girl that sits in front of me in math class because she is hot!"

-Jared McKelvey ('04)

"My role model is Allen Iverson because he's short like me and in the NBA and that's all I want besides all of the tatoos."

-Darren Kidal ('04)

"My mom is my role model because she is a warm and caring person who knows how to treat people. She also has so much to offer to others that she can help all involved in her life."

-Shauna Krainbrink ('02)

"My role models are the Williams sisters because I love to play tennis and they set a great example for all tennis players and also for African Americans."

-Julian Pettitt ('02)



Jessica May



John McCarthy



Kathleen McCarthy



James McNaughton



Megan McNelis



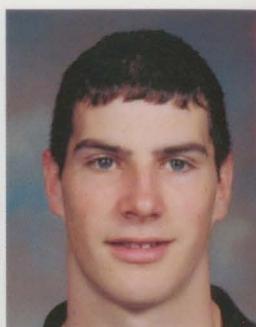
Rachel Merritt



Jennifer Moews



Nicole Monolidis



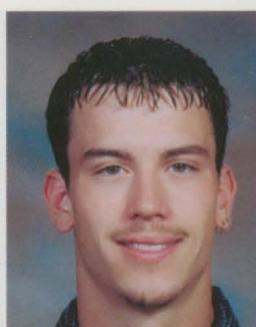
Charles Moore



Caitlyn Nelson



Nicole Neumann



Dennis Newberry Jr.



Joseph Wood



Caitlyn Nelson



Lisa Weikal



Beth Derocha



Michelle Smith



Allison McClellan



Stephanie McColman



Gary McGinnis



Darci McKeernan



Kaitlin McNamee



Patrick McNash



Kristen Metz



Kristen Meyers



Jessica Miller



Jillian Miller



Randy Miller



Karri Mitchell



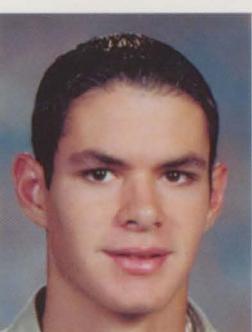
Amy Murphy



Megan Murphy



Elsa Narhi



Michael Navarro



Renee Neal



Christopher Nechita



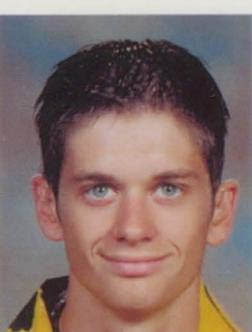
Adrienne Nickles



Dylan Noble



Maria Noetzel



Paul Ososki



Ian Oswell



Jonathan Overly



Stephan Bradley



Jillian Panczyk



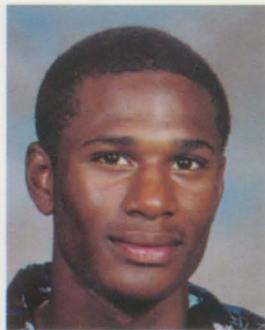
Amy Ladensack



Jenilee Anderson



Bud Borowski



Mark Pack



Jillian Panczyk



Julie Parsons



Shylah Peterson



Julian Pettitt



Julia Pitlosh



Thomas Ramming



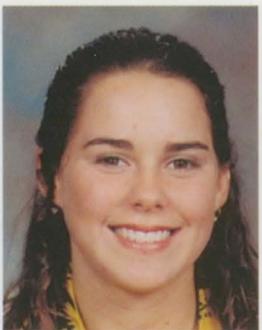
Amber Randall



Kimberly Rapley



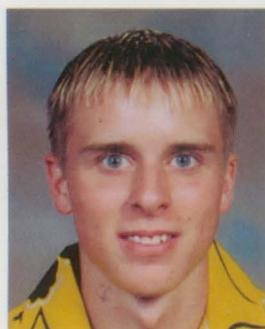
Brooke Reese



Jennifer Reid



Kellie Reilly



Stephen Robbins



John Rock



Desiree Rodegeb



Jacqueline Rogers



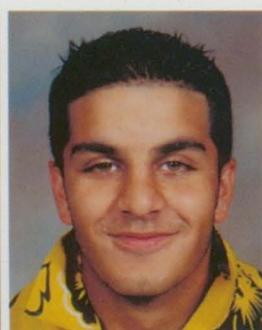
Jessica Rogers



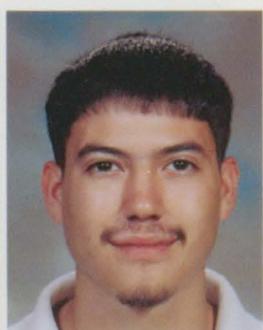
Jessica Rome



Matthew Sabon



Bilal Saeed



Fernando Sagredo



Jennifer Sanchez



Jessica Sawdon



Erica Schemansky



Bill Jefferson



Jackie Young



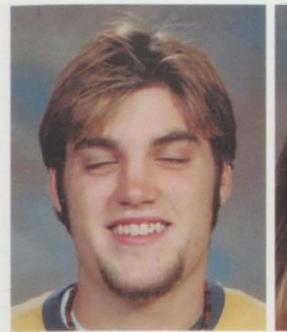
Jessica Miller



Jessica May



Britta Dahlberg



Zachary Prout



Nancy Purcell



Lindsay Quandt



Michael Remeselnik



Chad Richardson



Keith Rivers



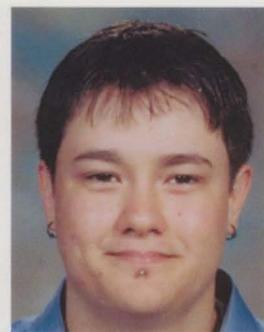
Nicole Ropposch



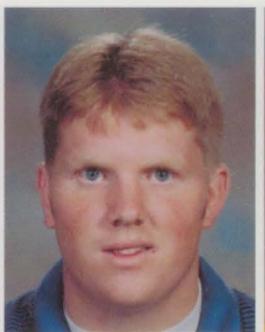
Natasha Sabbagh



Admir Sable



Samuel Scheunemann



Michael Schulte



Jennifer Schultz

WHAT'S In Your Lunch?

"I prefer regular Mountain Dew for the simple fact that I love the ninja turtles, and ninjas and Mountain Dew are both green," replied Stephanie Samson ('04). That was one of the many answers I received when I asked students if they prefered regular Mountain Dew or Red Mountain Dew. There were sixteen students who prefered regular Mountain Dew, and there were twenty-four students that said they prefered Code Red Mountain Dew. Ten of the fifty students said they do not like either.

As for the fight between McDonalds fries and Burger King fries, students prefered McDonalds fries 33 to 17. "I like McDonalds fries better because they have more taste and they are more crispy," answered Natalie Pfaft ('03).

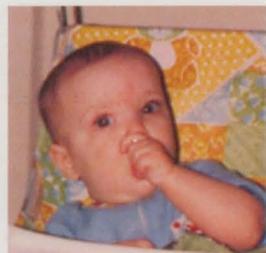
-Jamie Thompson



Kathleen McCarthy



Kelly Easton



Matt Kinzer



Jessica Wilson



Jonathon Overy

BEGINNING

Of The End

The last game of the year brought out many students in support their team. Even alumni attended in anticipation of the final game of the Blue and Gold season. At the end of the evening the scoreboard read 48 to 27 with Northern on top! The crowd, filled with a strong sense of pride and emotion, rushed the field at the sound of the final buzzer. Congratulating the team on their win was a top priority after the shaky season. Seniors were both happy and sad that they were attending their final Port Huron Northern Football game. Tiffany Hood ('02) said, "I thought it was the best game of the year. I had more fun at this game than at any other game. It was sad to know that this was the last game that I would be attending as a high school student though."

-Kelly Hustek, Jessica Castello



Rebecca Seaton



Robert Selby



Casey Shagena



Elizabeth Soulliere



Michael Sparling



Adrian Squires



Teresa Szeszycki



James Taggart



Brandon Taylor



Kristen Thornton



Nicole Thrash



Thomas Titus



Nicole Ropposch



Danielle Catanzaro



Nathan Korff



Paul Ososki



Jennifer Mason



Jeffrey Sharp



Scott Sharpe



Christopher Singleton



Deidre Slingerland



Michele Smith



Molly Smith



Jamie Stager



Virginia Stager



Daniel Stevenson



Darlene Stone



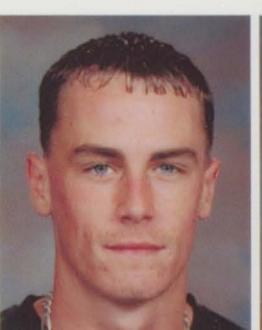
Christopher Struble



Heidi Sturdevant



William Taylor



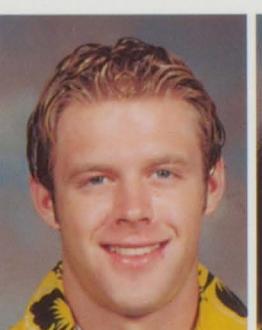
Shawn Teich



Wendy Thibodeau



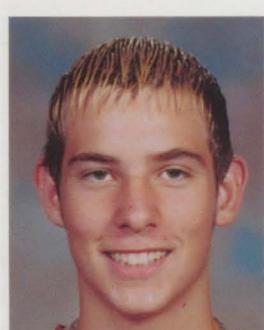
Geoffrey Thill



Andrew Thomas



Branwen Thomas



Ted Tomlin



Timothy Troy



Christopher Turner



Colleen Turner



Derek Vandeven



Ryan Vayko



Strawberry Shortcake



Bambi Angelbrandt



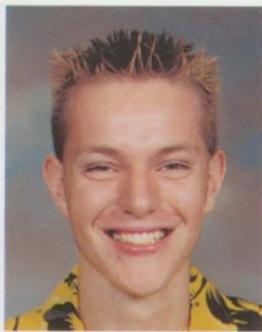
Carrie Walker



Kristen Brasher



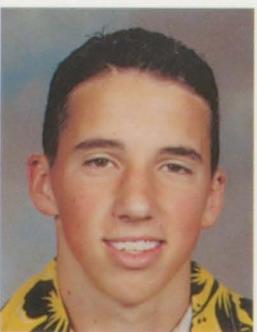
Alejandra Castro



Christian Vigrass



Rachel Vincent



Justin Vroman



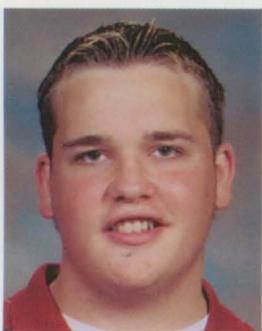
Ryan Waite



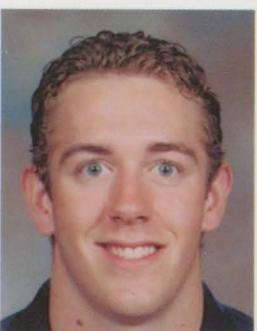
Michael Wakeham



Andrea Walke



Patrick Walsh



Daniel Ward



Nicole Waters



Andrea Webb



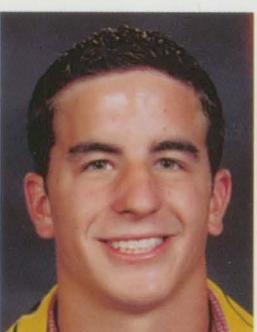
Lisa Weikal



Christopher Weller



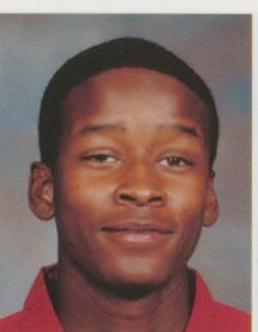
Jane Westrick



Daniel Whipple



Karri Whipple



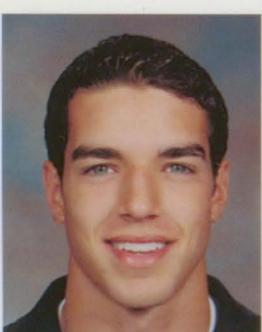
Jeffrey Whitehead



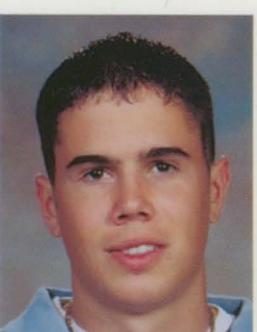
Kelly Wiczorek



Nicole Wilder



Chad Winkler



Jason Wirtz



Anne Witherspoon



Peter Wolford



Joseph Wood



Reggie Wood



Sara Zanitsch



Lindsay Quandt



Jessica Snowden



Tressa Graziadei



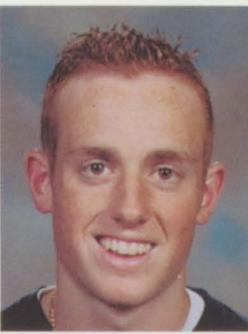
Elizabeth Soulliere



Andrew Walker



Carrie Walker



Christopher Wallbank



Amber Wells



Zachary West



Michael Weston



Elizabeth Wilkinson



Jessica Wilson



Autumn Wiltoac



Katie Woolman



Amanda Young



Jacqueline Young

U.S.A

And Our Pride

War touches every generation in some way. For our parents, it was the Vietnam War. For our grandparents, it was WWII, but for us it was closer to HOME. September 11, 2001 was a day that we will never forget. "At first I didn't know what to think. I wasn't quite sure what was going on. Then, as the day went on, I realized how serious it was and I felt scared, confused, and sorry for all the grieving families," stated Maurica Wells ('04). Our country came together and became more patriotic because of this tragic event.

To show the patriotism, Maria Noetzel, Liz Kelly, and Gary McGinnis painted "the rock" as an American Flag.

A result of the terrorist attack is that our country will become stronger.

-Peter Kamicka, Ashley Kackman, Tiffany Hood



"The Twin Towers were the first things I saw coming home from Ireland. Though the city has lost part of its grandness, terrorism couldn't take away the dreams it inspires everywhere."

-Katy Liberty (02)



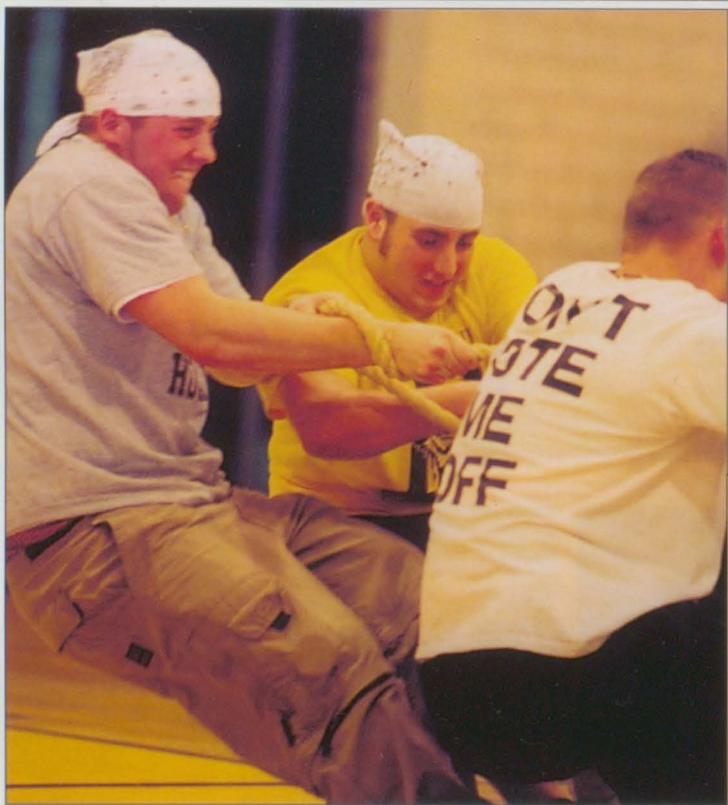
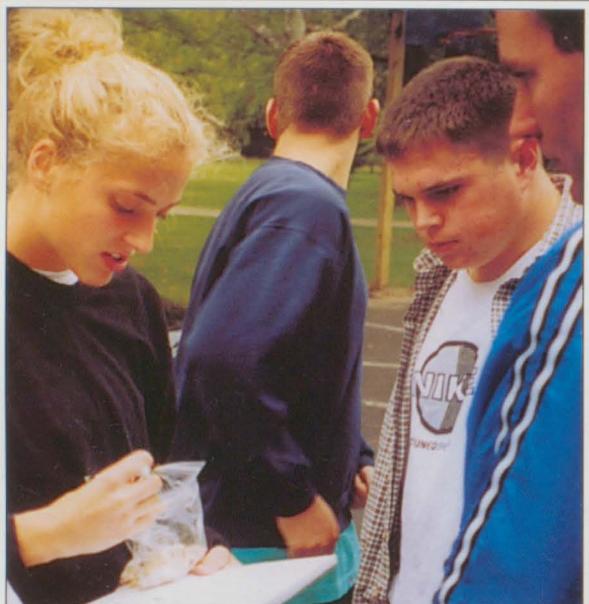
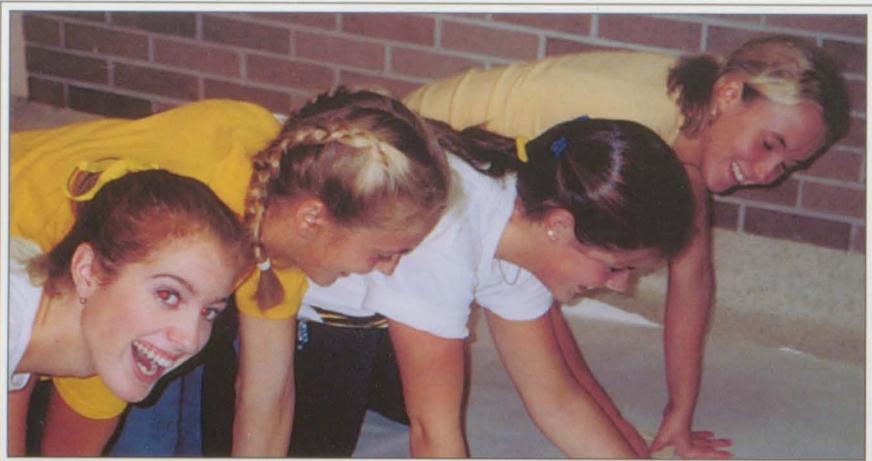
Kyle Lawrence

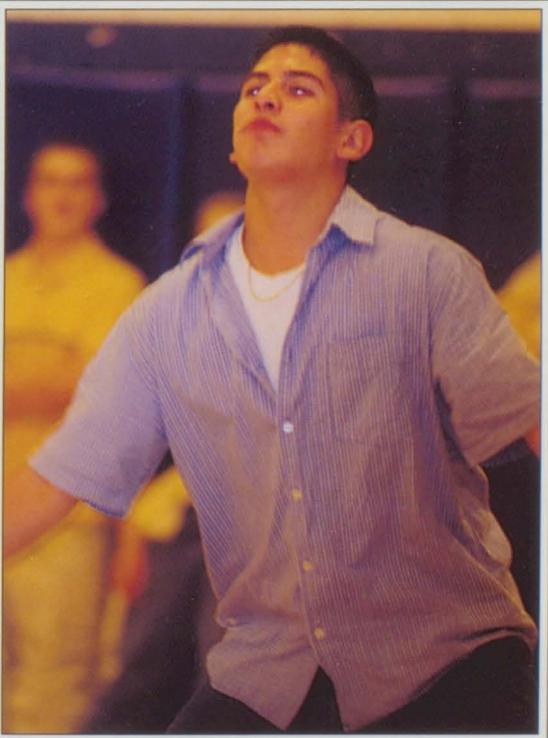
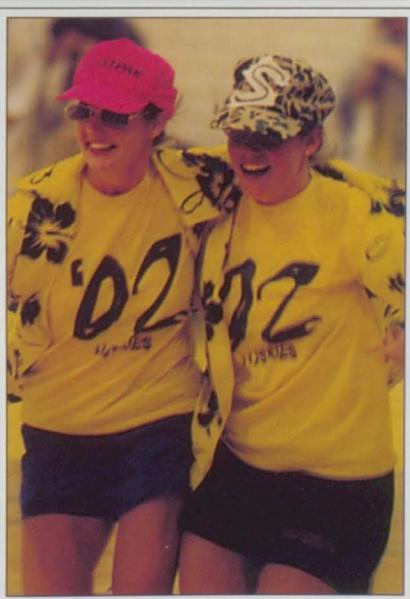
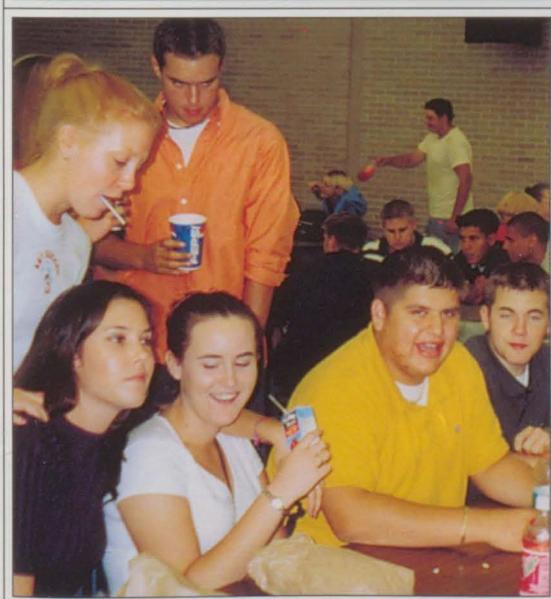
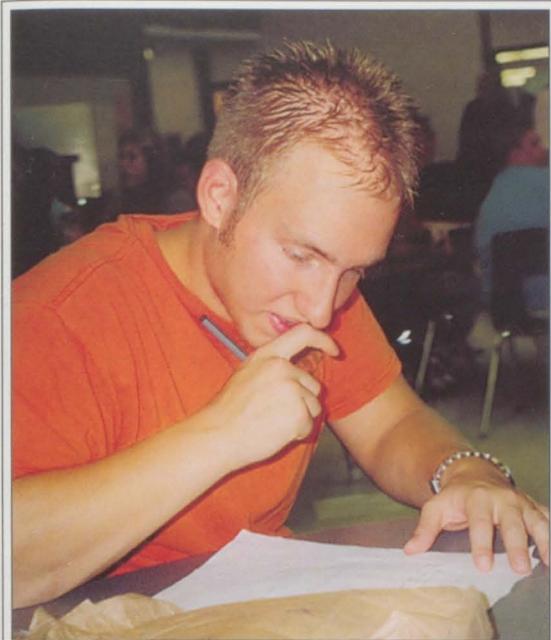


Katy Liberty



Corey Fredendall





Pict pera

Underclassman

THE ROAD NOT TAKEN

Two roads diverged in a yellow wood,
And sorry I could not travel both
And be one traveler, long I stood
And looked down one as far as I could
To where it bent in the undergrowth.

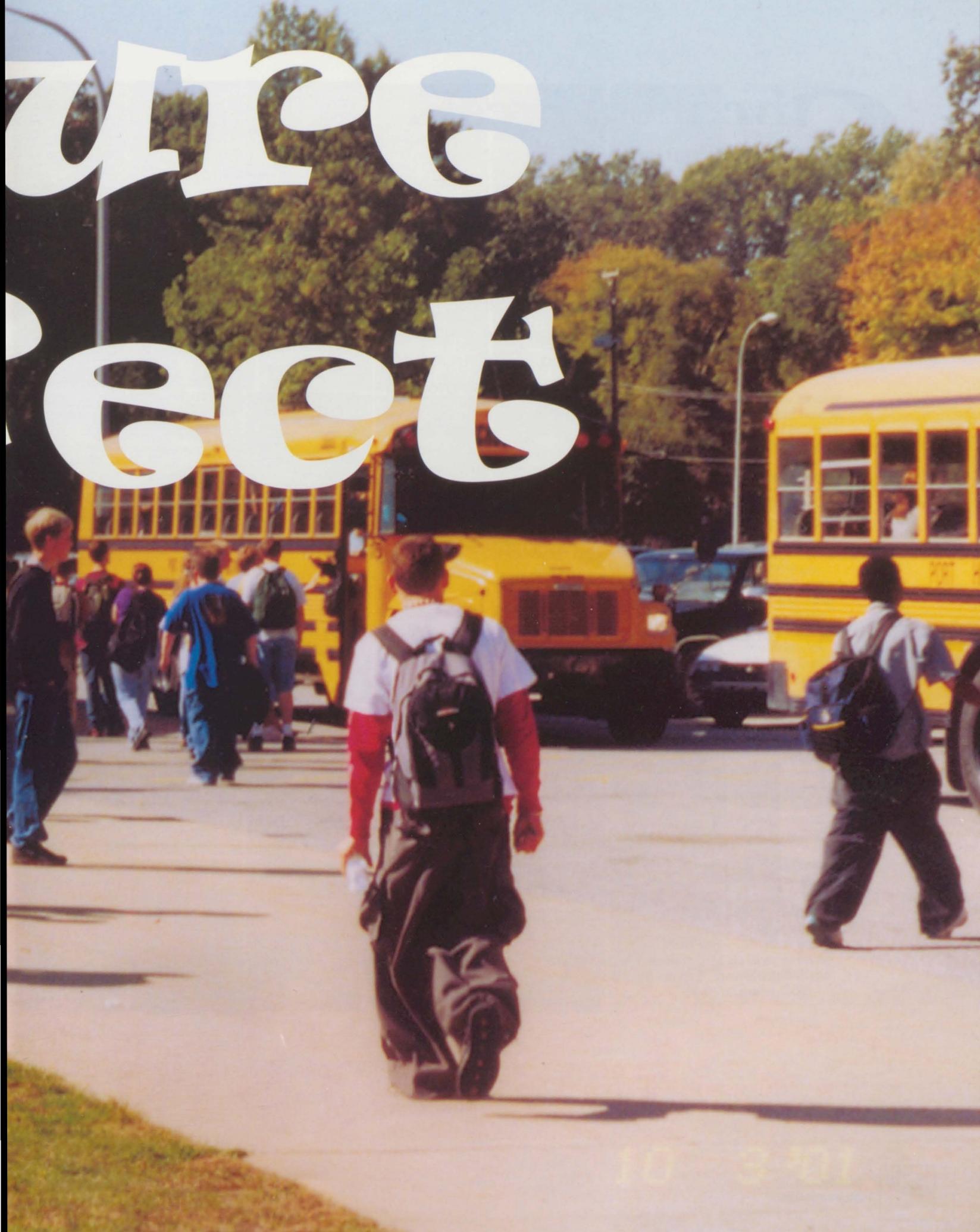
Then took the other, as just as fair,
And having perhaps the better claim,
Because it was grassy and wanted wear;
Though as for that the passing there
Had worn them really about the same.

And both that morning equally lay
In leaves no step had trodden black.
Oh, I kept the first for another day!
Yet knowing how way leads on to way,
I doubted if I should ever come back.

I shall be telling this with a sigh
Somewhere ages and ages hence:
Two roads diverged in a wood, and I—
I took the one less traveled by,
And that has made all the difference.

-Robert Frost

ture
pects



Give me a break!

What are your excuses
for being late?

"I crashed my car into an orphanage," replied Matt Cain (03') when he was asked what his best excuse for being late to class was. Although tardies aren't a huge issue, there was quite a variety of excuses. Christine Hill exclaimed, "A giant man eating chicken stood between me and the drinking fountain so I had to thumb wrestle him to get a drink which in turn made me late to class."

Although there are many sarcastic remarks, there were also some realistic ones. When asked, Krystal Gammons (04') replied, "I was with a friend that was crying." Then there are the short and sweet remarks, such as Chris Card's, " Didn't want to be there."

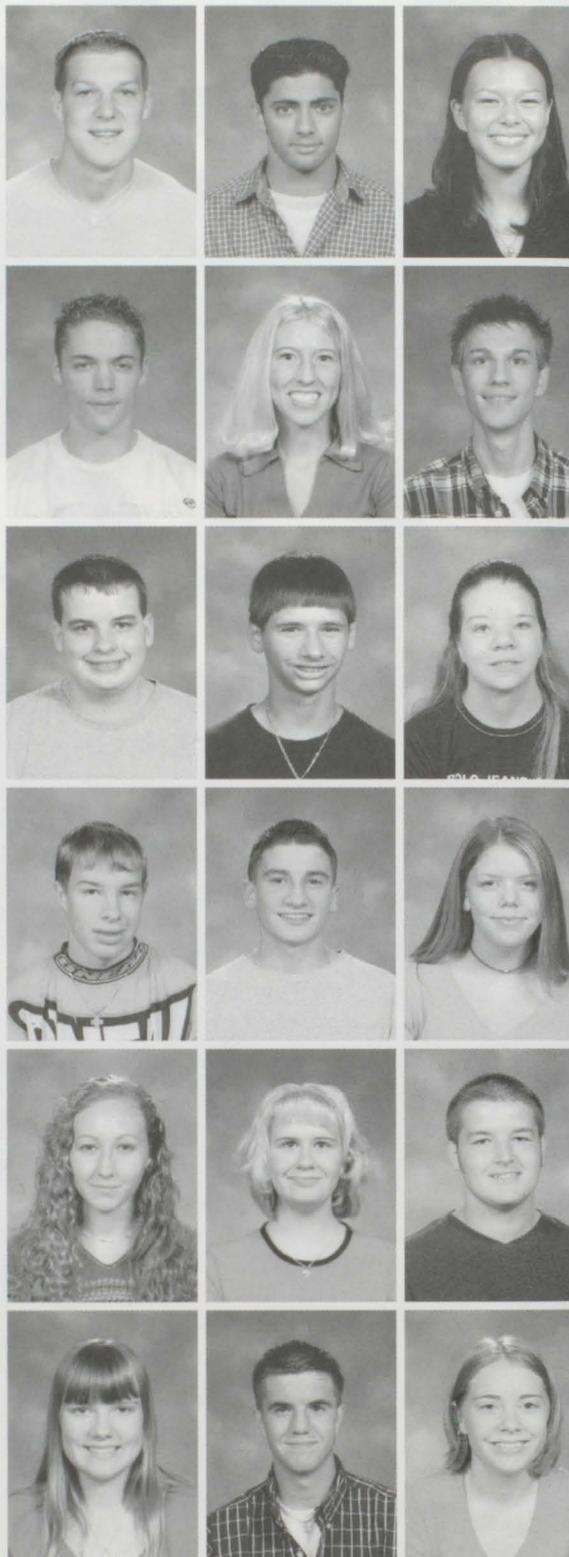
Whatever the reason, every person has their own excuse on why they were late to class. What is yours?

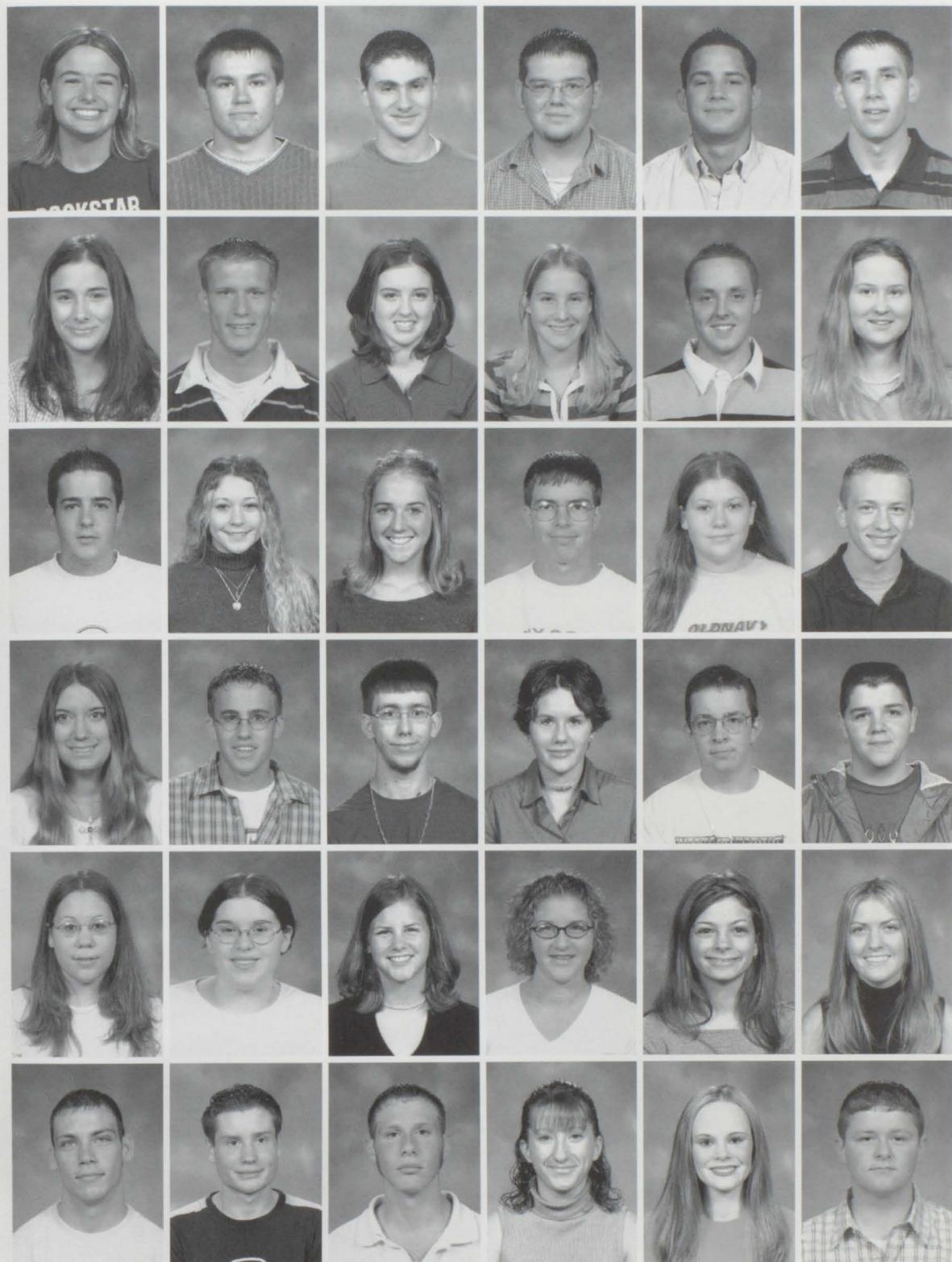
-Lisa Phare and Sarah McBrien

UNEXCUSED ABSENCES
UNEXCUSED TARDIES
THESE ARE THE MOST
COMMON EXCUSES.
THEY ARE STILL UNEXCUSED!!
1. OFFICE NOT NOTIFIED SAME
DAY OF ABSENCE.
2. CAR TROUBLE.
3. I OVER SLEPT.
4. MY RIDE DID NOT SHOW UP.
5. LEFT SCHOOL AND DID NOT
CHECK OUT.

Joel Weston

This sign is posted outside the office of Mr. Karamaris. Mr. Karamaris was in charge of keeping track of student attendance.





Steven Albert
Hassan Ali
Julia Allen
Laura Allen
Kirk Allison
Fares Alsawah
Matthew Anderson
Patrick Anderson
Thadeaus Anderson

Joseph Axsom
Karleigh Baker
Daniel Baldwin
Shannon Bankson
Aaron Baranowski
Shannon Barclay
Aimee Baron
Derrick Bauman
Jolynn Beamer

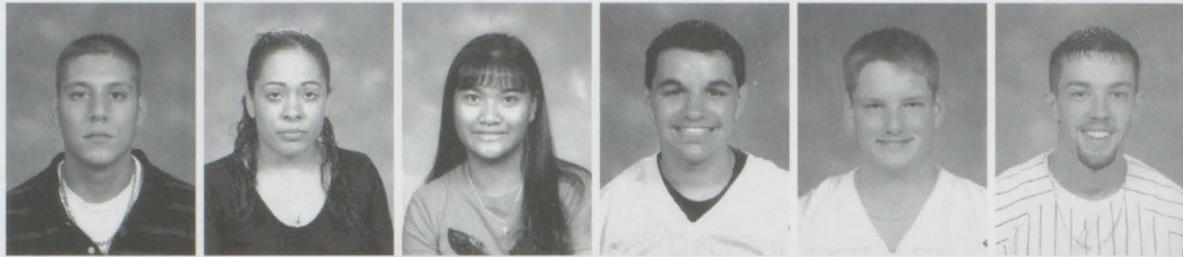
Andrew Becker
Michael Beebe
Nicole Beebe
Andrew Beneteau
Sarah Bennett
Leeann Bernosky
Mark Bernum
Susan Bieszck
Kevin Bilyeu

Christopher Binnall
Jacob Blain
Jacqueline Blair
Rachelle Blair
Steven Bloink
Corey Bombard
Joy Bostwick
Scott Bowersox
Jimmy Bowie

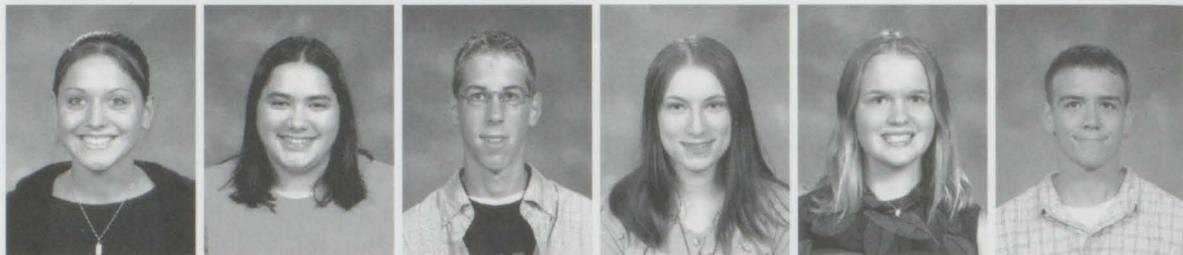
Mellisa Boyle
Amy Bradshaw
Joshua Braisted
Brandy Braley
Amy Brennan
Laura Brennan
Jolene Bricker
Nicole Briese
Bethany Briolat

Amelia Brown
Gregory Brown
Heather Brown
Justin Brown
Reginald Brown
Thomas Brown
Jennifer Bryce
Niccole Burns
Matt Cain

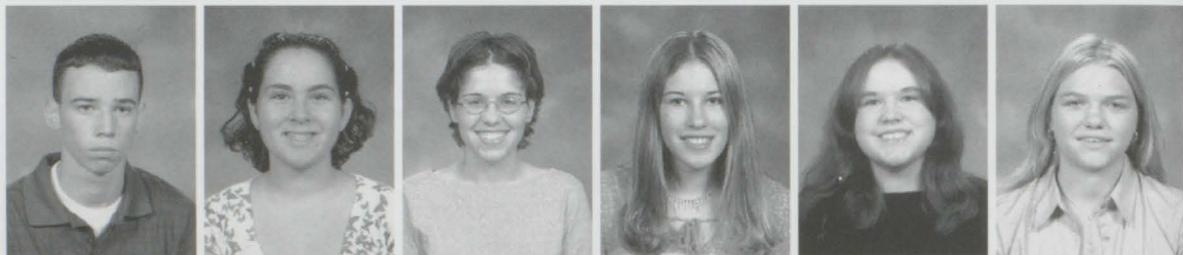
Angelo Calderone
Chandra Caldwell
Nina Caluya
Nicholas Campau
Douglas Campbell
Danny Camphausen
Christopher Card
Sean Carignan
Colin Carmody



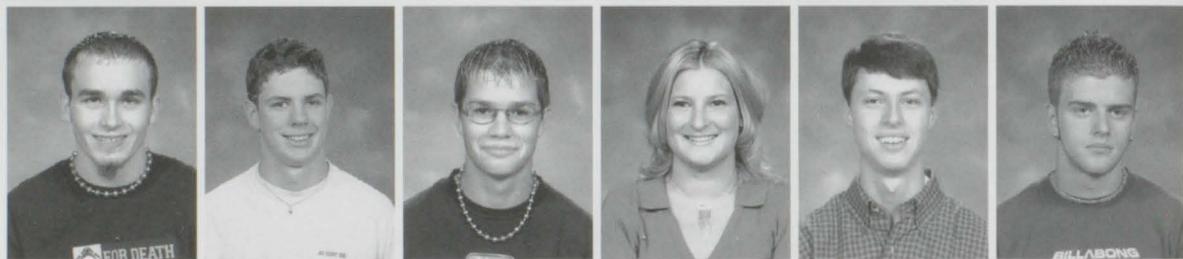
Jennifer Carpo
MacKenzee Carter
Roger Cash
Christina Cates
Emilee Caughey
Dustin Caughill
Amanda Chapman
Michelle Charget
Brandy Clark



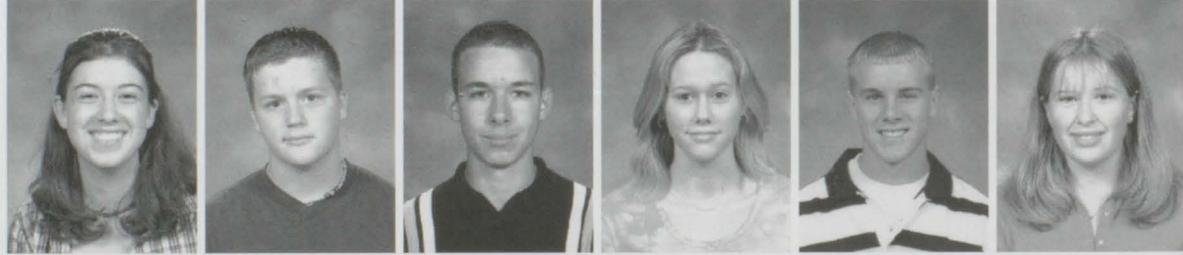
Mitchell Clark
Nichole Clark
Rebecca Clive
Michelle Clumfoot
Emily Cohrs
Julie Coles
Rebecca Collick
Eric Coolidge
Jennifer Cote



Nicholas Currie
Justin Dalenberg
Timothy Davis
Kariemarie Day
Joel Deaner
Chase Debuf
Kevin Dedoe
Stephen Degrow
Keith Dehenau

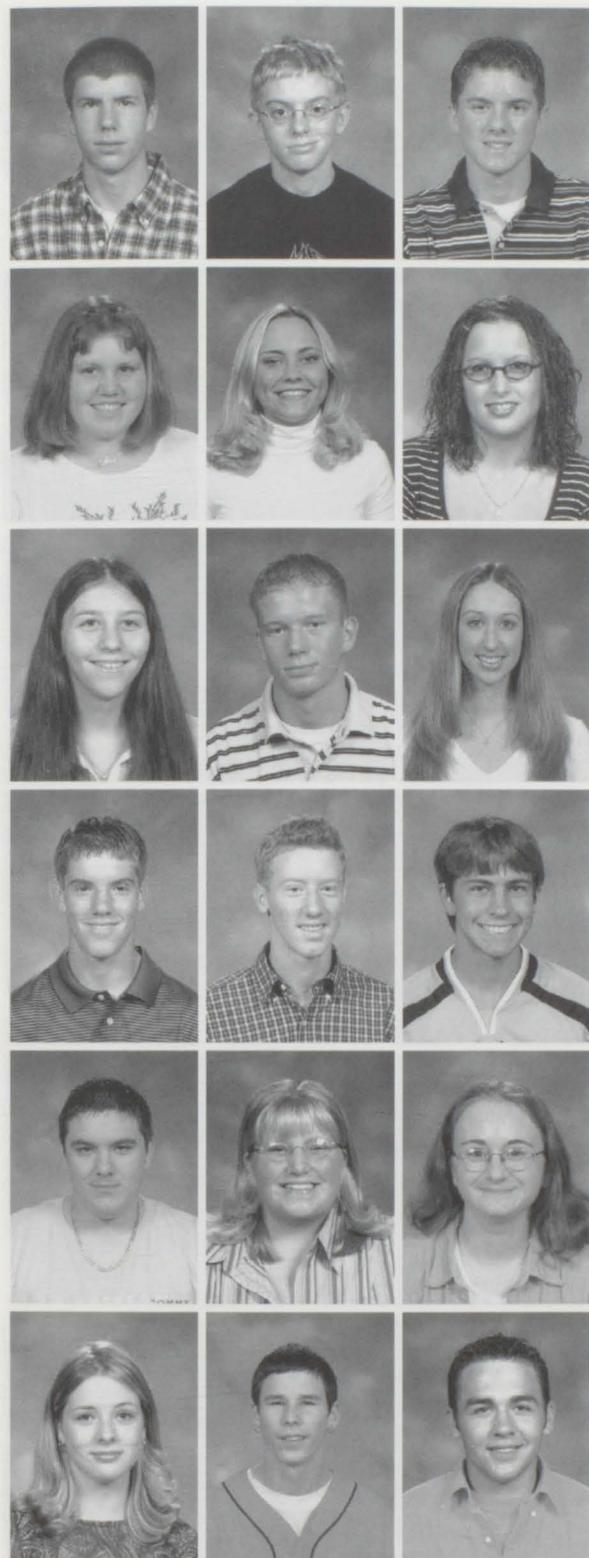


Debra Dekay
John Denomy
Robert Derocha
Crystal Derush
David Desjardin
Elizabeth Dilworth
Tony Doan
Jennifer Dock
Erin Doering



Joy Doerzbacher
Chad Donaghy
Lindsay Doss
Gerald Drake
Christopher Lee Dreyer
Jeremy Drouillard
Jessica Dugan
Jason Dupuie
Anthony Durfee





Who could it be?

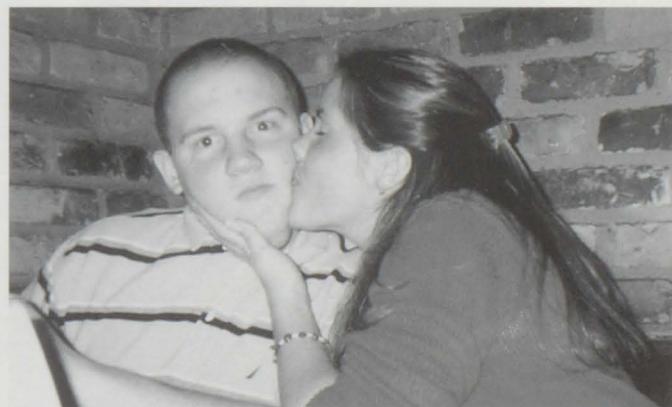
Have you ever been
on a blind date?

Have you ever been on a blind date? We asked some of our fellow underclassmen and found out that many people haven't been on one, but would like to if they trusted the person who was setting it up. Kyri Meyers ('04) stated, "No, I haven't been on one and wouldn't because the guy could be nasty and my facial expression would be mean."

Two outcomes come out of going on a blind date. You either like the person or never want to go on a date with them again. Cindy Parent ('03) had a good outcome. She quoted, "My friend hooked me and my ex up. He was a good boyfriend so I would do it again." One person that was unlucky was Rachel Hoppenworth ('05) stated, "Don't be fooled by the voice," referring to her blind date that she thought was going to be hot, because of his voice, but instead was not attractive.

Blind dates can be stressful because of all the preparation, but some have good outcomes and some have bad outcomes.

-Julie Coles and Gabrielle Grace



Yearbook Staff

With her eyes closed, Lindsey Quandt ('02) snuggles up to Pat McNash ('02). They were waiting for their food at a local restaurant.

Pass to the right

What do you think
about parking passes?

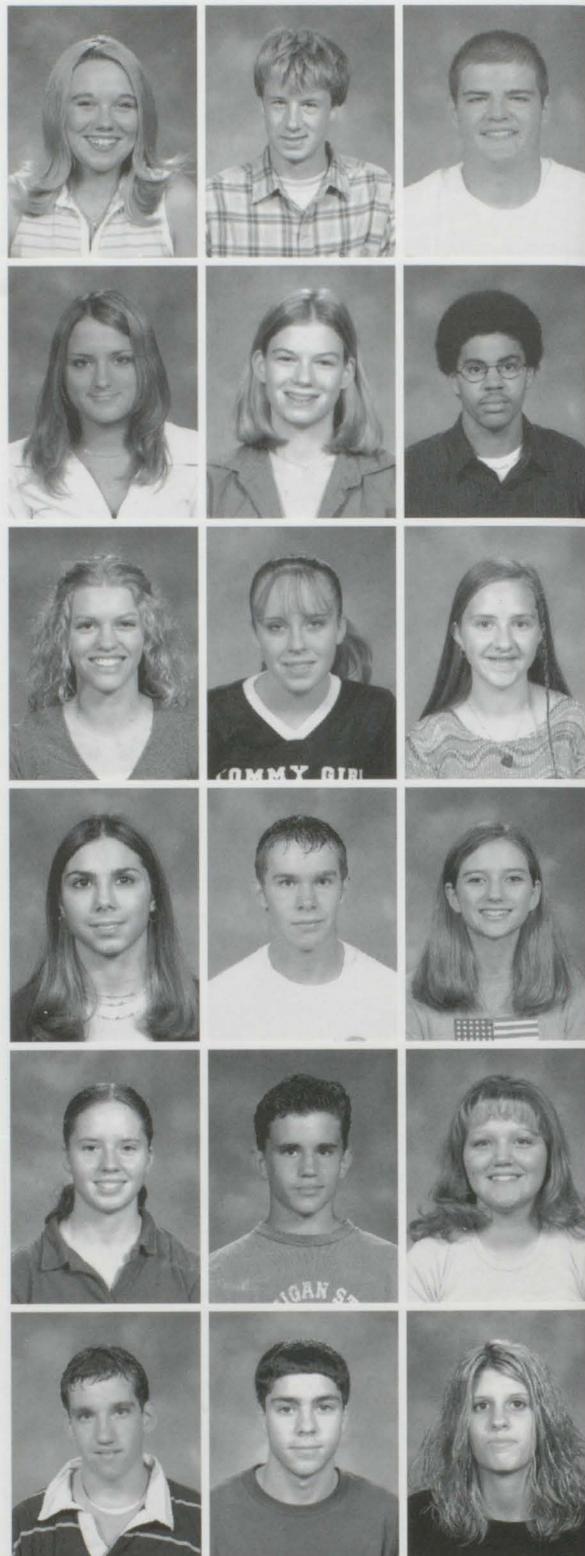
Every junior wants one... every senior has one... parking passes. With only 380 parking spots, Mr. Keramaris issued 460 permanent passes, with the expectancy of absences and the arrival and departure of students throughout the day. Seniors got first "dibs" on the passes, and the rest were given to the juniors in a lottery drawing for those who applied.

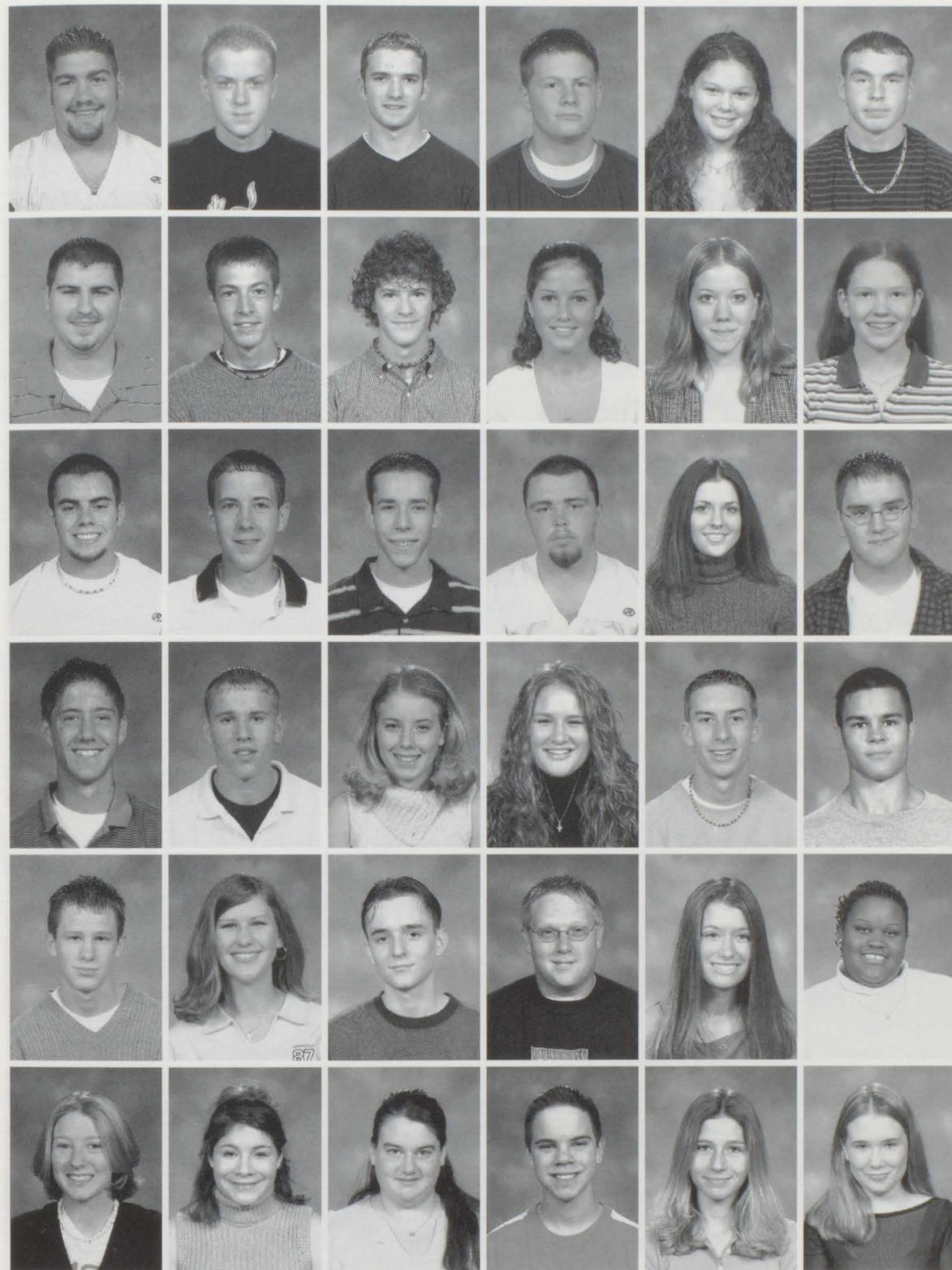
LeeAnn Bernosky ('03) gave her thoughts about how they distributed the passes. She replied, "They're good, especially for athletes and people who need them. I don't like how they draw names because people who don't have cars or licenses get one and that's not fair especially to people who need them. If they are going to do that, we should be able to have a bigger lot or park anywhere." Mr. Keramaris had been working on the parking lot since he arrived at Northern. He planned to expand the lot by the equipment shed to make three more rows, and also to make more spots by the lights, but there was not enough money for the project. There was a possibility of doing it in the future.

-Christina Giardini and Susan Jerman



As she receives her parking pass, Sam Shleigal ('03) laughs with Mrs. Wilton. Juniors received parking passes through a lottery, after the seniors had claimed theirs.





Danielle Eastwood
Daniel Eppley
Matthew Eschker
Mark Evans
Reid Everitt
Sean Faber
Scott Feick
Joanna Fenningsdorf
Joshua Fields

Heather Figge
Megan Firestone
Chad Fisher
Jason Flagler
Kevin Fleming
Craig Flemingloss
Amanda Fletcher
Heidi Fogal
Sarah Forrester

Cassie Fredendall
Carolyn Frizzle
Krystie Gagnon
Lance Garcia
Joshua Garretson
Ryan Garrity
Anthony Gault
Jillian Genaw
Stephen Gentner

Christina Giardini
Marc Gielow
Elise Glazar
Andrew Goode
Matthew Gossman
Bridgette Goyette
Gabrielle Grace
Andrew Grant
Juston Groff

Sharon Groh
Justin Guske
Melissa Haggerty
Christopher Hammond
Jessica Hart
Carl Hatfield III
Mark Havens
Rebecca Hawley
Kasaundra Hazely

Mitchell Hendershot
Christopher Herbert
Jacqueline Herbert
Christine Hill
Cari Hillock
Tami Himmel
Nicholas Hindes
Jo-Lynn Hirsch
Marlana Hobden

Autumn Horan
Amanda Horn
Christina Horvath
Michael Hoshowski
Joshua House
Daniel Hudy
Ryan Hunter
Lindsay Hurt
Kelly Hustek



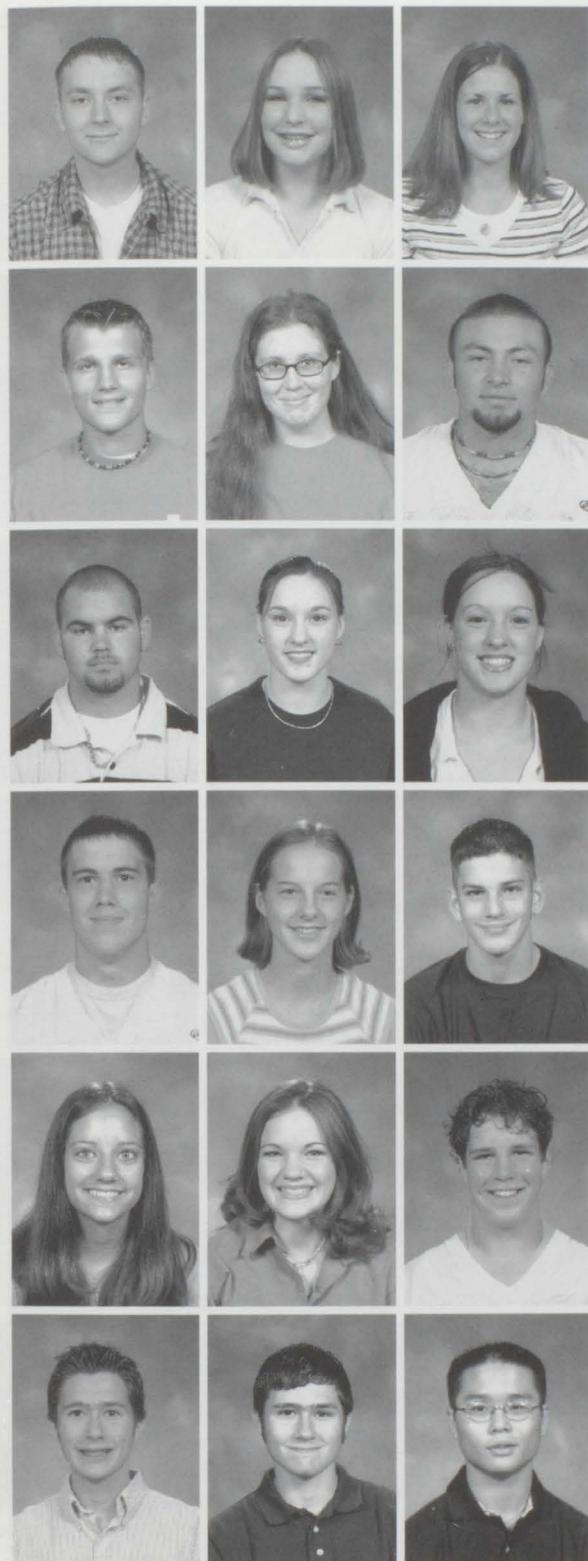
Amanda Isaac
Ray Jackson
Michael Jefferson
Susan Jerman
Bethany Jezierski
Stephanie Jimenez
Ryan Johnson
Edith Justice
Peter Kamicka

Nicole Kamidoi
Jeffrey Karl
Dawn Kayko
Ashley Keith
Maureen Kelley
Nathan Kenner
Bryan Kern
Stephanie Kilbourne
Tiffany Kilbourne

Crystal King
Patricia Kinney
John Kirby
David Klaas
Timothy Knowlton
Joshua Kooiker
Daniel Kosel
Amanda Kreh
Aaron Kring

Donald Kuehn
Kimberly Kurczak (Richard
Jennifer Kurkowski
Heather Labadie
Charles Lagrow
Kenneth Laming
Lindsey Lapish
Cedar Larson
Karl Lauth

Tyler Laws
Mindi Leist
Allan Leonard
Dustin Leonard
Erica Lepak
Dustin Lepla
Kyle Leroy
Luke Leroy
Christopher Liong



How do you feel?

What makes
you happy?

Ever get that fuzzy feeling inside? Most likely it is from happiness. Many things can make someone happy. Having great friends can make these teenage years the best. "Hanging out with friends and playing sports makes me happy," commented Sara Leslie ('05). Athletics also give students something to enjoy. "Playing baseball makes me happy," replied Ryan Johnson ('03).

Something else underclassmen love is what most of us would like to be doing in school, even though some already do... "sleeping," said Lexie Fullgrapp ('04). Saturday mornings would never be the same without it! Then there are the bizarre likings of students, such as "mud wrestling," claimed Eric Zondlak ('04). Or how about this... "beautiful rays of sunshine that glow through the glittering mists of a cascading waterfall," dreamt Christine Hill ('03). Whatever the liking may be, happiness has many forms.

-Jackie Blair



Joel Weston

Full of excitement Nadia Elgoghail ('02) and Lindsey Quandt ('02) join in with other seniors in cheering on their football team. Fan support helped the football team a great deal.

Back to the past

If you had a time machine,
where would you go?

Wouldn't it be nice to jump in a time machine and travel anywhere in the world to any year you wish, with just the knowledge you have and just the click of a button? Well, when asked, many students gave some interesting answers. Ever wonder what it would be like to ride a dinosaur? Well, Andy Wolfe ('03) does and also states, "I would go back to before Christ's time and ride a dinosaur around the world...twice."

Not going back very far in time were Blake Short ('04) and Nicole Kamidoi ('03). Blake said, "I would want to go to WoodStock '69 because some of my favorite bands played in it." Or how about going back onto the largest ship ever? Nicole Kamidoi says, "I would go back to 1912 and ride the Titanic, but make sure I get off before it sinks. I would go to see all the beautiful things on the ship and wear the elegant clothes from that time. Plus, I think it would be fun to go on a big boat like the Titanic."

Going back to where you live now? Fares Alsawah ('03) goes back 100 million years, in Michigan. "I think it would be interesting to see what animals were living in Michigan and what life was like 100 million years ago in a place I like today," was his response.

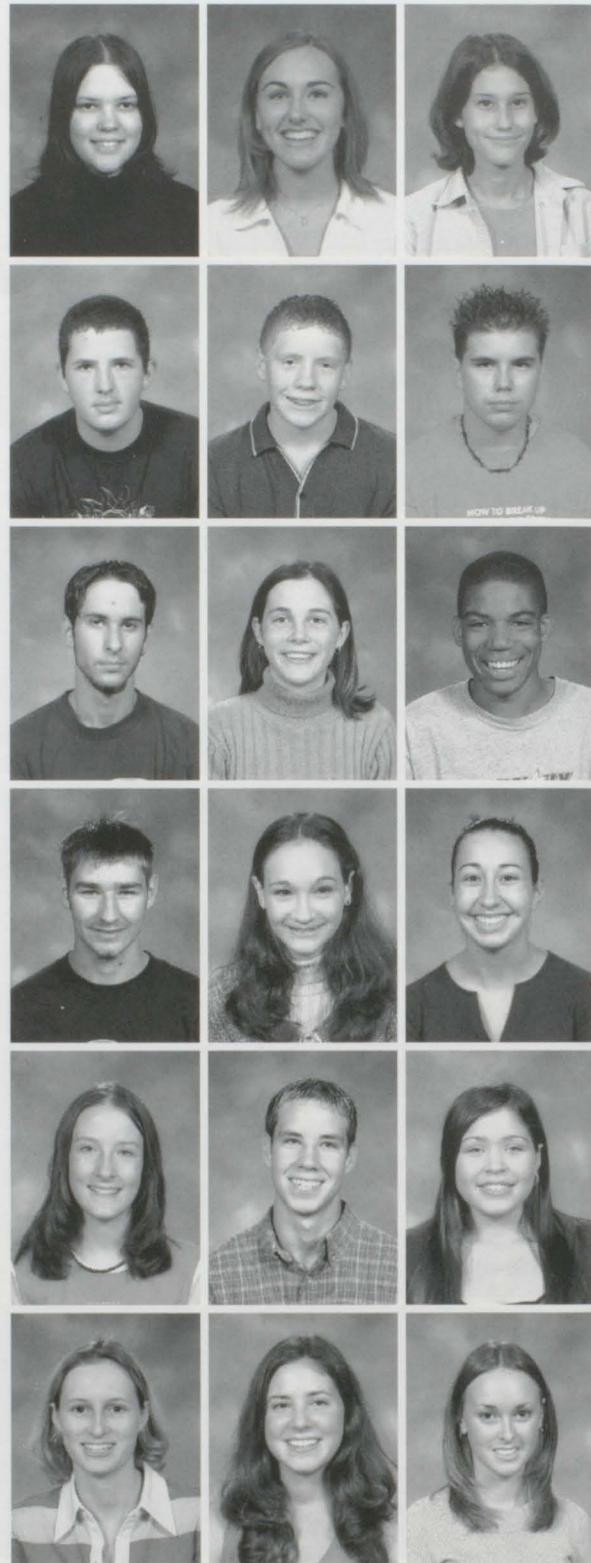
There were many differences in where to go in the past, present, and future. In which there were many different responses. Yet, it would be very interesting to see what it was like many years ago!

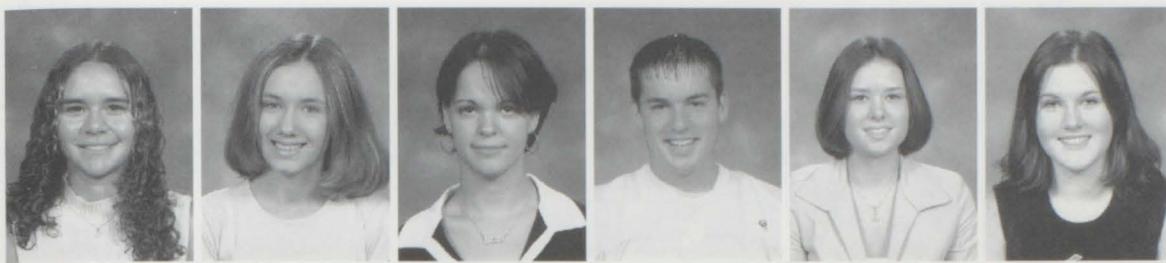
-Susan Jerman



Joel Weston

Looking back at the past, the Hall of Fame reminded students of past accomplishments. Each year a select group of students are chosen to represent their class.

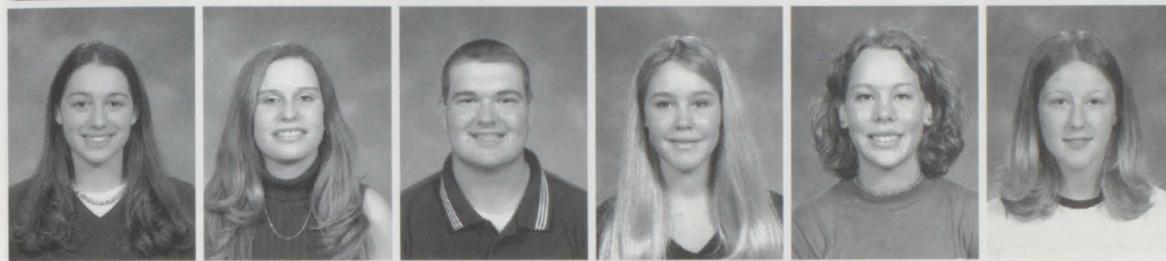




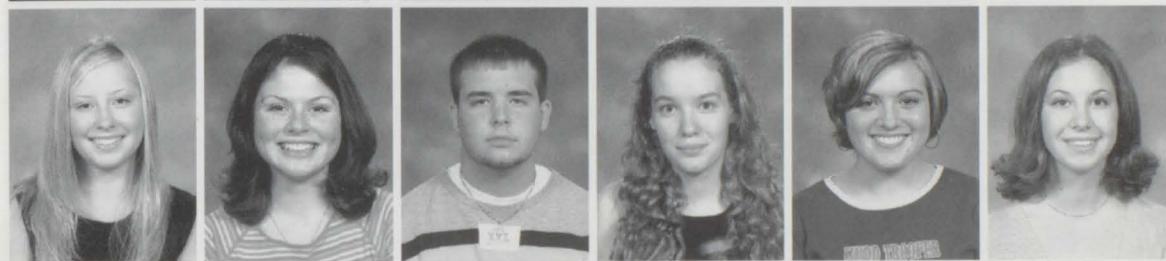
Elizabeth Livingston
Breanna Lohr
Stephanie Lopez
Kristen Lorenzo
Amanda Loxton
Kristy Lozano
Timothy Ludington
Andrea Lynch
Stephanie Lynch



Lyle MacKlem
Todd MacLean
Elgin Mahosky
Joe Marcero
Natalie Marchand
Marsha Marenkos
Kimberly Mason
Rachel Mazur
Sarah McBrien



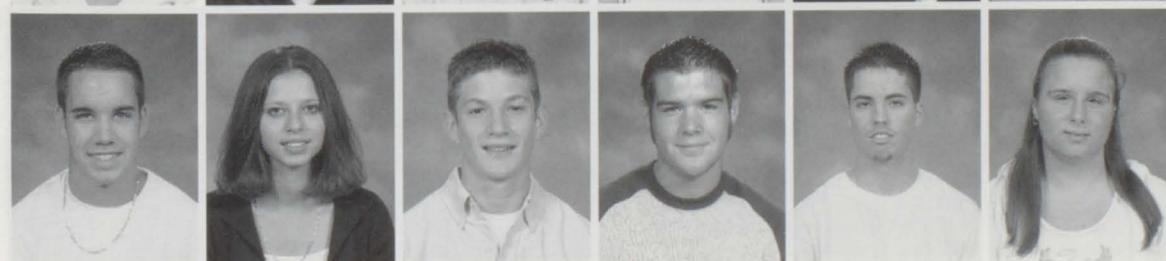
Aaron McDonald
Andrea McDonald
Billy McGill
Stephanie McGinnis
Jennifer McIntyre
Ryan McIntyre
Jessica McLaughlin
Jane McMillan
Samantha McNaughton



Michael McPherson
Brooke Meddaugh
Nicole Medrano
Cheryl Mervich
Alisha Mireles
Craig Morden
Brandi Morrison
Kristin Moutoux
Holly Muir

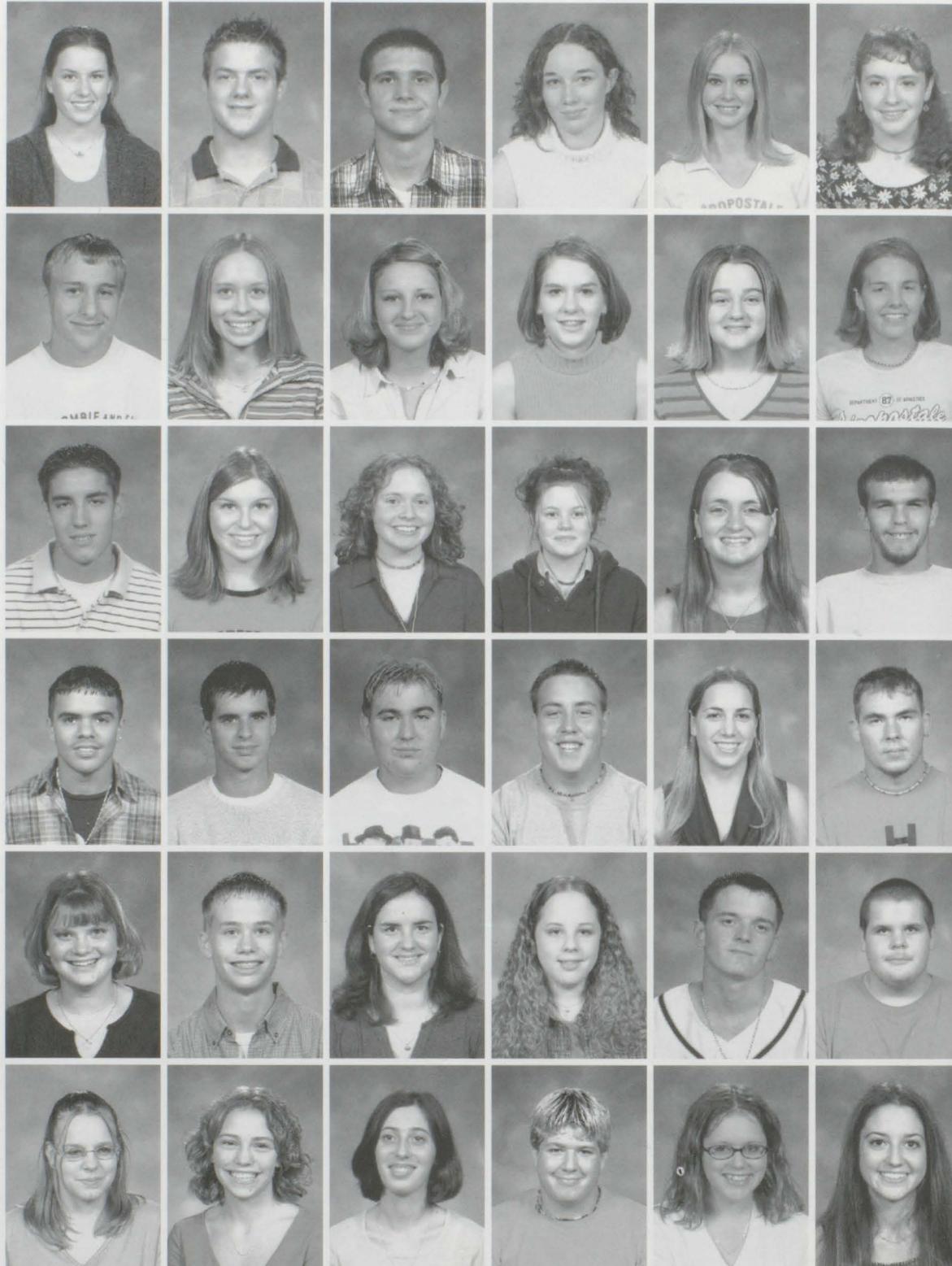


Sarah Mullins
Matt Munce
Terra Mundt
Jennifer Murphy
Joseph Murphy
Jessica Murray
Aya Nakajo
Benjamin Nofs
Stephanie Norton



Ashley Nye
Lindsay O'Dell
Janice Ojczyk
Eric Olmstead
Jennifer Olura
Ryan Oswald
Adam Owen
Nicholas Pace
Santana Palazzolo

Cindy Parent
David Parker
Michael Parrish
Abigail Patchett
Jennie Paterson
Alicia Patten
Krista Pauly
Gregory Pearson
Jeffrey Pemberton



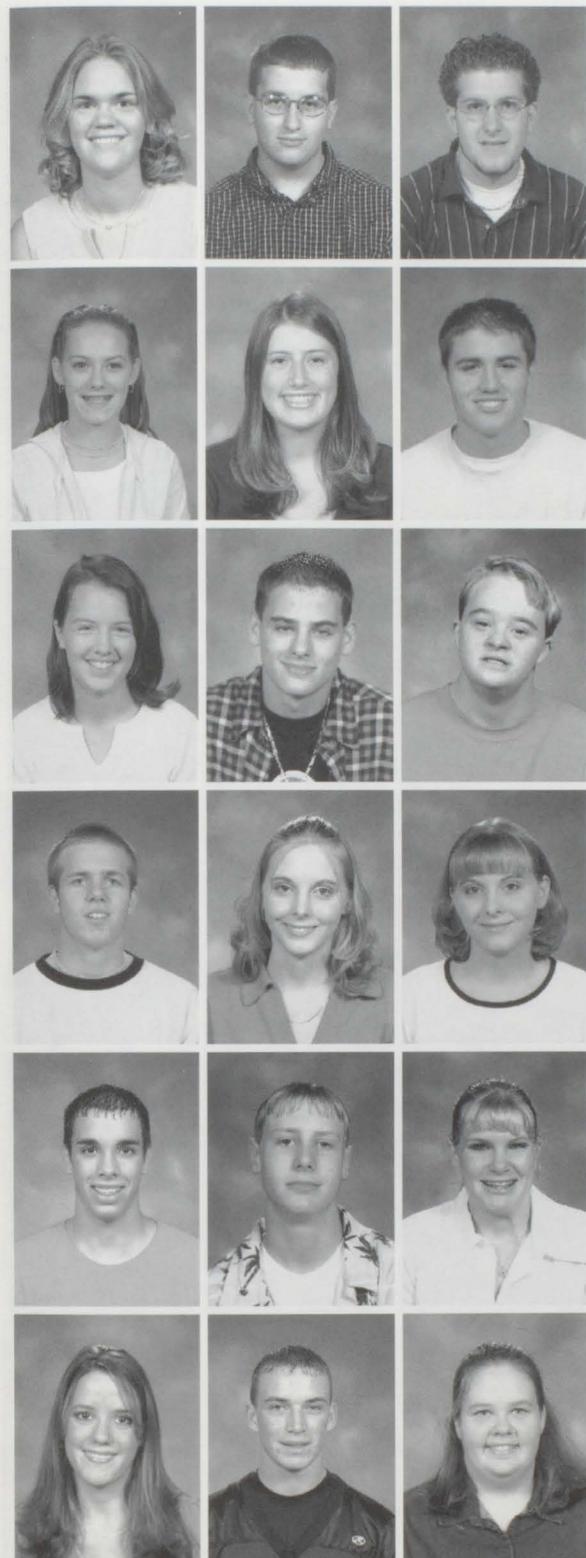
Joseph Pemberton
Jennifer Pepper
Courtney Peters
Hillary Pettee
Natalie Pfaff
Lisa Phare
Ashley Pickering
Rebecca Pickett
Kevin Pierce

Steven Pierce
Rebecca Plant
Stephanie Ploghoft
Crystal Poirier
Jennifer Porter
Jerry Prevo
Amy Price
James Prosser
Ryan Pruett

Jesus Puente
Thomas Pytleski
Ryan Ranshaw
Everett Rayl
Christine Raymo
Craig Reckker
Michael Reed
Ashley Riddell
Heather Riddell

Kira Riehl
Michael Rigney
Shannon Ritchie
Jessica Rock
Justin Rock
Shawn Rodegeb
Ronald Rodriguez
Dustin Roe
Tabatha Roe

Ashley Rohn
Katelyn Rosenmund
Sofia Rukhadze
Corey Ryan
Deanna Sabon
Kristin Samuelson
Elizabeth Sand
Chris Sanders
Stacy Sargent



Over the hill

How do you feel
about growing up?

Have you ever been in a hurry to grow up? Being an upperclassman isn't all it's cut out to be. Along with growing up comes stressful moments and harder homework. However, when the underclassmen were asked if they were excited to be an upperclassman, Lindsay Currier ('04) seemed not to be worried about harder classes, but more excited about not being the "in the way" underclassmen anymore.

Sometimes the extra mile, and more responsibilities are worth it in exchange for respect from the lower half of the school. Along with pressure, it is one step closer to seniority.

"I'm very excited to be the top dawgs. Yipee! Yahoo! It will definitely encourage me to step up to my fears and bully my younger peers into getting free lunch and better parking spaces," stated Ashley Hinton ('03). Hopefully their future years at Northern will be all they hoped for and more!

-Gabrielle Grace and Lindsay Quandt



Lindsay Quandt

As he makes a fool of himself, Robert Heyboer ('02) poses for the camera. Heyboer was known for his eccentric behaviors.

Almost on top

How does it feel to be a junior?

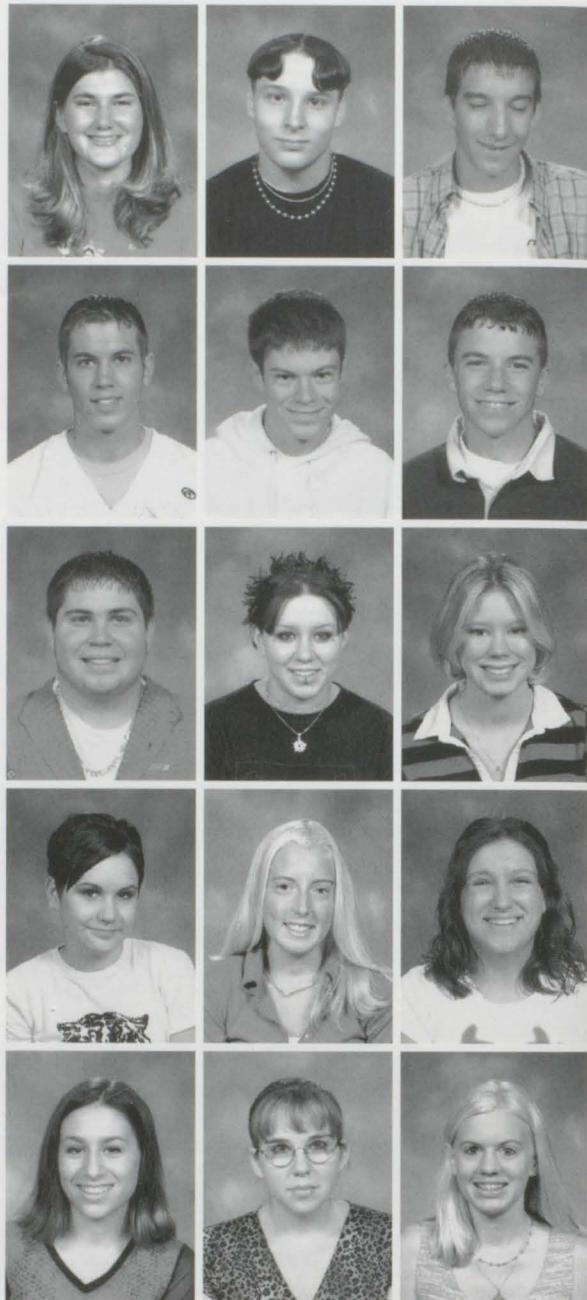
Ahh! You're finally a junior, how does it feel? This question was asked to many different juniors. When you're a junior, high school is halfway over! Most students are excited about that. Students start to wonder and think of what they will do for college, life, etc. It's the scary part of life, actually almost being out on your own, out into the "real world".

When asked, "What's the best thing about being a junior", Aaron Kring ('03) quoted "It's cool because you don't have to take P.O.D. because P.O.D. is a killer!" Another opinion from Thad Anderson ('03) was "Being a junior is cool because you, well most of us, can drive ourselves to and from school and wherever else we want to go." There are many ups and also downs to being a junior. Some people think it's the "cool thing" to say "Hey, I'm a junior!" Others just don't make a big deal of things.

Paul West ('03) said, "Being a junior is awesome. You have more freedom with classes and the lucky ones get to park here." Chris Card ('03) stated, "High school is coming to an end and I can look forward to going to college now that I'm an upperclassman. I will be looking at colleges and looking forward to leaving Port Huron." Some people say that you're an upperclassman knowing that you only have one full year left at Northern and moving to a bigger, better place. "You are also a lot more mature," quoted Gordie Wager ('03).

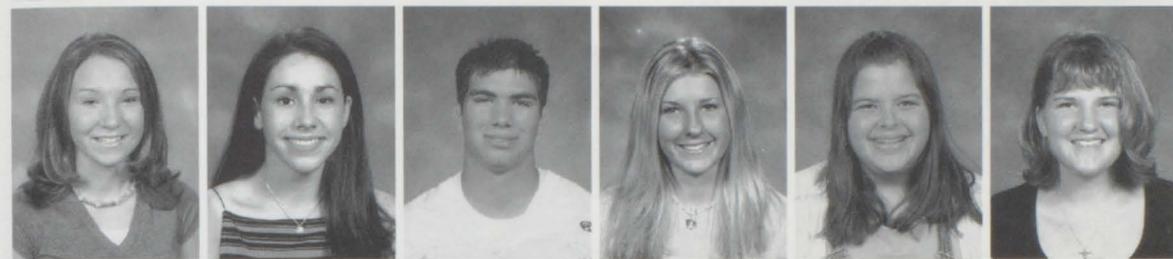
Overall, it looked like juniors loved the fact that they are juniors and almost out of high school, almost out on their own, and into the "real world" by themselves.

-Ashley Horan and Marwa Joseph





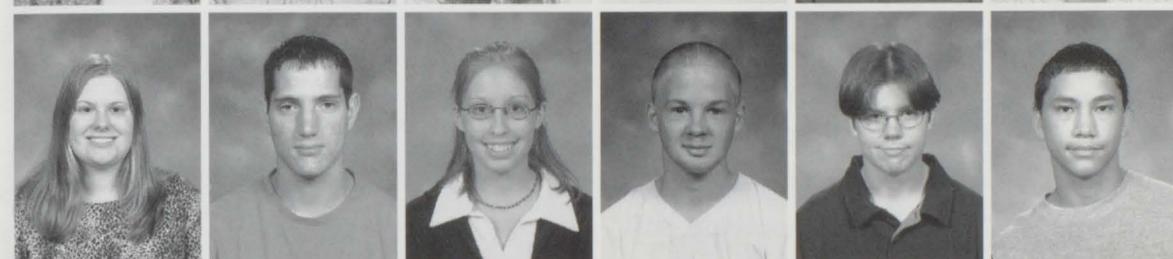
Tiffany Sasanella
Ian Sasseen
Christopher Scallion
Kerri Scheffler
Megan Scheible
Samantha Schlaegel
Rachel Schmidt
Lindsay Schoettle
Jennifer Scott



Andrew Seefried
Jared Semrow
Trevor Semrow
Andrea Seppo
Amy Serafin
Timothy Sergent
Jill Setter
Katie Shaw
Leslie Shaw



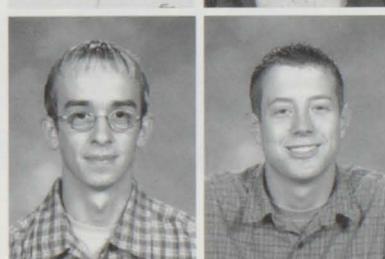
Thomas Shaw
Amanda Sigman
Shannon Simmons
Benjamin Skinner
Emily Smeltzer
Ashley Smith
Chad Smith
Christopher Smith
Heather Smith



Jeana Smith
Megan Smith
Susan Smith
Rachel Sparling
Andrew Sperling
Andrea Steele
Jeremiah Steemburg
Joshua Sterling
Christopher Stevens

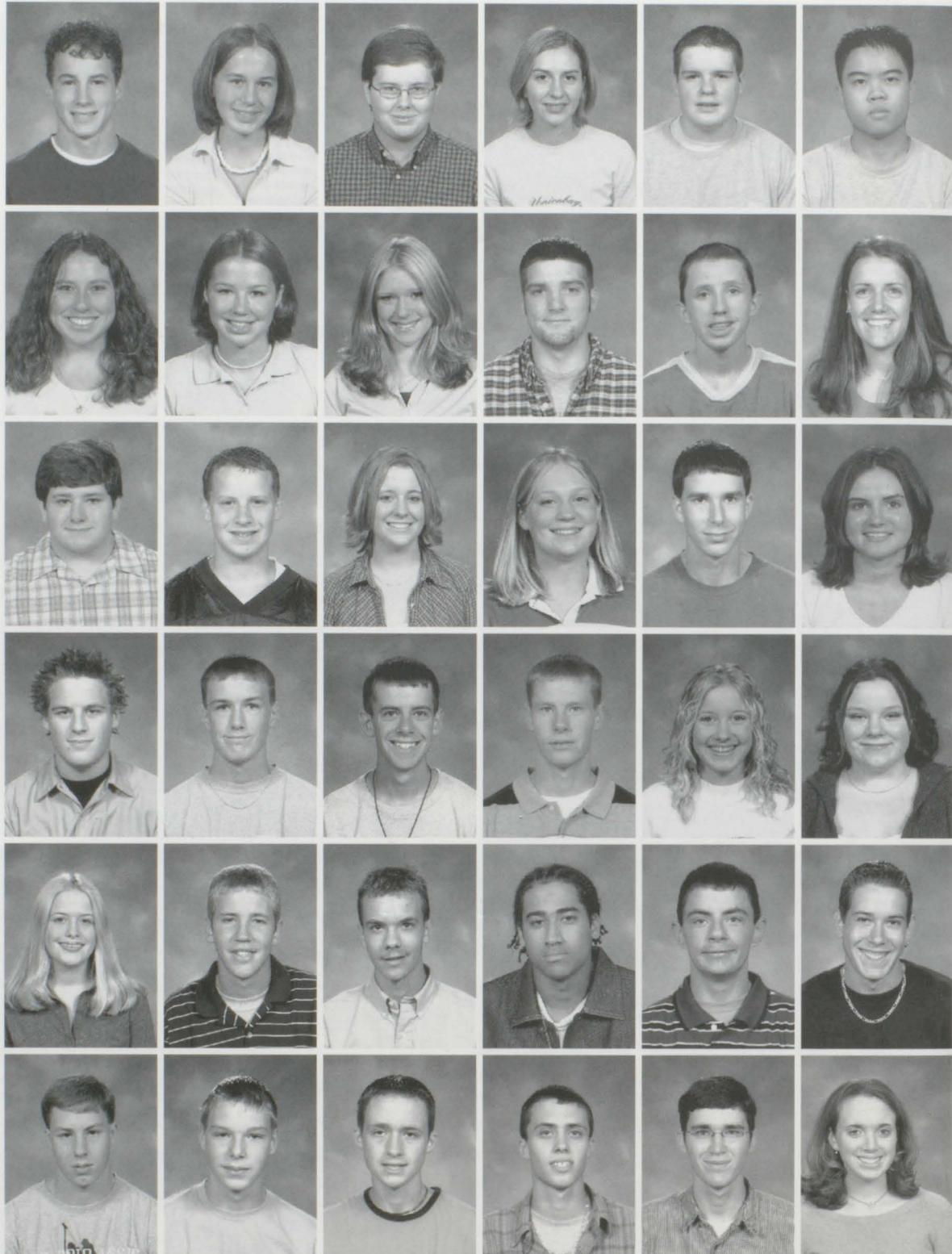


Amanda Stoetzer
Tara Stone
Jessica Stutsman
Justin Sullivan
Travis Sumoski
Elizabeth Surline
David Thomas
Jacob Thompson
Jamie Thompson



Paul Thompson
Zachary Thompson

Cole Thornton
Heather Tollander
Peyton Towler
Emily Trask
James Trembath
Spencer Truong
Desiree Turk
Carrie Turnbull
Jeffrey Vancamp



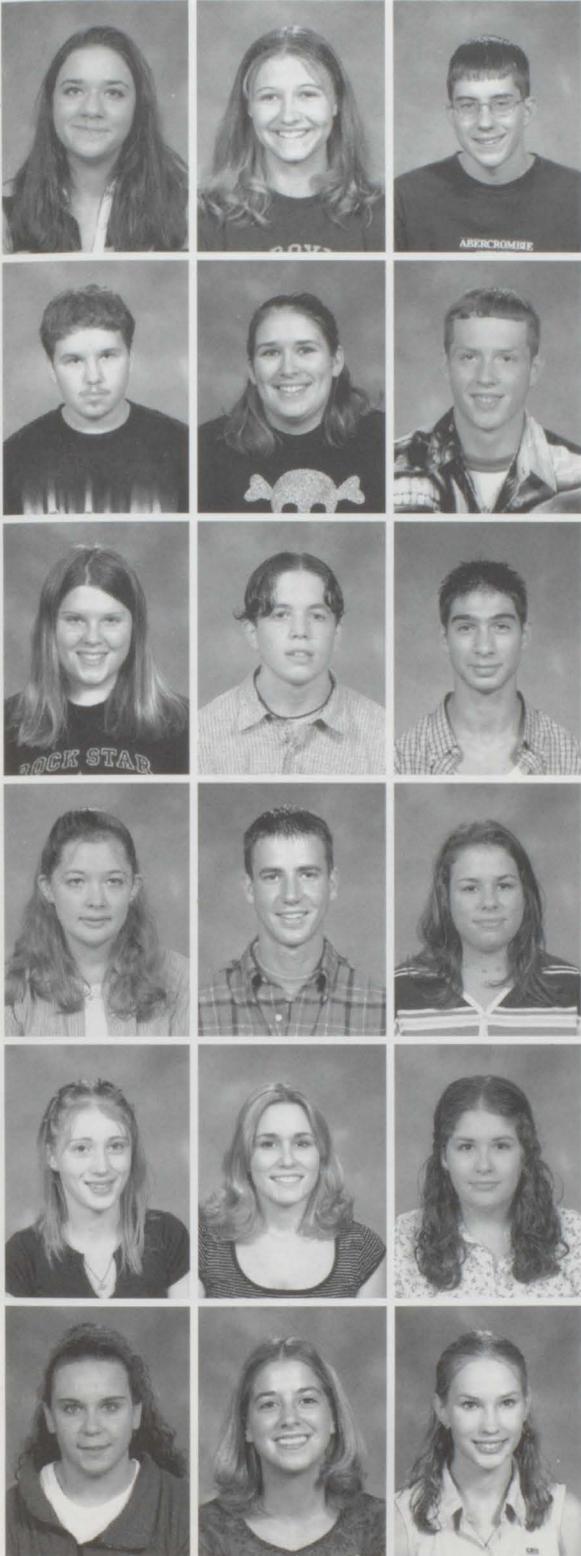
Kristina Vickers
Tracey Vigrass
Megan Vincent
Gordon Wager
Aaron Wagg
Emily Walker
James Walker
Rachel Walker
Clifford Waltenburg

Joseph Walters
Shane Wargo
Karla Warshefski
Kristina Warsinski
Martin Watson
Lisa Webster
Lyndy Weitzel
Patrick Wells
Robert Wells

Curtis West
Paul West
Joel Weston
Joel Whymer
Katelyn Wiegand
Jenny Wilcox
Victoria Wilds
Evan Wilkins
Kelley Wilkinson

Laura Willey
Chad Williams
David Williams
Roger Williams
Scott Williams
Brett Williamson
Heather Wilson
Brittney Wilton
Kelly Winward-Green

Jesse Wisson
Andrew Wolfe
Kyle Wolfe
Ben Woodburn
Justin Wynn
Lindsay Young
Aprilyn Zalewski
Kelli Zgleb
Katie Zielke



A round the corner

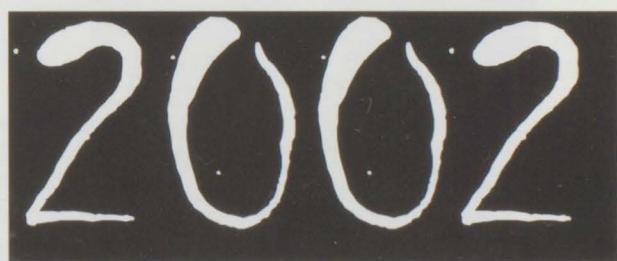
What does the year
2002 mean to you?

2002. To most people it's just another year, but to the junior class it's the beginning of their senior year. For some juniors this really doesn't appeal to them as a big threatening effect on their lives. As Mike Rigney ('03) said "I think it will be a lot easier than my other years." A lot of the students seem to agree with his opinion.

Other Juniors are afraid of failing classes or moving on with their school career. As Steve Bloink ('03) said, "I'm scared to fail my classes." The class of 2003 has spent three long years already here at Northern. A lot of '03 students have already come down with "senioritis" since their sophomore year. These students are starting to count down until the '02 seniors leave so they become the "Top Dawgs" in the doghouse.

Most people believe there is nothing to be scared of when they can finally be free and do as they please. As Ron Rodriguez ('03) states "There's nothing to be scared of. I'll be free. Then I can leave."

-Sarah McBrien and Lisa Phare



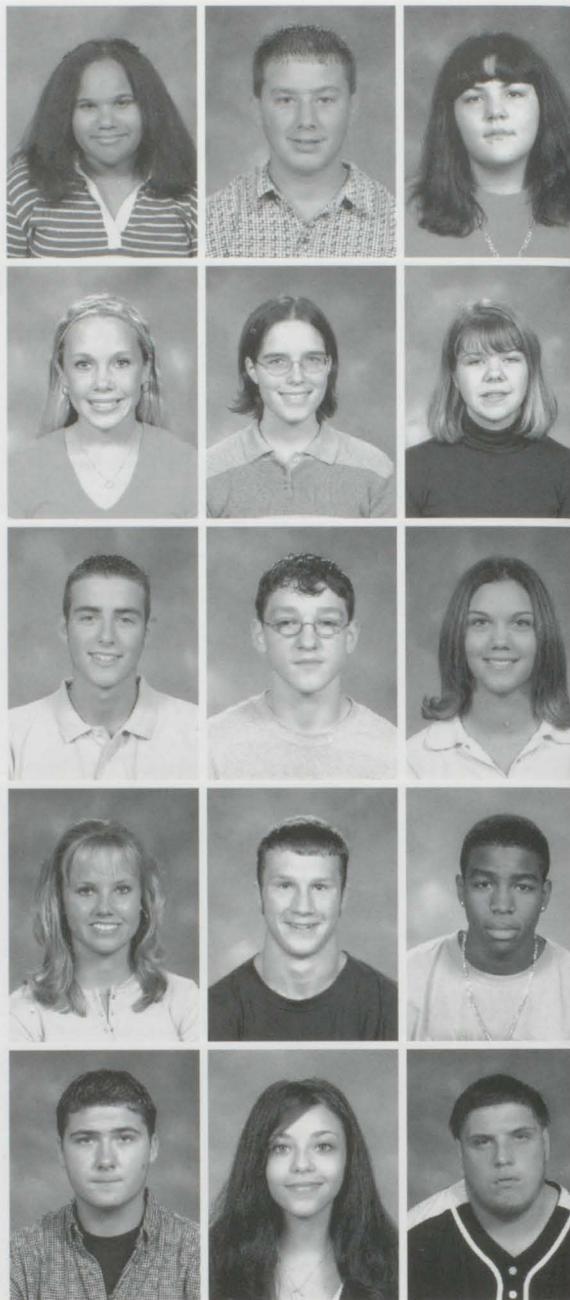
Under pressure

Do you ever feel pressure from your teachers?

Feeling a lot of pressure from teachers? Catching up on missing credits? Worrying about next year's P.O.D. class? This may have been some of the things that you thought about when you were a junior. Mark Evans ('03) said, "The worst thing about being a junior is the teachers expect you to know everything." The class of 2003, upon becoming an upperclassmen, they may felt quite superior to the underclassmen.

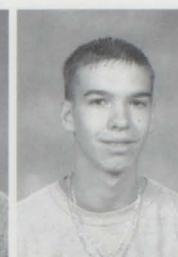
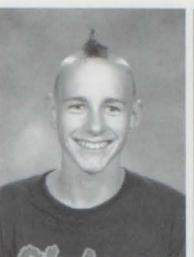
"Putting up with stupid freshman is the worst." Shannon Ritchie ('03) said without a second thought. But most of all, the thought of almost being at the end, seemed to be the worst thing for others. Emily Smeltzer ('03) said, "The worst thing about being a junior is knowing that I still have another year to go." Hang in there juniors, only one more to go.

-Ashley Snowden



Christina Giardini

With a serious grin on her face Miss. Lisa Schleicher waits for one of her students to respond to her question. Schleicher not only teaches math, but doubles as the coach for the Varsity Quiz Bowl team.



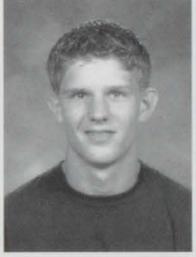
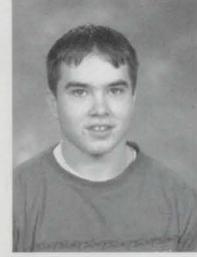
Kristin Adkins
Scott Alexander
Kristen Alverio
Bryan Anderson
Tiffany Archambeau
Kyle Armstrong
Michael Babby
Laura Baer
Gregory Bailey



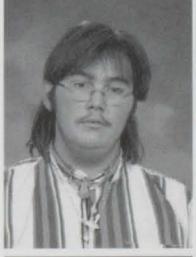
Katie Balinski
Melody Baranowski
Kathryn Beebe
Brenden Bell
Heather Belling
Alyson Bennett
Nicholas Bennett
Jennifer Bernal
Randall Bernosky



Brandon Biga
Nathan Bird
Stephanie Blake
Nicodemus Bland
Kenneth Bluska
Erin Boardman
Scott Bohm
Andrew Bowen
Derek Bowers



Autumn Bradshaw
David Brown
Michael Brown III
Jared Brown
Jeremy Brown
Rachel Brown
Tiffany Brown
Trevell Brown
Nicholas Bruno



Michael Bubrowski
Myla Buchanan
Michael Buckbee
Thomas Budzik
Zachary Burgett
Adrienne Burmann
Michael Bush
Joanna Calderone
Ariel Caldwell

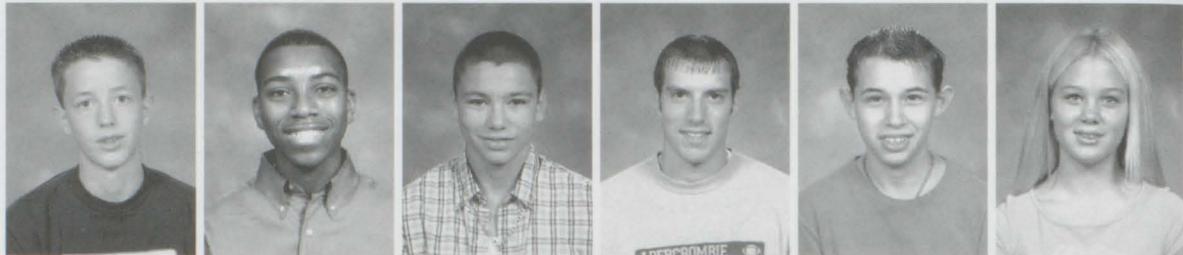


Stephanie Cargo
Kyle Carolan
Blair Carson
Jake Carufel
Ryan Caryl

Hillary Cassady
Lisa Cassidy
Heather Catanzaro
Cathleen Cates
Daycee Caughill
Scott Ceglarek
Ashley Chickonoski
Lesley Clegg
Alison Cole



Tyler Cole
Shun Colter
Roy Cook
William Cox
Dayel Crawford
Ashley Cummins
Samantha Cuppen
Lindsay Currier
Nichole Curtis



Tara Cuthbertson
Lucressa Davis
Evelyn Deglopper
Kelly Delano
Breanna Dell
Randy Dembosky
Christian Dodder
Chelsie Donaghy
Amanda Dortman



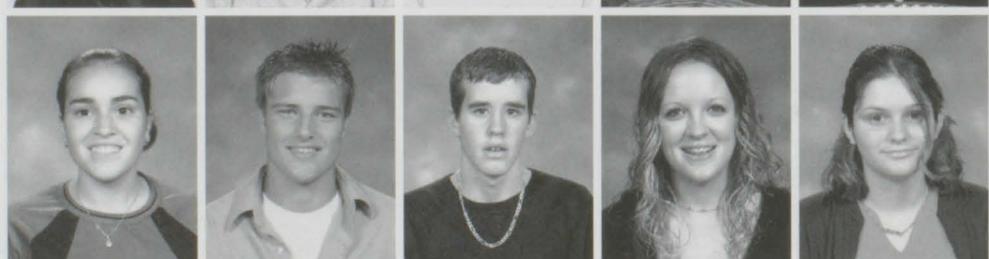
Shawn Durecka
Jeremy Durst
Alyssa Eagle
Amanda Eagle
Jack Eagling
Amanda Eakins
Alex Easton
Jeffrey Easton
Frank Edwards

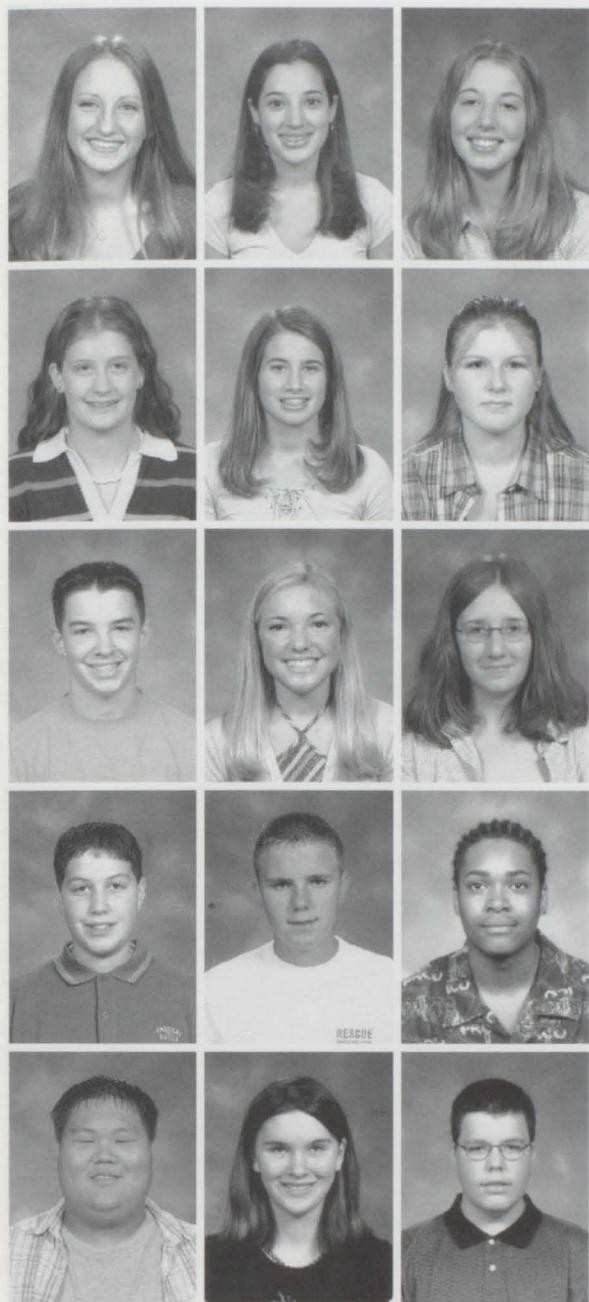


Stephen Edwards
Paul Elder
Maia Elgoghail
Chris Elsel
Matthew Emerson
Steven Ennest
Michael Eppley
Angela Ernst
David Eschenburg



Mariana Estrada
Tyler David Fagan
Brian Farquhar
Sarah Farr
Amanda Ferns





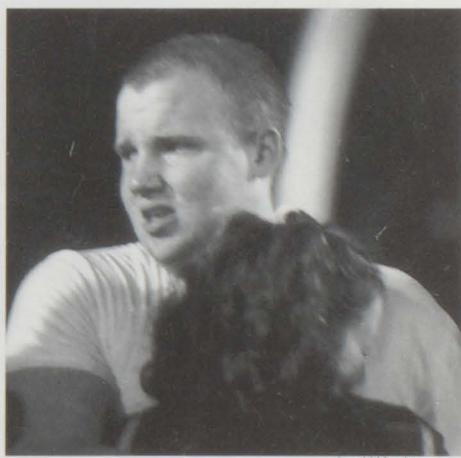
I 've got the blues

What makes you
feel sad?

Have you ever felt sad? Think back to a time when you were sad and what made you sad. Well there are many different things that make people feel unhappy. Natalie Marchand ('03) said "It makes me sad when the seniors leave." Nicole Longe ('05) said "When someone you love passes away." When you're sad most of the people around you can pick up on how you are feeling, and sometimes become sad themselves.

Nicole Patterson ('04) said, "Mullets make me sad." Gordie Wager ('03) explained, "not getting a snack pack for lunch makes me unhappy." Everyone has different reasons that makes them sad. What makes you sad?

-Becky Collick and Andrea McDonald



Joel Weston

As the clock runs out on his football career, Pat McNash ('02) shares a special moment with a friend. McNash was one of the captains of the football team.

The name game

If you could change your name, what would it be?

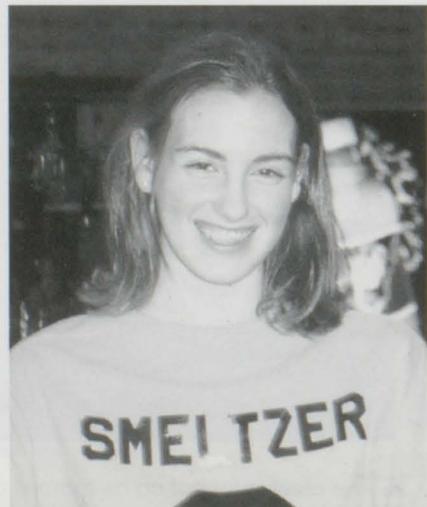
Lily, Gilligan, Skipper, Cindy....What does all this mean? To several students at Northern it represented their preferred names. These were just a few of the responses received from the question "If you could pick a new first name for yourself, what would it be?"

Steve Gerstenburger ('04) said he would choose Demitri "so it could be different from everyone else's." Our name is one of the most unique individual traits we have. Ray Jackson ('03) said he would choose the name Cameron, "because I think it sounds nice and can't be made fun of easily."

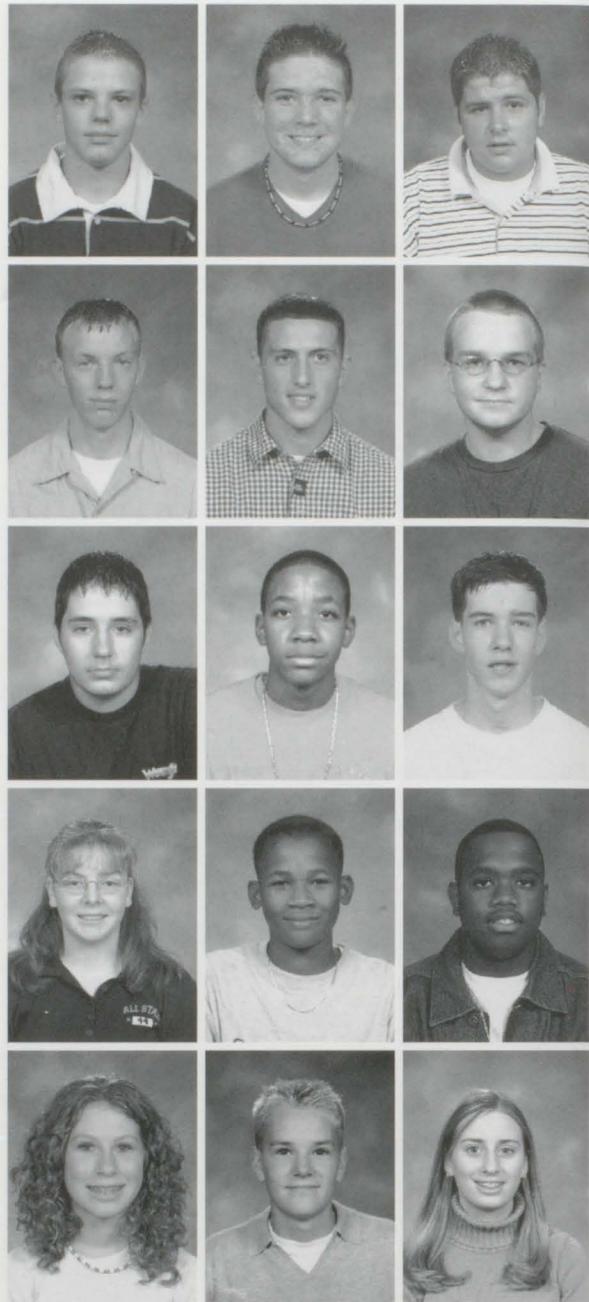
Some people chose their new names for other reasons. Joe Axsom ('03) said he would choose the name *Skipper* because "I want Ginger." People often idolize T.V show characters. Dylan Shippey ('04) stated, "I would choose the name Saskatchewan. It just sounds cool." So think about it next time, if you could change your name, what would it be?

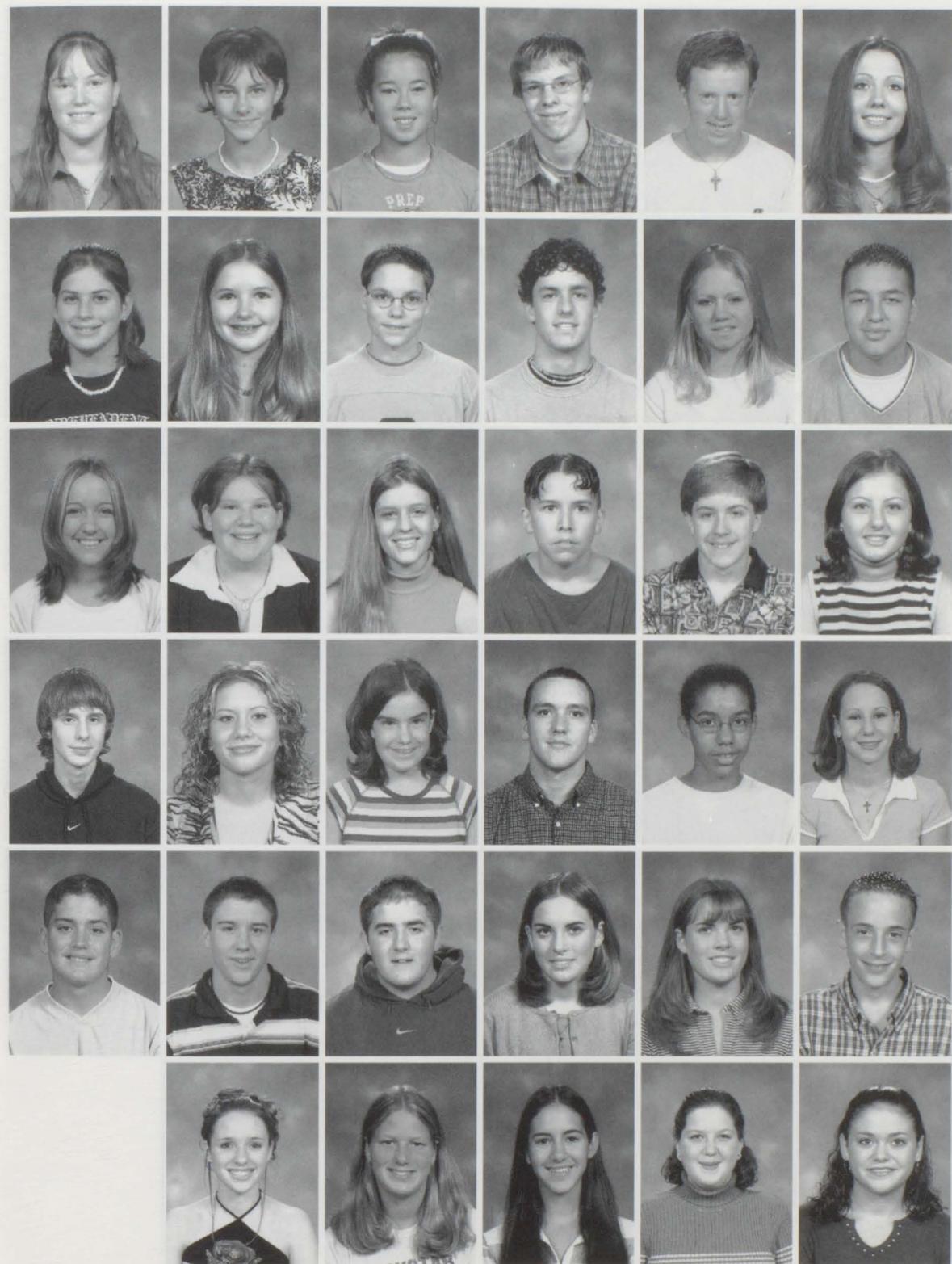
-Christina Giardini

Showing off her
special shirt Emily
Smeltzer ('03) takes
pride in her name.
Students often wore
clothing that featured
their last names.



Joel Weston





Eric Fischer
John Forbes
Richard Fortune
Elizabeth Ashle Fowler
Britnie Frizzle
Alexandra Fullgrapp
Ryan Funk
Christopher Furness
Krystal Gammons

Michael Garske
Jesserae Gauna
Frederick Gay
Kimberly Genaw
Misha Geno
Gary Gerlach
Steven Gerstenberger
Toni Gonder
Ryan Gostinger

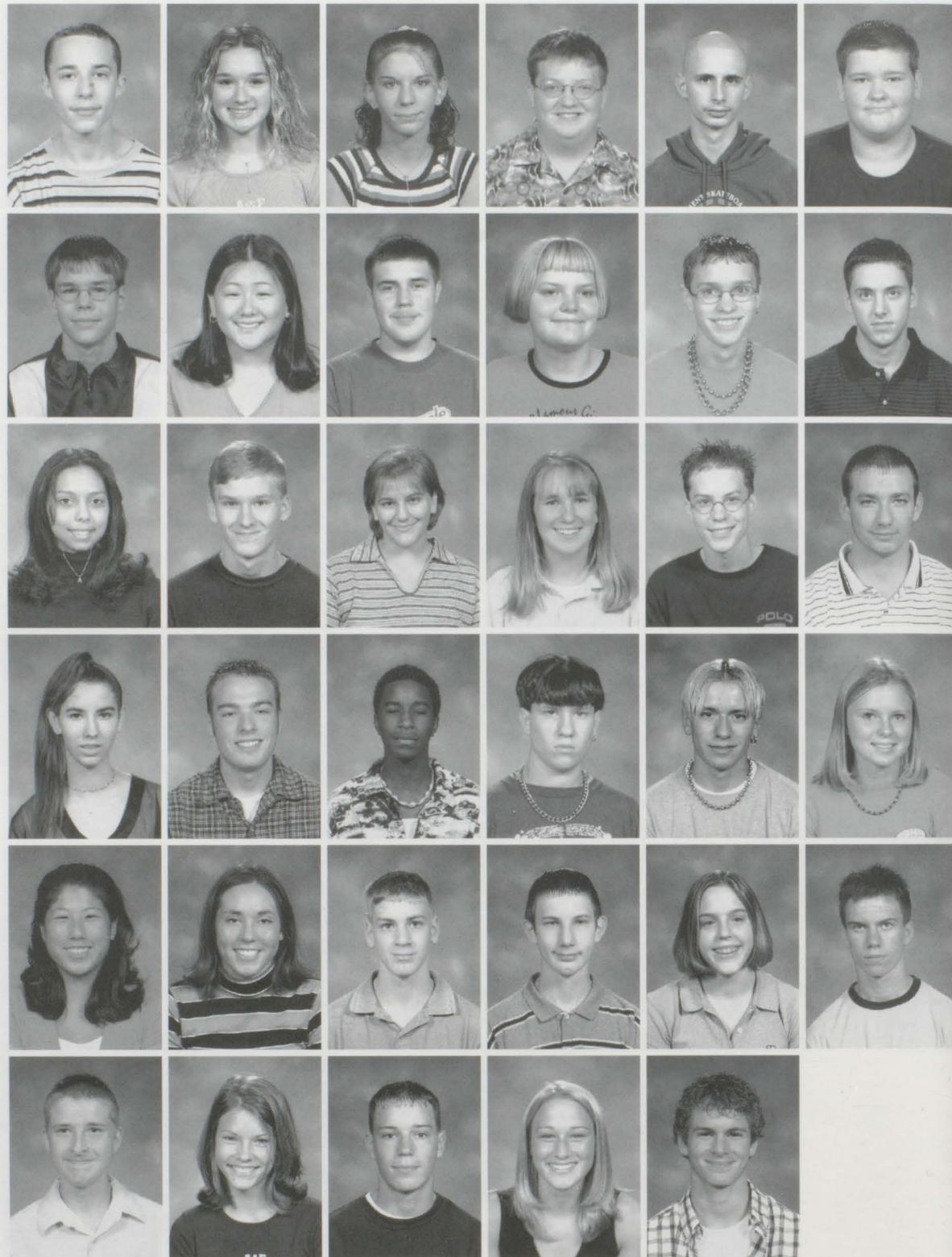
Gregory Gouin
Matthew Graham
John Grandy
Jennifer Gray
Ashley Griffin
Courtney Guske
Adrian Gutierrez
James Hadley
Diana Haidar

Jessica Halifax
Antwan Hall
Clemeroy Harden
Sean Harrell
Amber Harrington
Jenna Harrington
Joshua Harrison
Spurgeon Harvey
Emily Haunstein

Jana Havens
Jonathan Hayden
Marissa Hayes
Daniel Healey
Nolan Heier
Joseph Heilman
Aimee Higgins
Alyssa Higgins
Adam Hillyard

Jamie Hinske
Ashley Hinton
Sharla Holbrook
Kimberly Holdburg
Nicole Hollenbeck

Nathan Holth
Ashley Horan
Ashten Horn
Sean Howard
Sean Hughes
Joshua Hunter
Amy Hustek
Maribeth Hutton
Cameo Ingles



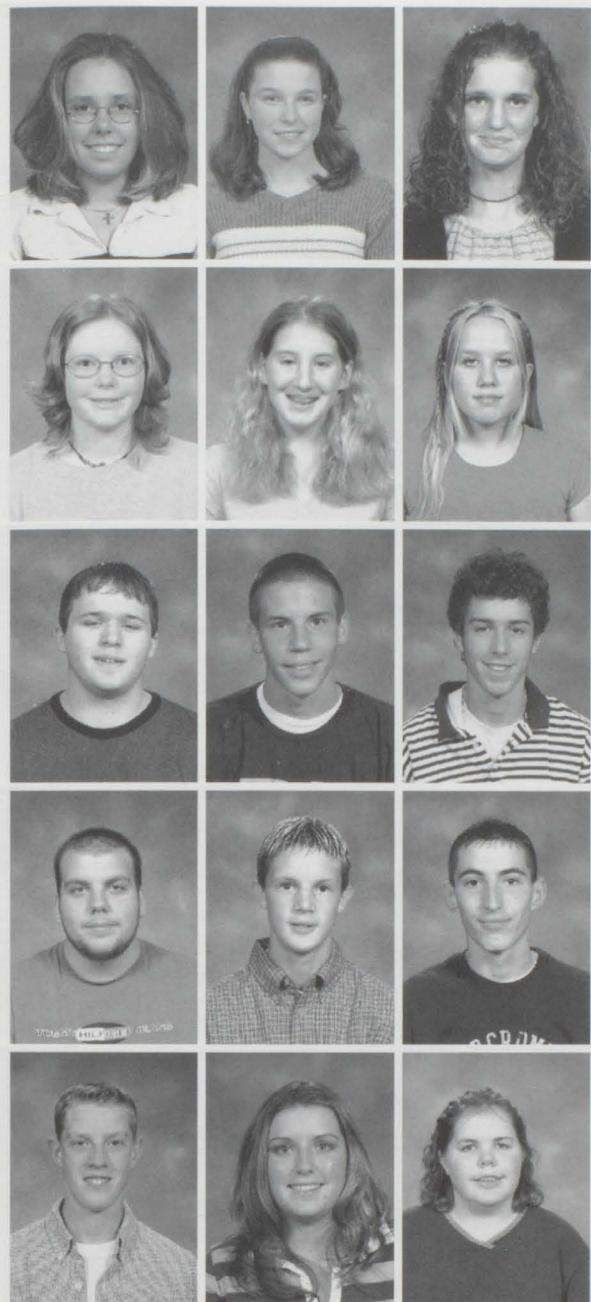
Ryan Jackson
Kathryn Jarvis
Benjamin Jobbitt
Christine Johnson
Jordan Johnson
Ryan Johnson
Eleanor Johnston
Joanne Jones
Tammy Jones

Marwa Joseph
Brandon Jowett
Jessica Kalaf
Marcella Kamendat
Joseph Kane
Tony Kaupp
Gregory Kelly
Christopher Kemp
Nicholas Kemp

Jenniferrose Kendrick
Justin Kendrick
Darren Kidd
Terryl Killion
Ryan Kimball
Krystal Klaas
Michael Koehn
Ted Konkal
Kenneth Kortas

Tracy Kraftt
Korissa Kramer
Daniel Kring
David Kudzia
Brie Lacombe
Matthew Laeder
Evan Lafean
Kathryn Lardner
Hillary Larson

Jake Lavere
Leah Lavigne
Kevin Lawrence
Ashley Ledtke
Bradley Leonard



No place to go

What would you bring if you were stranded on a desert island?

"If you could take three things on a deserted island, what would it be and why?" Many students after much thought would bring health care items, and other things to take care of themselves. Others students were just looking for a good time. Emily Smelter ('03) stated "I would bring sun tan lotion, tropical drinks, and friends, because I would bring the party." Not wanting to be lonely, Mark Evans ('03) quoted, "I would bring my girlfriend, food so I wouldn't starve, and water so I wouldn't get thirsty."

Mostly people thought of funny things, such as Nicole Burns ('03) who said, "I would bring chicken, because I like to eat, a barrel and suran wrap." Most people would bring food and friends for the obvious reasons. Others just look for places to have fun and tanning in the sun.

-Susan Jerman and Julie Coles



Lindsay Quandt

"Wow! What a great question," exclaimed Haley Cole ('02) as she strolled down an aisle of Walmart. Cole was known for her vibrant facial expressions.

What to do

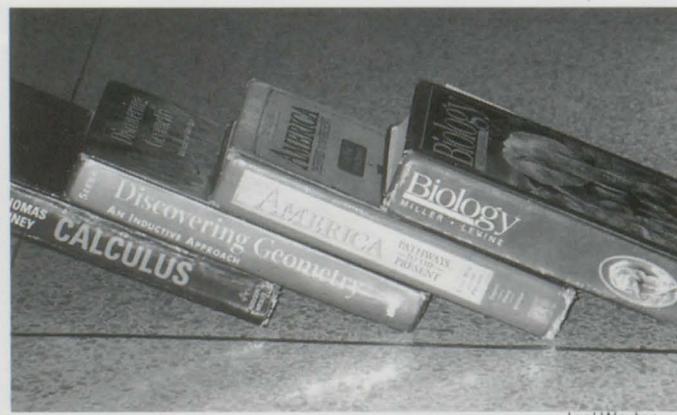
What are some of your hobbies?

"To be Miss Korea, because I'm the best darn Korean there is," said Katie Jarvis ('04). She says that would be her hobby. In Port Huron, some things that people took up were skateboarding, reading, computers, and sports.

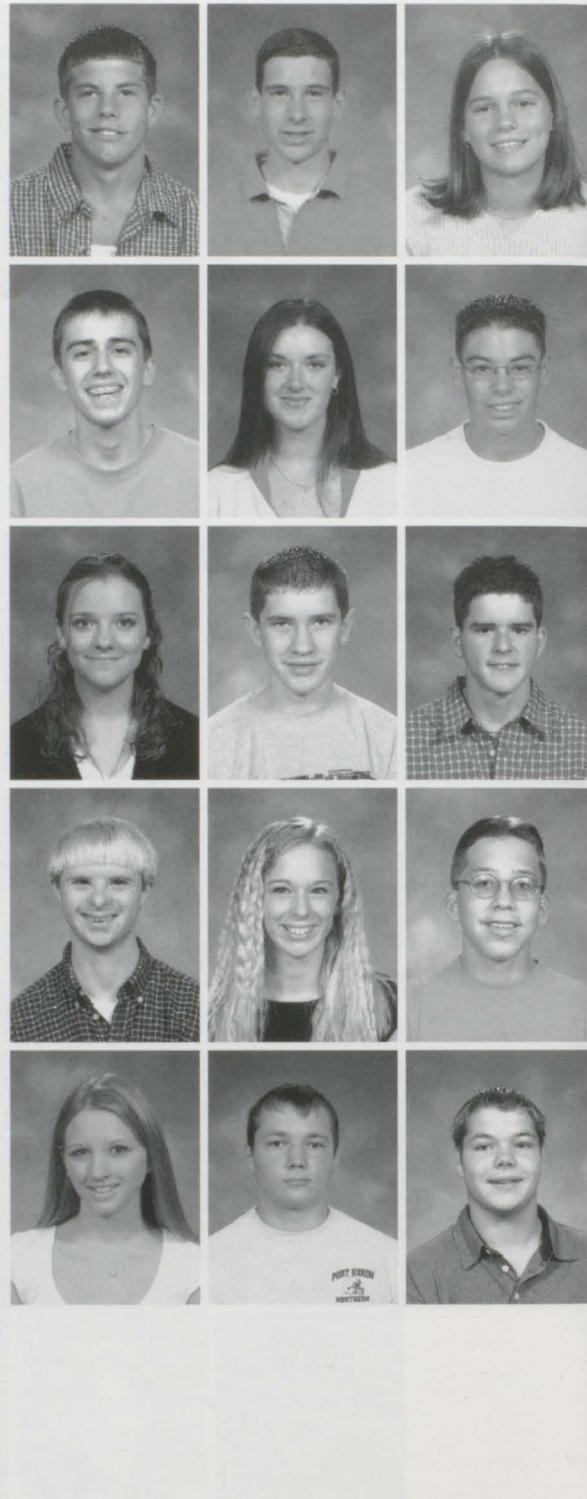
Emily Trask ('03) said, "Winning the Marysville Cross Country Invitational," was her best memory with her hobby, cross country. Northern tried to accommodate students with many of their hobbies. That was why it offered sports and other extra curricular activities. Rachel Mazur ('03) replied, "I chose to be a cheerleader because it is buckets of fun!" Many people with the same hobby tended to start their own clicks.

Some people had hobbies that are not quite as common. Emily Smeltzer ('03) said, "My hobby is watching football. I like it because I always win money off my brother!" So next time you're sitting at home being bored, think about it...what's your hobby? Why do you enjoy that one?

-Christina Giardini



Joel Weston





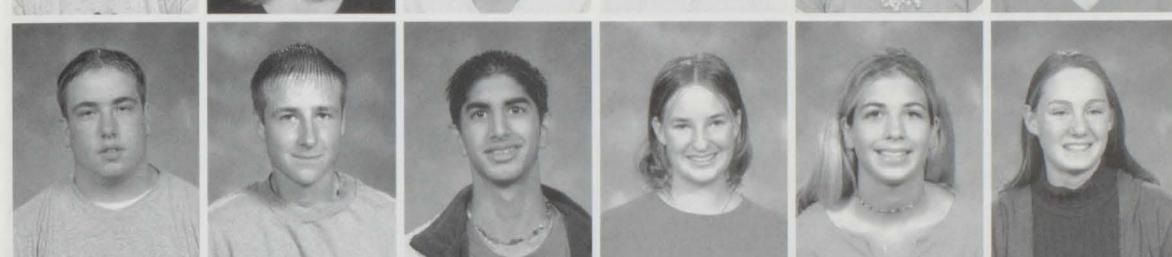
Andrew Lewandowski
Scott Lewandowski
Karen Lewis
Kurt Liethen
Joseph Lincoln
Brittni Lindsay
Angela Lopiccolo
Robert Lowe
Crystal Luther



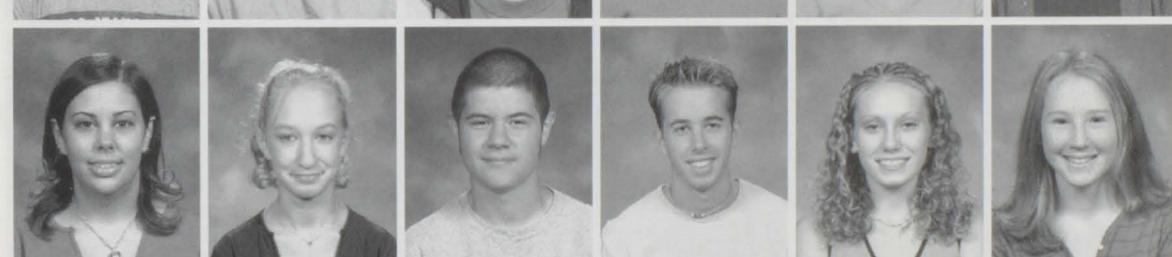
Nathan Lynch
Cassandra MacCallum
Nicholas Marengo
Zachary Markie
Jessica Marsack
Kimberly Martin
Tiffany Marzka
Robert Mason
Ashley Mathew



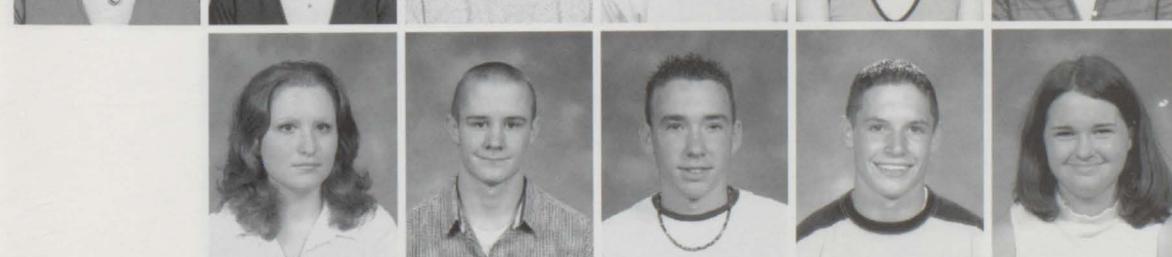
Amy McGee
James McGrath
Jared McKelvey
Kevin McKernan
Shana McLaughlin
Molly McLeod
Michael McNash
Rebecca McPherson
Danielle McVay



Barry Meddaugh
Heidi Meddaugh
Bradley Medrano
Joseph Medvezky
Brentton Meeks
Rahil Merchant
Sarah Merritt
Kyri Meyers
Katelin Miller

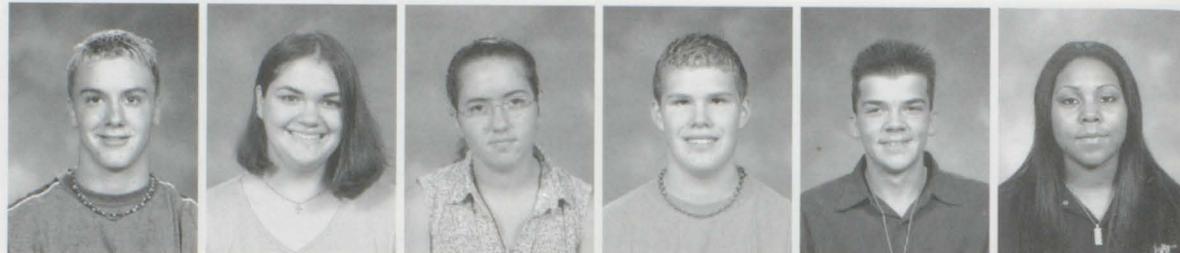


Kaitlin Mills
Brady Misziak
Christopher Moody
Stephanie Morden
Ashley Morisette
Joseph Morrison
Korey Mortimer
Jennifer Moynihan
Courtney Muir



Maegan Muir
Thomas Muir
Justin Nalepa
Jeffrey Naz
Kristin Neil

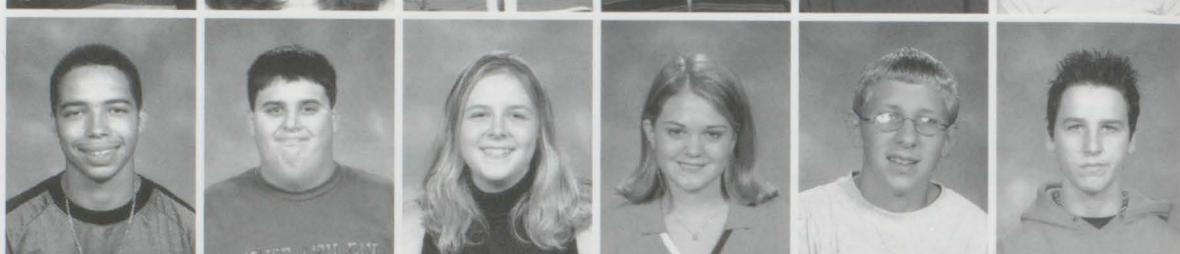
Colin Nelson
Kristin Nicholls
Jennifer Nichols
Chad Nicholson
Robert Nicholson
Gabrielle Nickson
Kellan Niemi
Amie Nofs
Michele North



Tara O'Connor
Megan Orr
Alicia Ostic
Jordan Oswald
Aaron Overly
Sarah Paciorek
Daniel Palm
Joshua Palmateer
Chereau Parham



Erik Parker
Douglas Patrick
Nicole Patterson
Tara Pedrys
William Pemberton
Jeffrey Peplinski
Keri Perkins
Shawn Peterson
Justin Phillips



Andrew Pickelhaupt
Jacquelyn Piechotte
Amber Pike
Jessica Pincomb
Erika Politowicz
Annaliese Pope
Shawna Post
Katelynn Potts
Sara Przytakoski

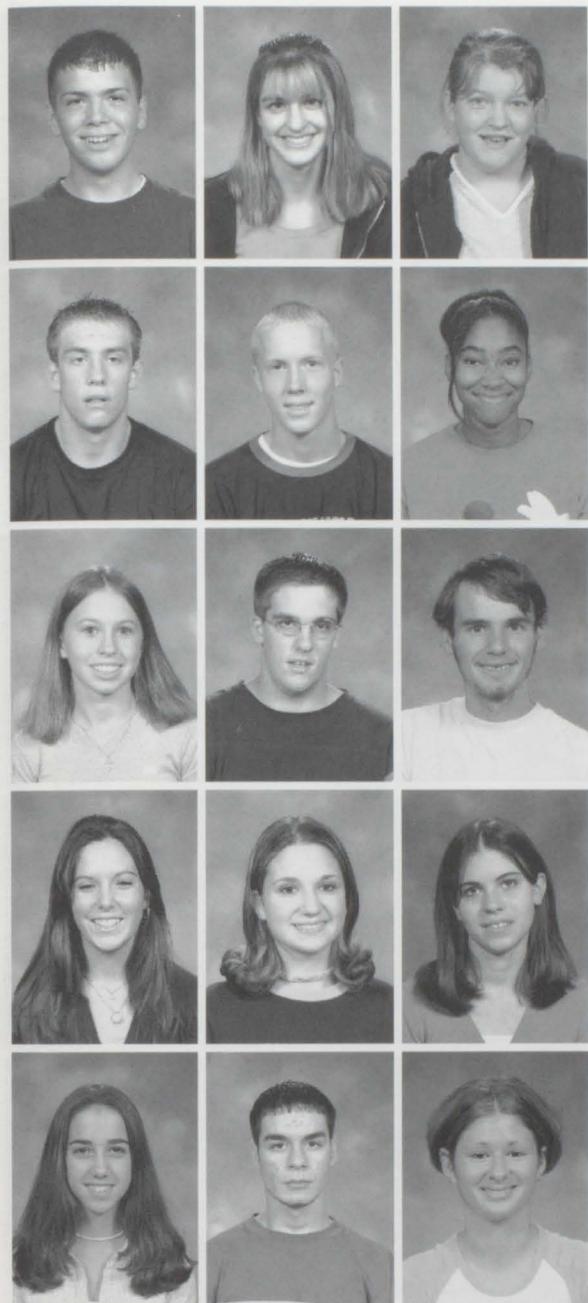


Joe Pytleski
Eric Quinn
Geneva Rabidue
Michael Raetzel
Claudia Ramirez
Kayla Ramsey
Margaret Raymo
Scott Redfield
Brandy Reichle



Jacalyn Reid
Jeffrey Reid
Sarah Reinholtz
Kenneth Renno
Leladonna Renusch





Treasure chest

What are your most important material possessions?

"I am living in a material world, because I am a material girl." Many of you have heard this song by Madonna, but to you, how important are your material possessions? Now for the real tough thinker... if your house was burning down, and you could only grab three things, what would they be? To many, three things just weren't enough so they needed their thinking caps, but time's running out so you better think quick!

Krystal Klass ('04) went for the fun stuff she thought she would want to survive with. She said she would take "My puppy, all the clothes I could find, and my stereo." Paul Elder ('04) had similar thoughts. He said he would grab "my dog, my computer, and my homework so Mr. Kozlowski won't get mad at me."

However, Jeremy Jackson ('02) went for the more valuable things. "If I had to grab three things as my house was burning down they would be my two little sisters and my mom because materials are easy to replace, but family members cannot be. They are more important than any material." Beth Jezierski ('03) also went more for more personal value as she's running from the house flames. She said she'd grab "My photo album for memories, a blanket to help my family comfort each other, and my locket I received when I was three."

Hopefully none of us are ever put in the situation to think like that on the spot, but what would be your three most important things?

-Christina Giardini



Julie Coles

In deep concentration over a box of juice, Rachel Mazur ('03) decides what her most important items are. Students found it difficult to narrow down their favorite possessions.

Many new faces

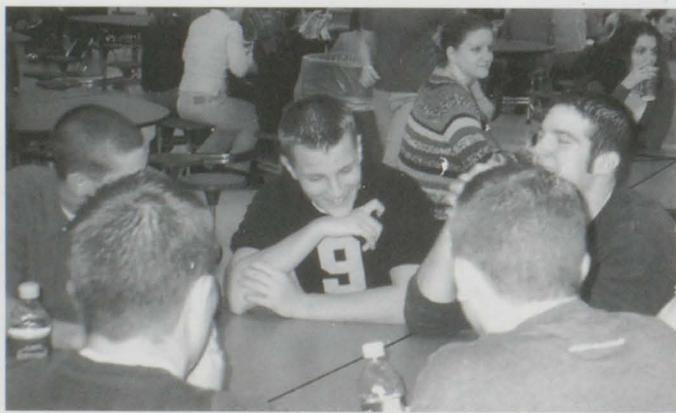
Has your social status changed in high school?

"I knew people from both middle schools, so I hung out with everyone," stated Kevin Lumpford ('03). This was what many students said when asked the question "When you reached high school how did your school status change?" Mollie Little ('05) quoted, "My friends stayed pretty much the same, but I think we are better friends now. I met a lot more people and I think I like high school better. A lot more goes on in high school." High Many students said their friends and social status stayed, Don Smith ('05) stated, "My friends are basically the same one I've had for a long time."

Another opinion was given by Valerie Klaas ('05). She stated, "As soon as I reached high school, I knew about 100 more people because I met a lot of my brothers friends, who are upperclassmen, and I met many people from Holland Woods at one of my after school activities."

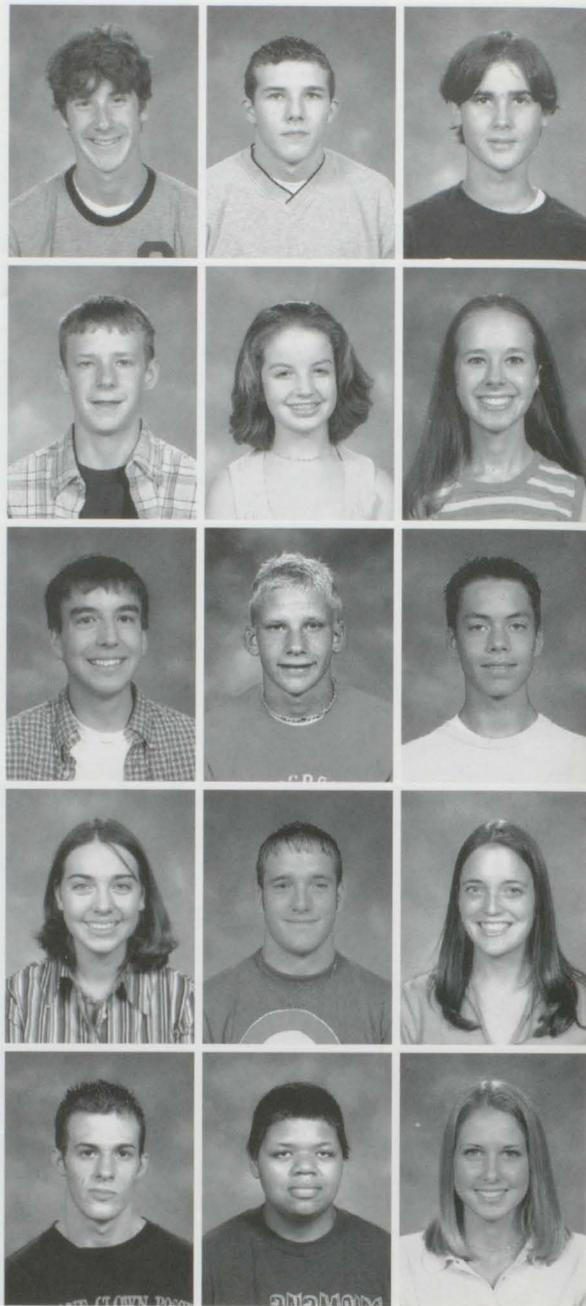
Out of the many students asked, most said their social status stayed the same with many gained friends.

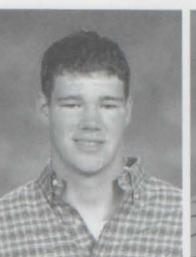
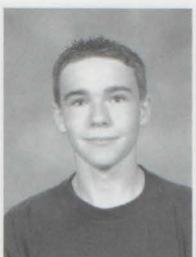
-Susan Jerman



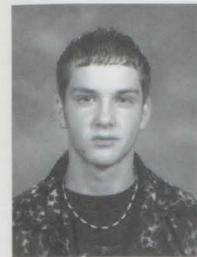
Joel Weston

As they enjoy their lunch, students discuss various upcoming events. One topic students enjoyed was what they were going to do on the weekend.

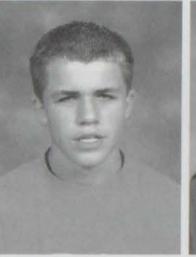




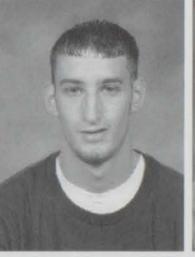
Jonathan Reynolds
Samuel Reynolds
Christopher Richards
Jason Richardson
Sean Riley
Crystal Rock
Patrick Roelke
Roy Rogers
Stephanie Rome



Blake Rossi
Regina Ruelle
Jenna Rutherford
Matthew Ryan
Ames Sobic
Stephanie Samson
Kimberly Samuels
Vivian Sanchez
Ashley Sanders



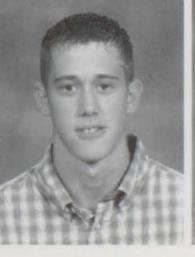
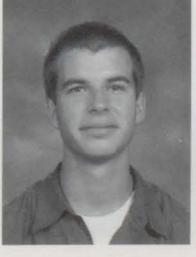
Nicholas Scallion
Adam Scheurer
Thomas Schlitts
Allison Schneider
Matthew Schneider
Bethanie Schopp
Todd Schott
Jennifer Schuyler
Amanda Settle



Jessica Shagena (David)
Adam Sharp
Amanda Sharp
Randy Shaw
Blake Short
Joshua Shoudy
Amber Sigafoose
Andrew Smith
Devin Smith

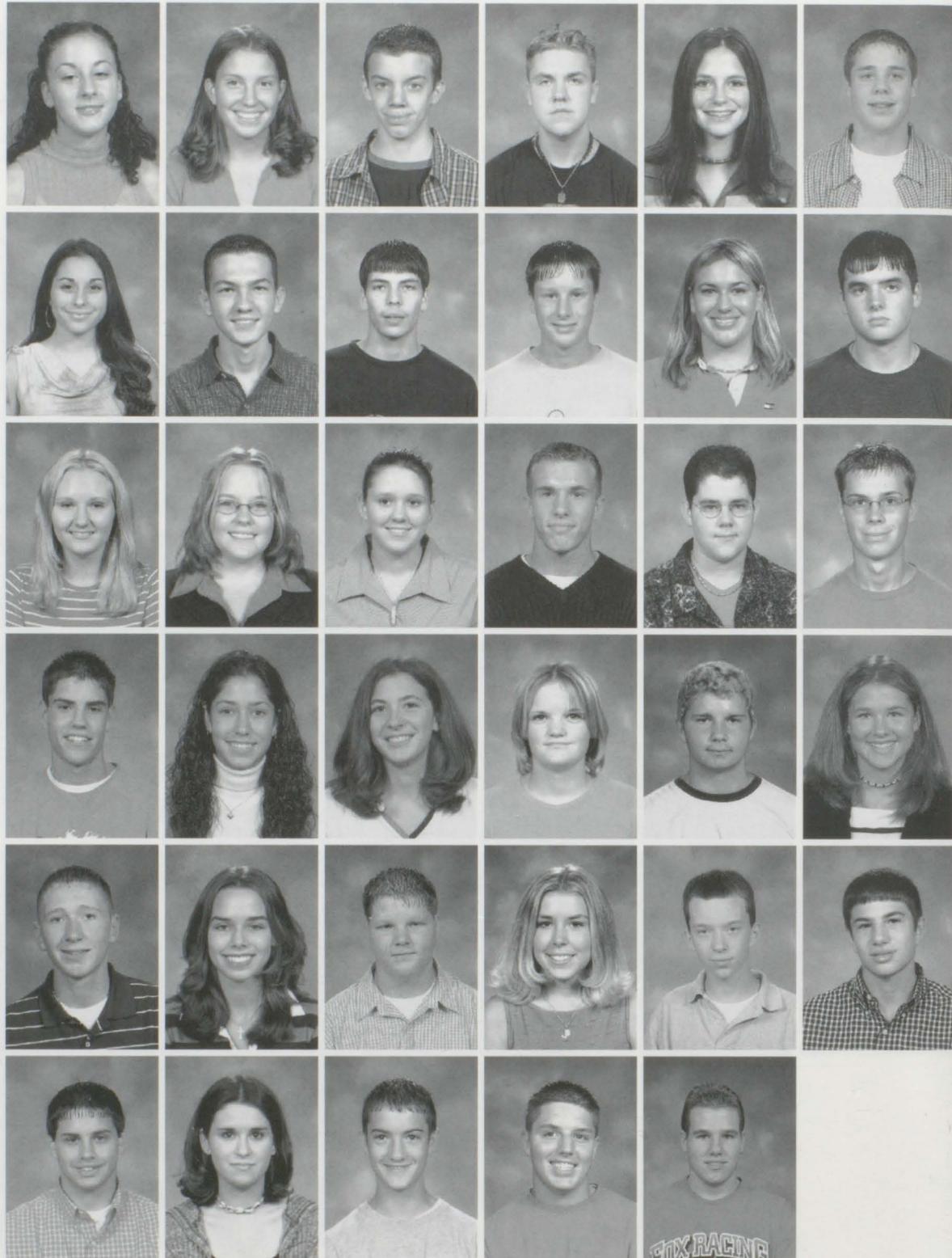


Keenan Smith
Sherita Smith
Elizabeth Solliday
Racheal Sommerville
James Sonsynath
Lindsay Soulliere
Amanda Sparling
Joshua Spencer
Elvira Squires



Micah Stanislowski
Nicholas Stefanski
Cory Sterling
Joshua Stoetzer
Jenna Story

Ashley Sullivan
Amy Szyndlar
Shawn Taylor
Brandon Teeple
Cheri Thibodeau
Cody Thieke
Jennifer Thomas
Michael Thomas
Rodney Thompson



O *h* beautiful!

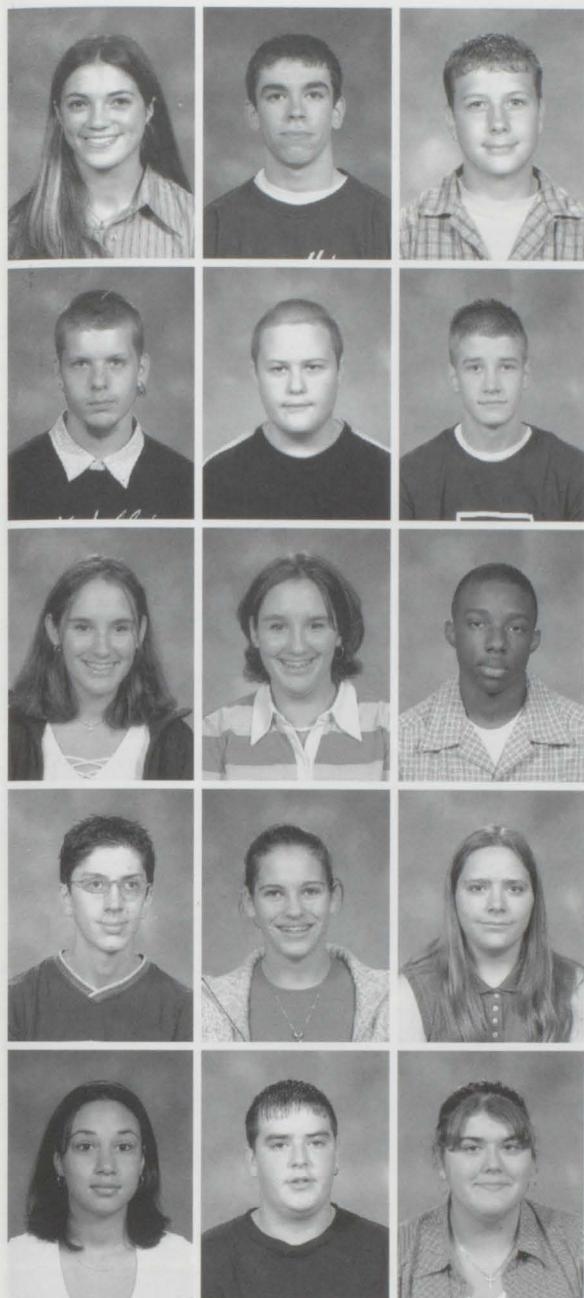
How do you feel
about America?

From sea to shining sea. There were many things happening in the world of 2001-2002. As a result, students were asked, "what do you wish for America?" Ryan Johnson ('03) said, "There's not much that I want for America, but I would like to have world peace."

Another important issue was the state of the economy. Kelly Wiczorek ('02) stated, "Our economy really needs a boost. That is the most important thing to think about." Even though a recession was in progress, people were optimistic about the future.

Ethnic tension was another heated topic. Jessica Pincomb ('04) said, "We need to change the way we think about others that are different." One thing was for certain, Americans sense of nationalism received a great boost after the attacks of September 11. Students, for the most part expressed the need to make America a better place to live.

-Kelly Hustek



One year older

How does it feel to no longer be a freshman?

With more confidence the class of 2004 took on another year. Even though their title as freshmen no longer existed, the title of underclassmen still prevailed. When asked what the best or worst part about being a sophomore, most shared the same opinions.

"The best part is that I'm familiar with the general aspect of high school," stated Kayla Winkler ('04). With one year of high school under their belt, the sophomore class looked forward to the future. "The best part is you can relax about the homework, there's not as much," replied Ashley Griffin ('04).

Some said there was a downside since they were no longer freshmen. "The worst part is that you eventually have to decide what you want to do in life," quoted Tracey Krafft ('04). It seemed that the class of 2004 was on track about organizing their future. "I have harder classes to prepare myself for the future," stated Jenna Rutherford ('04).

Being a sophomore had it's advantages and disadvantages. But for the most part, they were glad to have the hassle of freshman year out of the way. Though they were looking forward to the future, they still had obstacles to overcome.

-Amanda Young and Anne Witherspoon



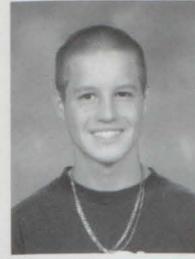
Joel Weston

They're no longer the "little dawgs," but they aren't the "big dawgs" yet. Being a sophomore stuck in the middle had its advantages and disadvantages.

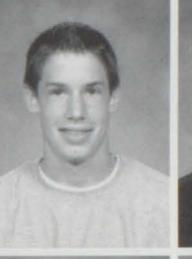




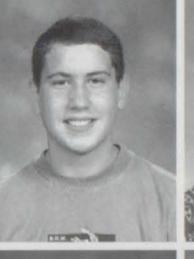
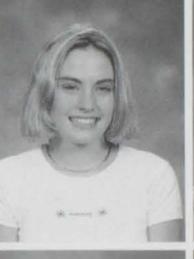
Laura Adamson
Daniele Alexander
Brandon Allen
Timothy Allen II
Ryan Anglin
Danielle Armstrong
Andrew Babcock
Erica Bailey
Laura Baird



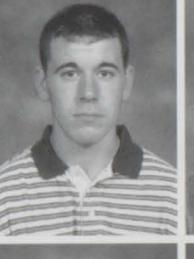
Crystal Baker
Jordan Baker
Christopher Balogh
Steven Baron
Matthew Bartle
Ashley Beamer
Samantha Becker
Sarah Beebe
Nicole Benedict



Anthony Benke
Mitchell Bennett
Richard Bennett
Joshua Block
Megan Boardman
Matthew Borntrager
Aaron Bowles(Leonard)
Kevin Boyea
Alex Bradshaw



Barent Bradt
Stacey Braley
Travis Branch
Ryan Brooks
Allen Brown
Heather Brown
Robert Brown
Shane Bruehan
Donald Bruno



Jeffery Bryce
Benjamin Bullis
Ruben Burleigh
Kimberley Burnett
Erin Bury
Andrew Bushor
Keith Byers
Amanda Campbell
Kayla Campbell

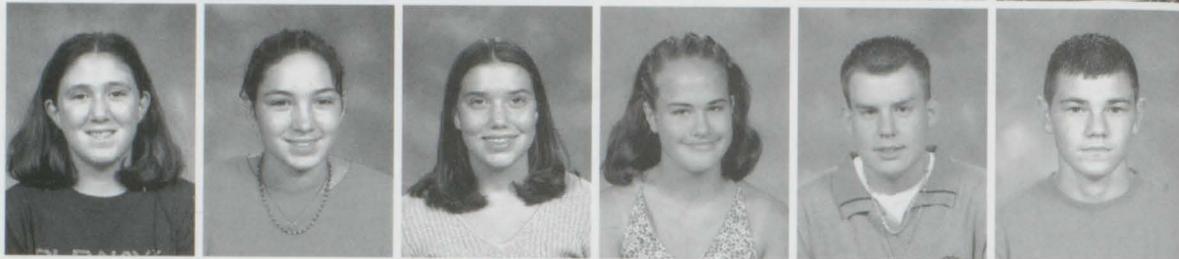


David Carpenter
Gary Cash
Amanda Cassady
Kenneth Catanzaro
Joseph Caugel
Christen Charron
Amy Clark
Brandon Clark
Chad Clark

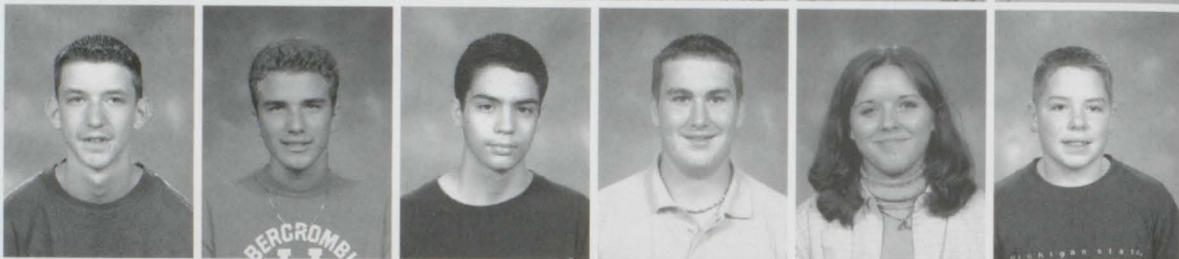
Tara Clark
Ashley Cleaver
Elizabeth Clive
Stephanie Coles
Robert Cook
Beverly Cope
Michael Cornelius
Ronald Cornelius
Anthony Corrigan



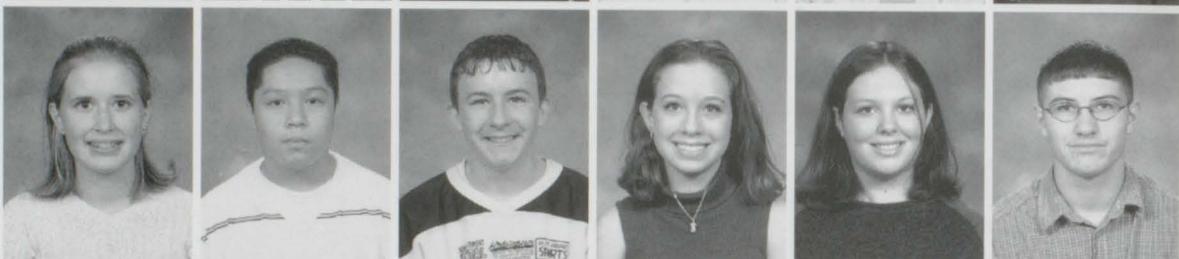
Jacquelin Corsetti
Tammy Covey
Anna Cox
Jamie Crawford
Nygel Cudlip
Dustin Cunningham
Christine Cuppen
Scott Curnow
Joshua Curtis



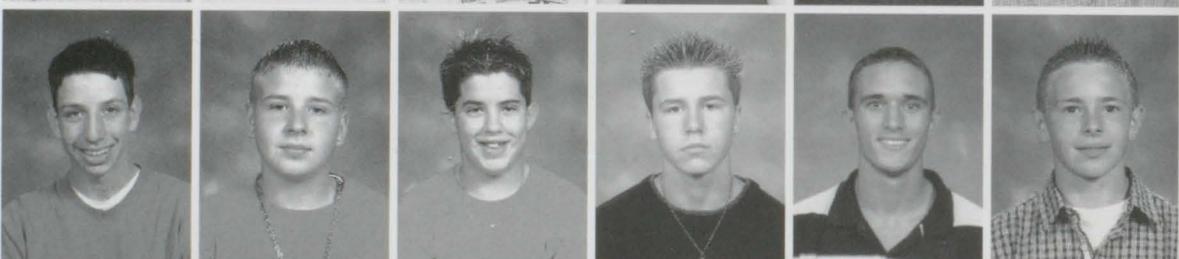
Deven Cusac
Adam Daniel
Charles Darghali
Joshua Davis
Mesha Davis
Scott Dedoe
Kelsie Degrow
Justine Delong
Matthew Desjardin



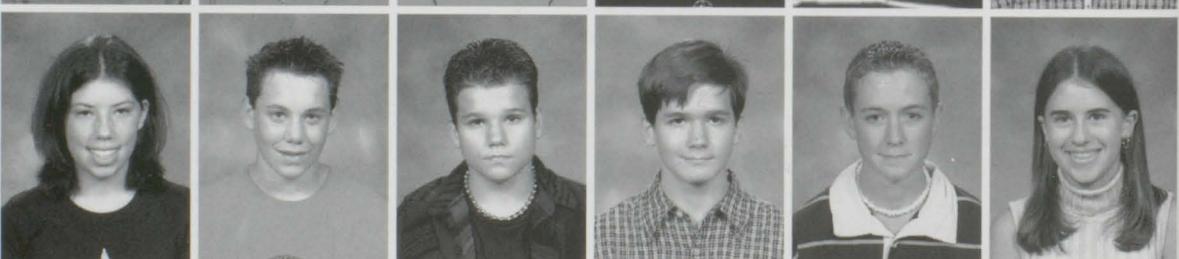
Kathleen Dilworth
David Doan
Donald Doerbacher
Carol Doherty
Ariel Dombroski
Richard Dombrowski
Andrew Dompierre
Kristie Donaghy
Ronnie Donaghy

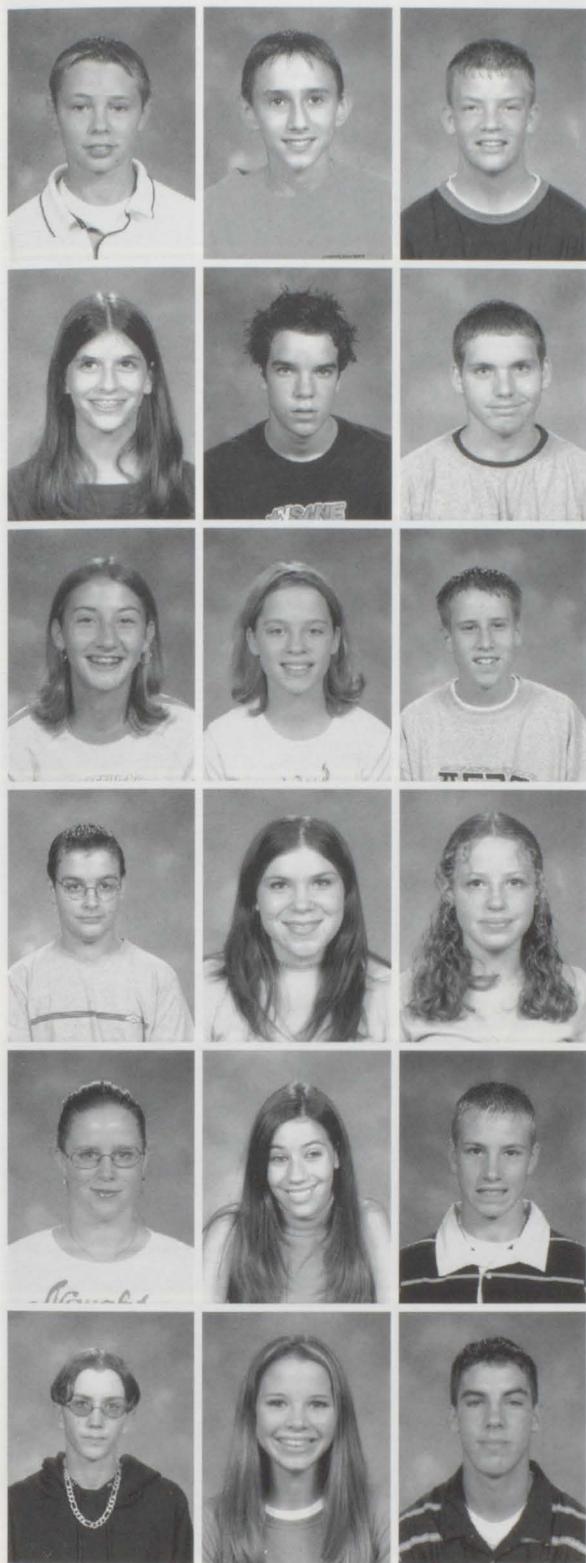


Casey Donnenworth
Robert Duenaz
Kenneth Duffy
Andrew Duncan
Christopher Dunkel
Christopher Enders
Emily Erickson
Ashley Evans
Jonathan Evans



Lorraine Evans
Tyler Everitt
Richard Farnsworth
Robert Farnsworth
Daniel Farr
Nicole Ferguson
James Fogal
Whitney Fontenot
James Fraser





Big bad bullies

Why do sophomores pick on freshman?

So many little freshmen, so little time. Even though they were in the same predicament last year, they still feel the need to continue the tradition and pick on them. That's right, the sophomores. Several sophomores were quoted as saying they just do it to keep the tradition alive. But others said it was because they thought they were bigger than the ninth graders. Jackie Piechotte ('04) quoted, "I don't really pick on them because they are bigger than me and would beat me up if I made fun of them."

The most common response was that they pick on students they know. "I don't pick on random freshmen, just the ones I know," said Megan Orr ('04). But others don't pick on them at all. Shauna Post ('04) stated, "I have never thought about picking on them. I usually think more about the people than what grade they are in."

While some people just did it for the heck of it, or they do it to be taught respect, it still happens. The freshmen were people too, no matter how much sophomores hated to admit it.

-Dave Klaas and Pete Kamicka



Joel Weston

Pretending to be a bully, Chris Scallion ('03) holds James Mazur ('05) against a locker. Freshman were often targets of practical jokes and other various tricks.

No more rules

What do you think about school policies?

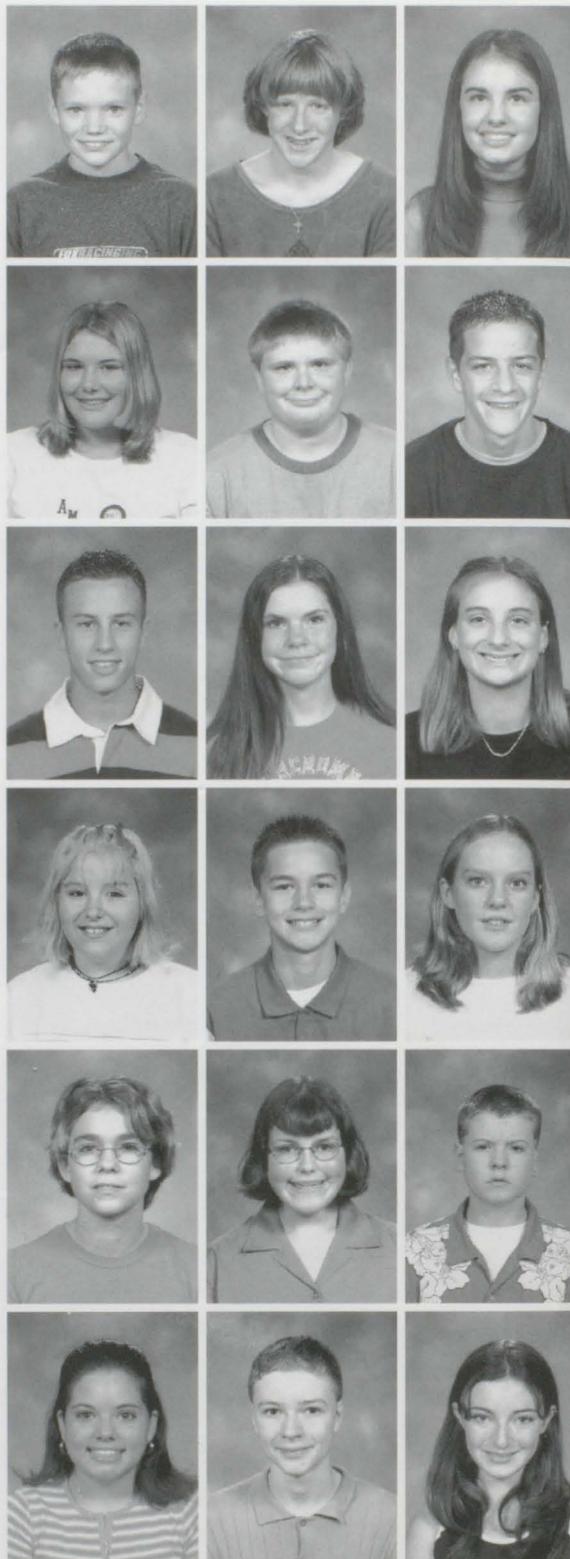
"You! Young man, follow me..." These were the words of Mr. Keramaris as he escorted a student out of the cafeteria for fighting. What was the consequence? Was it completely necessary? Consequences for student's behavior included detentions, out of school suspensions, in school suspensions and even expulsion.

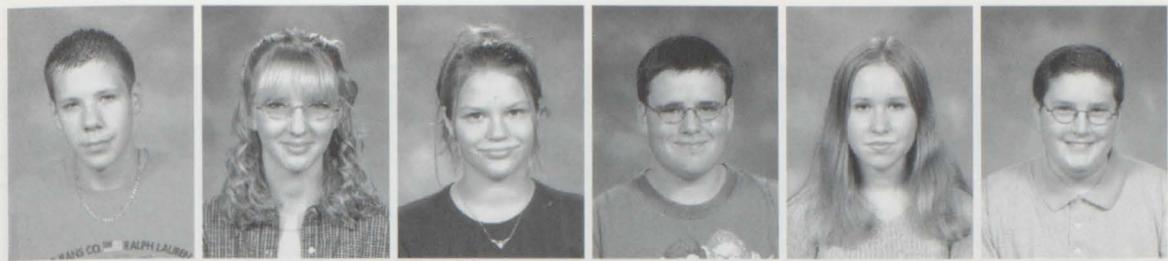
Many students, and even teachers, felt that these actions were sometimes taken to the extreme and unfair. Ray Jackson ('03) said, "Tardies are not necessary and unfair, dress code is fine and detentions are pointless." This year the dress code changed so that the regulation length for shorts and skirts was to your knuckles. Students were happy about the improvement.

Tardies were a big problem for everyone. With the crowded halls, and a big school, sometimes five minutes between classes just wasn't enough time. The school's tardy policy was to assign a detention every forth tardy. Many students disagreed with this policy. Ryan Caryl ('04) stated, "You should be excused with in ten minutes of class with no tardy mark." He also added, "Detentions should be in school hours instead of wasting our time after school." Sometimes detentions interfered with a student's personal life. Either way, they weren't very fun to serve.

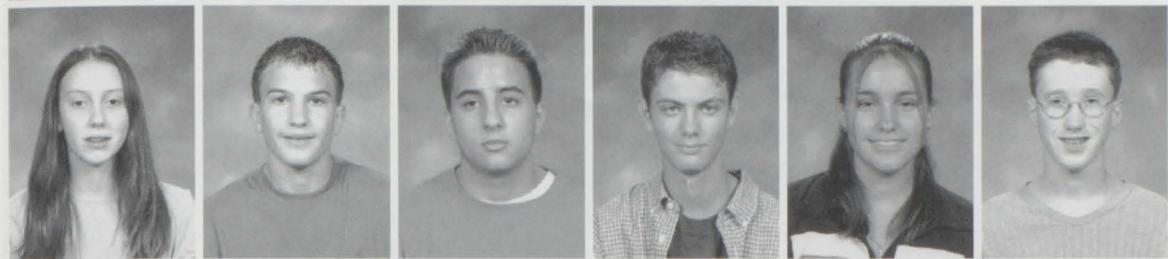
The schools discipline and dress policies are hard to change. They've been the same for many years. Both staff and students do not agree with many of them. Yes remember, you don't make the rules, so you shouldn't break them either.

-Christina Giardini





Kevin Furay
Shari Furness
Rachel Gaffney
Erick Gallagher
Raechel Garske
Jessica Gault
Caleb Gerdom
Ashley Gielow
Adam Glombowski



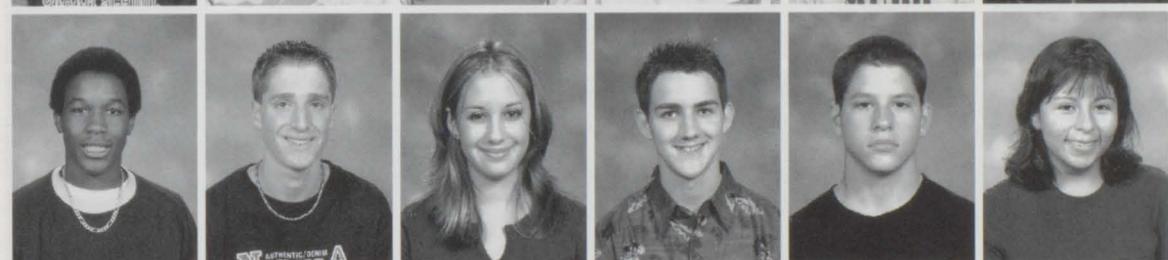
Angela Glombowski
John Glombowski
Isaac Godinez
Kate Gossman
Scott Gossman
Adam Gostinger
Kyle Gostinger
Amy Gouin
Cory Gould



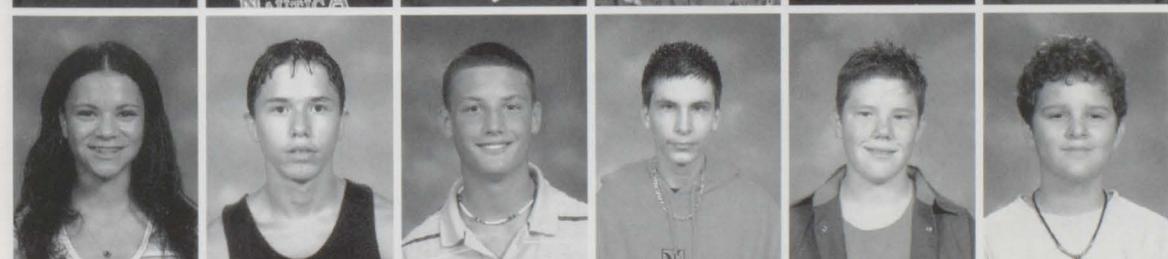
Travis Grace
Ann Grant
Kimberly Grant
Amanda Gear
Sara Green
Gary Hall
Heather Hall
John Hall
Karleen Hall



Morgan Hall
Stephen Hall
Courtney Hammond
Shantelle Hardee
Michael A Harju
Katie Harrington
Paul Harrison
Amy Hart
Allen Hart II

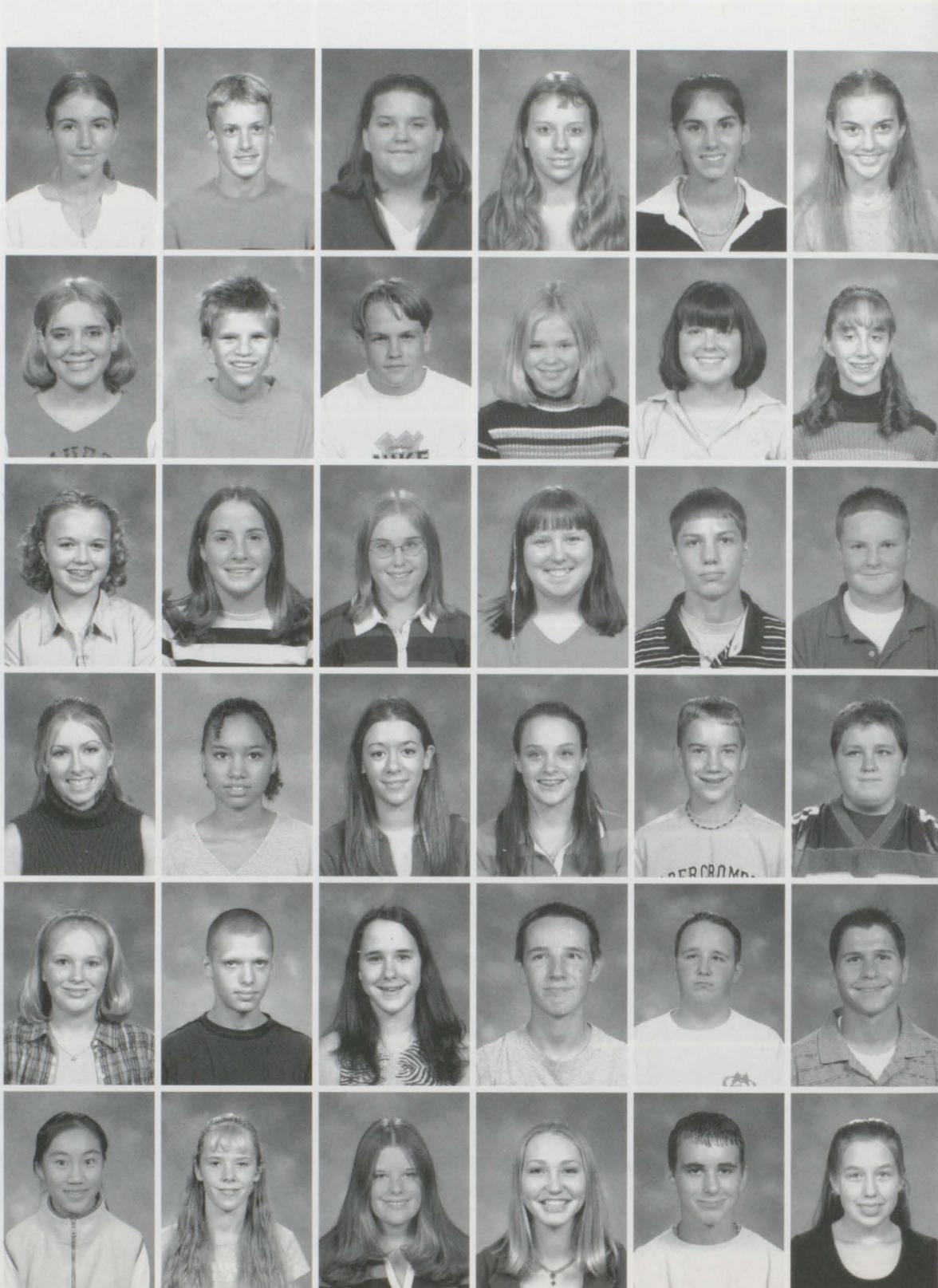


Shayna Hart
Jennifer Haslem
Cody Haywood
Byron Hazely
Spencer Hazlewood
Jenae Hearn
Justin Hearn
John Heering V
Sara Henry



Katie Hesterberg
Alexander Hewitt
Mary Hickey
Rachel Hoppenworth
Stephen House
William Howard
Ryan Hughes
Devin Hutchinson
Luke Hyde

Nicole Jablonski
Gregory Johnson
Janetta Johnson
Samantha Jonas
Heather Jones
Kathleen Juzysta
Angela Kamer
Timothy Kane
Christopher Karcher



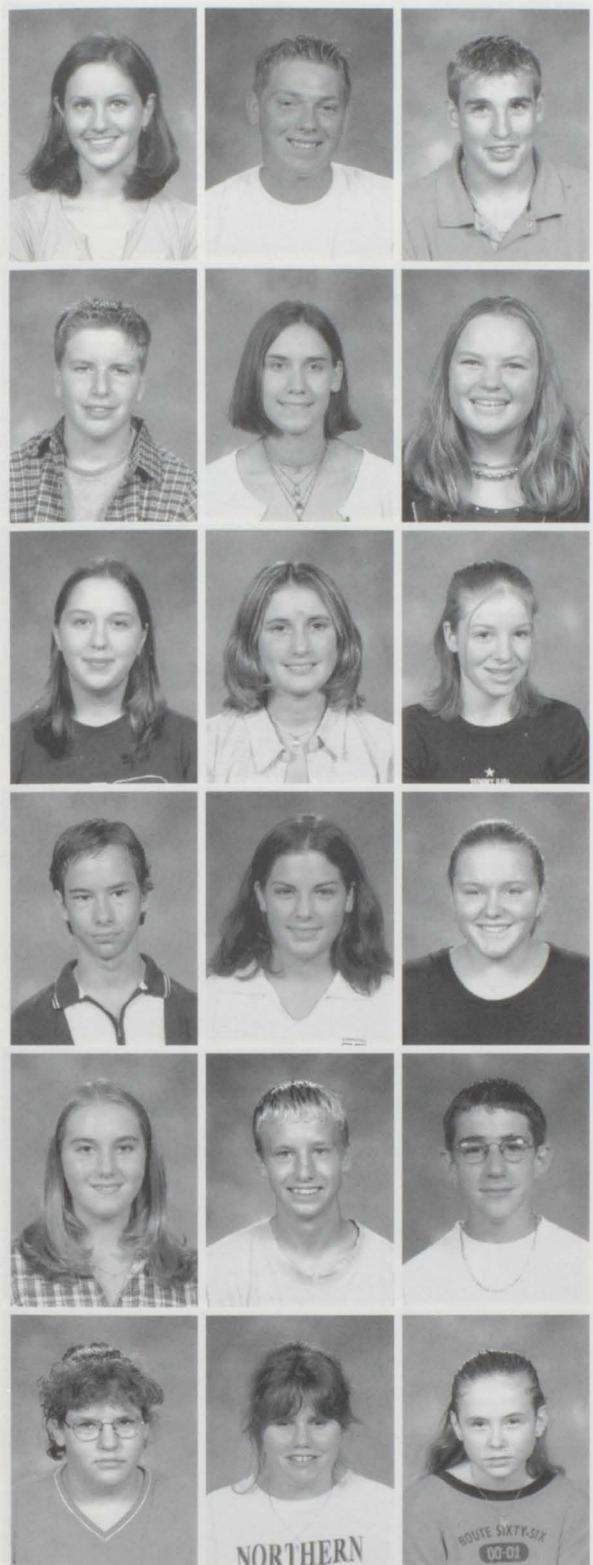
Heather Kazor
Scott Kelley
Michael Kenney
Kaicee Kern
Tara Kesner
Ashley Kibbe
Adam Kinzer
Jessica Kiser
Lucinda Kitchin

Valerie Klaas
Lauren Kleiber
Virginia Klinesteker
Amanda Knisley
Kevin Knust
Matthew Koester
Megan Koss
Ashley Kotelman
Stephanie Krause

Christina Kremer
Brittney Kuehn
Caroline Kurkowski
Sara Labadie
Nathan Labelle
Michael Lagrow
Eric Laming
Nichole Lange
Aubree Lashbrook

Kristi Lashbrook
Timothy Lashbrook
Tamara Lavati
David Lavere
Joshua Lavere
Andrew Leroy
Sara Leslie
Robert Linder III
Justin Linne

June Liu
Jessica Livingston
Stephanie Loane
Kayla Lohr
Drew Losinski
Tonya Lott
Ethel MacKlem
Alicia Mahosky
Amy Main



Do not pass

What is your opinion
about hall passes?

Attention, attention, all freshmen report to the cafeteria as soon as possible if you would like to get your pool, hall, or elevator passes, only five dollars a piece. There's a limited supply. Tony Pytleski ('05), stated "My brother tried to sell me one but I didn't have the five dollars."

Some people were smart enough to figure, "Why would you need an elevator in a two story school?" Angie Kamer ('05) said, "People have mentioned them to me, but I never believed any of it." Hall passes were also getting very strict. In order to walk around in the hall, a person needed a hall pass (which students tried to sell). Stephanie Coles ('05) quoted, "I don't like them because it takes away your freedom from coming into the school. You get asked by everyone if you have a pass, but you don't because you just got in. Elevator, pool, and hall passes were a great way to try to get some money from the freshman because they don't know the school yet."

-Susan Jerman and Julie Coles



Joel Weston

With some final instructions, Mr. Keramaris hands Dan Eagle ('02) a hall pass. Hall passes were required for all students and guests in the building.

Channel Surfing

What are your favorite television shows?

Since the 1950's when televisions first came out, there have been a few minor adjustments to them to make watching TV a little more enjoyable.

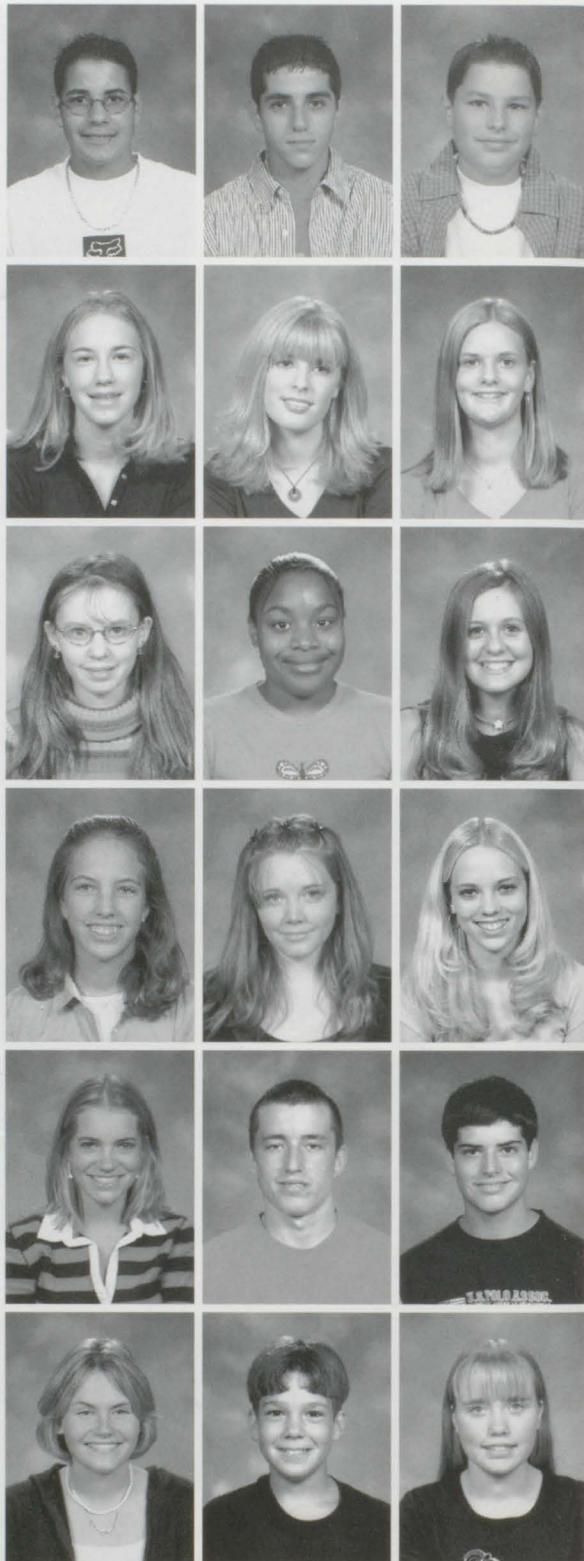
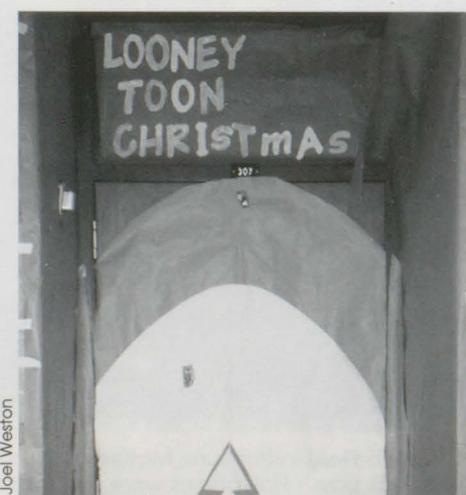
Marcie Kamendat ('04) said she watched T.V., and stated, "When I'm really bored, at night and when I am done with my homework, I watch TV." A lot of students did not have a lot of time to lounge in front of the television with all the other activities and sports going on after school. Some popular TV shows included music videos, *TRL*, *Friends*, *Dawson's Creek*, and *That 70's Show*.

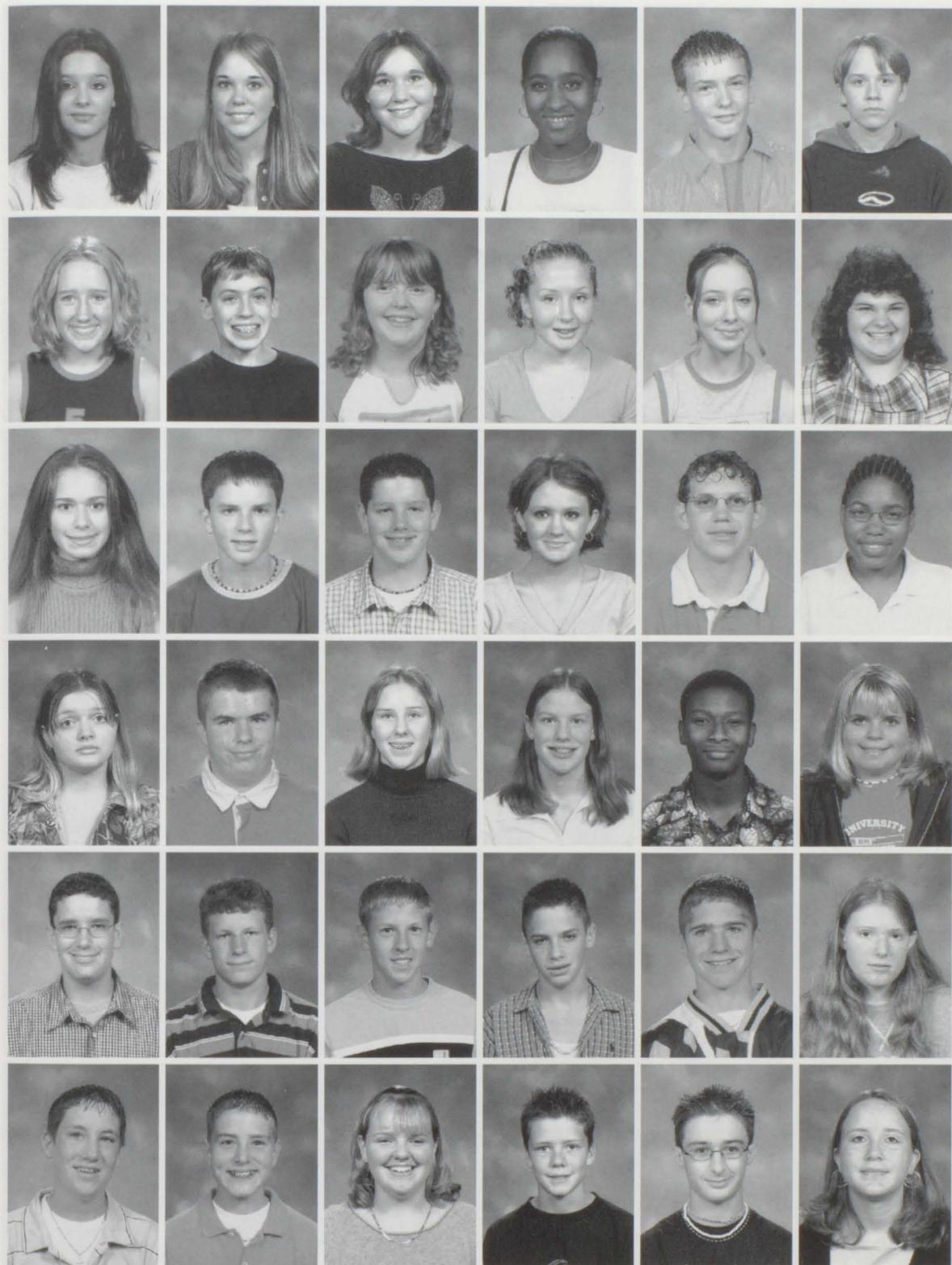
Don Kuehn ('03) compared TV to "an escape." A lot of people used that comparison due to all the other things going on. The average student watched about 3 hours of TV a week.

So when you get some extra time to sit and relax, turn on the television and see what's on! You could find a "chick flick" on Lifetime, the rude, yet popular Anne Robinson on *The Weakest Link*, or Blink 182 doing their thing on MTV. No matter what you decide to watch, TV seems to be one of the best ways to run away from life.

-Christina Giardini

Television is a major influence on students' perceptions of life. This door was decorated by cartoon lovers.





Nicholas Marcero
Firas Marenkos
Gregory Martinez
Wendy Markel
Rachel Marsh
Amber Martin
Chantel Martin
Brandon Martindale
William Mason

Alissa Mathews
Natalie May
Sara May
Alyson Mayer
James Mazur
Heather Mc Mahon
Bridget McCarthy
Ashley McClellan
Andrea McColman

Christina McCracken
Ericka McDonald
Jessica McGuire
Cella McIntosh
Jordan McKelvey
Matthew McLaughlin
Jessica Meneghin
Frederick Miller
Saundra Miller

Marissa Minard
Randa Mlynarski
Alissa Moeller
Tera Moody
Joseph Moore
Stacie Morden
Kathryn Morrison
Jehmar Moss
Julie Moss

Jennifer Moulds
Randall Muir
Andrew Mullally
Joseph Nakhleh
Mark Naplin
Benjamin Neal
Wesley Nordin
Jason Northrop
Tiffany Norton

Amanda Norup
Kyle Nosar
Christina Nyman
Patrick O'Brien
Darin O'Dell
Jillian Oldham
Andrew Olson
Kirk Osgood
Brooke Owen

Angela Palm
Megan Palmateer
Tara Paquin
Carlie Parsons
Jeremiah Patrick
Chloe Patterson
Michael Pedigo
Nathan Perry
Derek Peterson



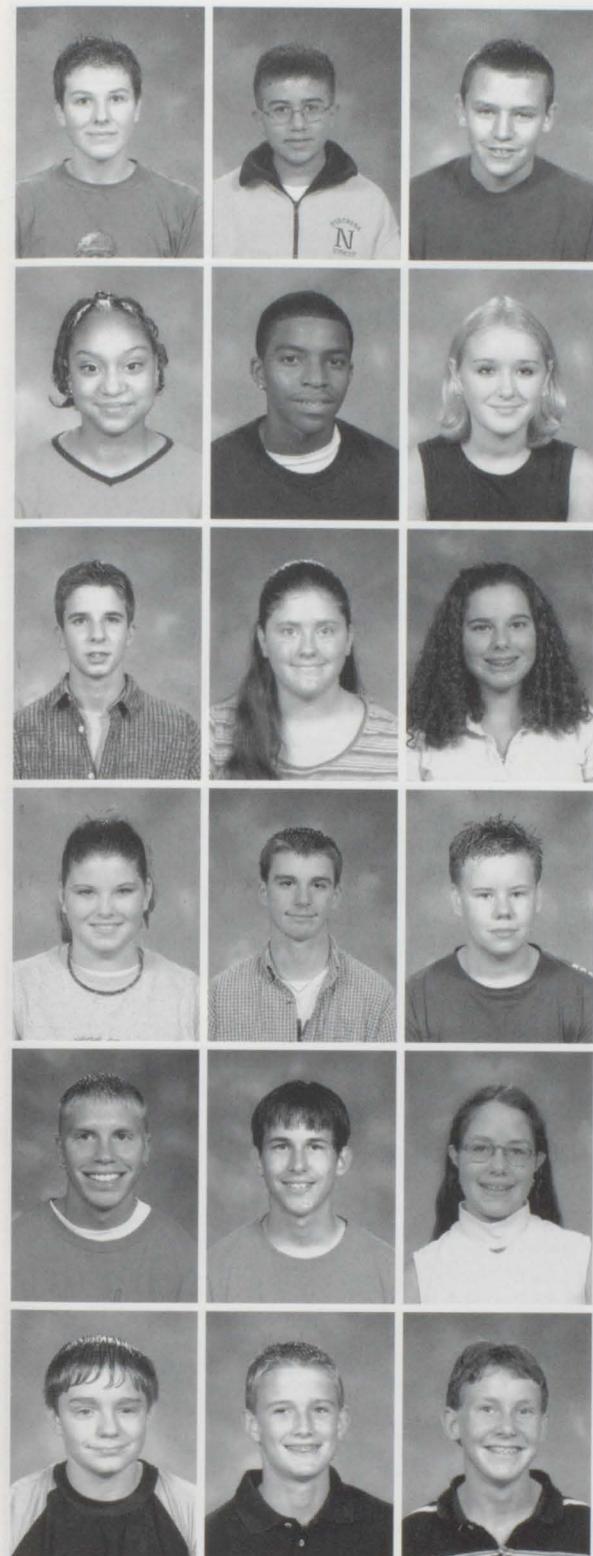
Marsha Phillips
Amanda Pickering
Jordan Pleiness
Cheri Poirier
Crystal Poole
Allison Porrett
Candice Porrett
Anthony Portis
Ginger Pratt

Rebecca Pratt
Lindsay Praise
Michael Preston
Christine Price
Megan Prigmore
Andrea Purcell
Tony Pytleski
Tiffani Rachel
Caitlin Rashid

Kristi Raymo
Rahul Reddy
Jodie Reid
Cody Reynolds
Timothy Reynolds
Shane Rich
Shawna Richard
Kenneth Riley
Eric Rinker

Kevin Rivers
Emily Robb
Brian Robertson
Casey Robinson
Kayla Robinson
Fernando Rodriguez
William Rogers
Christopher Ropposch
Grace Ruch

Sarah Ruiz
Daniel Rutherford
Daniel Rutkofske
Michael Sand
Nina Sanders
Alex Sawyer
Steven Schef
Jacob Schlaegel
Casey Schlager



New kids

What is it like being a freshman?

"Watch out Freshmen" can be heard all throughout the halls here at Northern. "As a freshman you've been "labeled" class of '05 and can probably all agree that is the worst part of being a freshmen."

Still, being a freshman did have its own advantages. By having the "label", freshmen got off easy situations. They could just simply say "I didn't know", or "I'm new here," as an excuse , Dani Way ('05) said, "Freshman get the least amount of homework."

So even though freshman were labeled, they got run over in the halls, and were picked on, it was not so bad. Kyle Gostinger ('05) said, "I like that fact that it's a new school with lots of people." So next time you hear "watch out Freshmen" maybe you shouldn't take it as such a bad thing.

-Becky Collick and Andrea McDonald



Susan Jerman

A freshman English Class discusses what it's like to be in a new school with many new people. Freshmen, by habit, were often picked on by the upperclassmen.

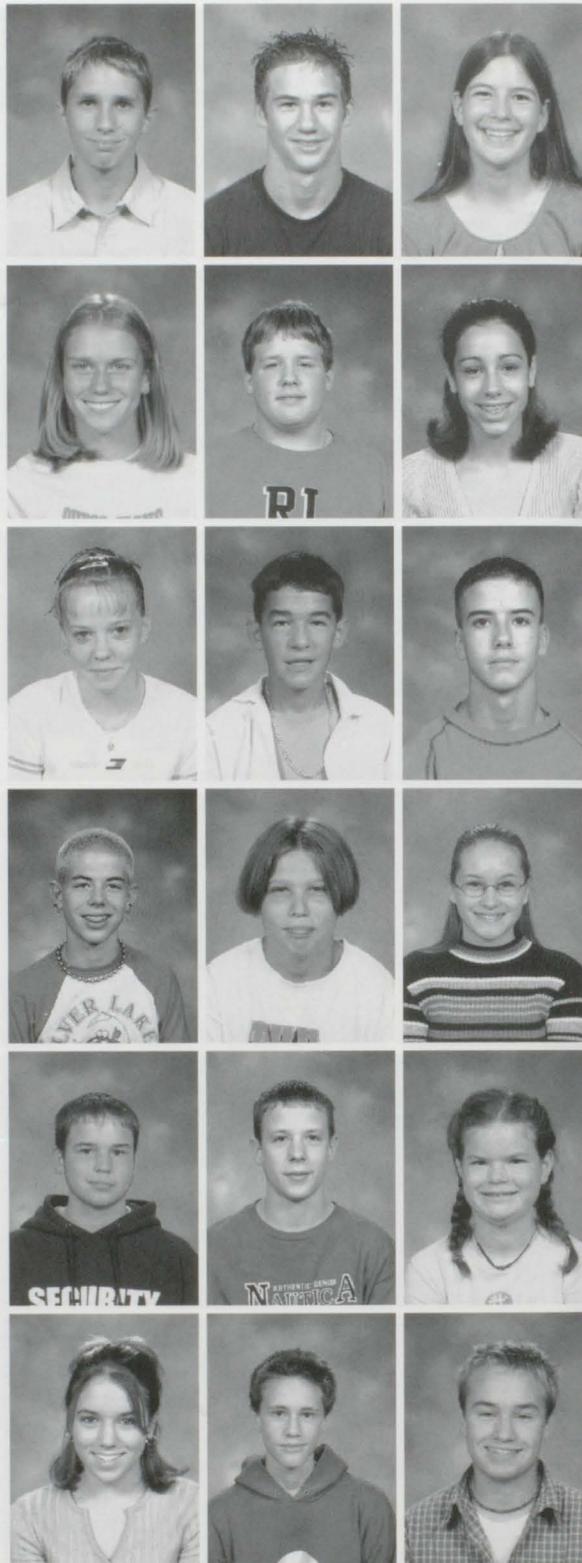
Busted Again

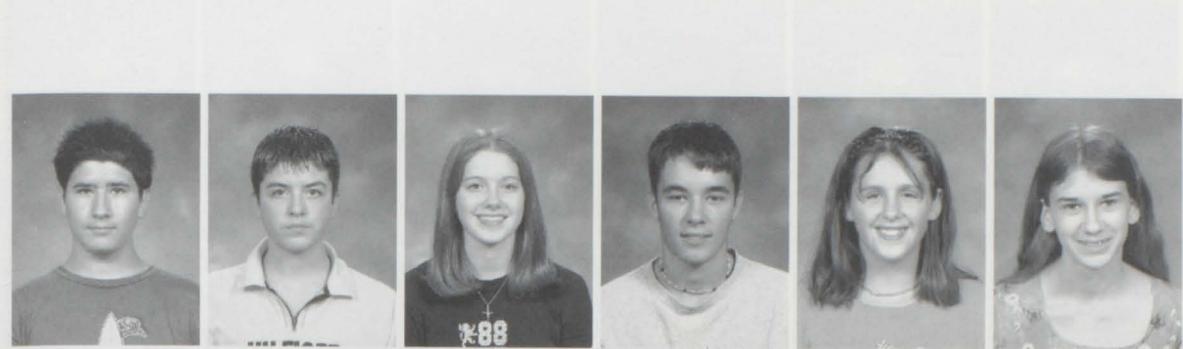
What do you think about the school's rules?

"It is scary going from the big dog to the little dog," said Katie Thompson ('05). Most of the freshmen said it was easy to adjust to high school. A few said it took them a few weeks to get settled. Some freshmen expressed concern that it was the rules they had trouble adjusting to. "My favorite rule is we can chew gum. I came from Holland Woods and we couldn't there. I hate the dress code rule. We should be able to wear tank tops, either that or the school should get air conditioning," replied Alicia Zimmer ('05).

Sara Green ('05) replied, "No drinking in the hallways is the hardest rule to adapt to. We are allowed to drink in our classes, so when we leave class to go to our next one, we don't even think about it." Even though students had many opinions on rules they did not like, most of them understood the reasons behind them.

-Jamie Thompson and Amie Nofs





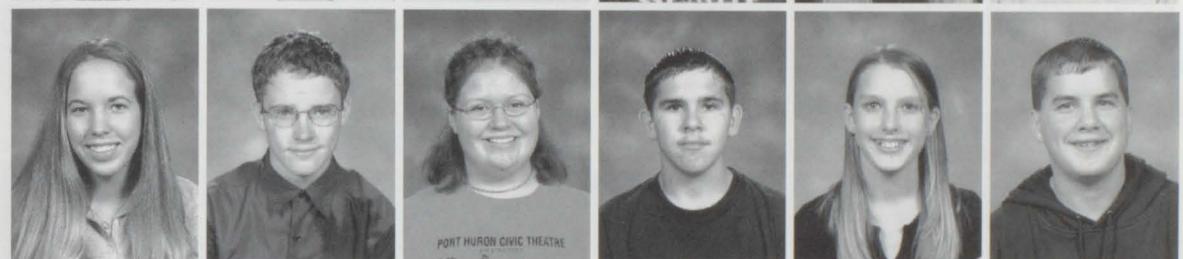
Michael Schlaufman
Ryan Schmidt
Rachel Schmuck
Jeffrey Schreiber
Jason Schultz
Pauline Schultz
Dieter Schulz
Jessica Schuyler
Kimberly Seaton



Sara Seely
Justin Senyk
Kathleen Serafin
Tricia Sergent
Michael Sersha
Brandie Setter
Krystal Shagena
Mia Shagena
Trevor Sharpe



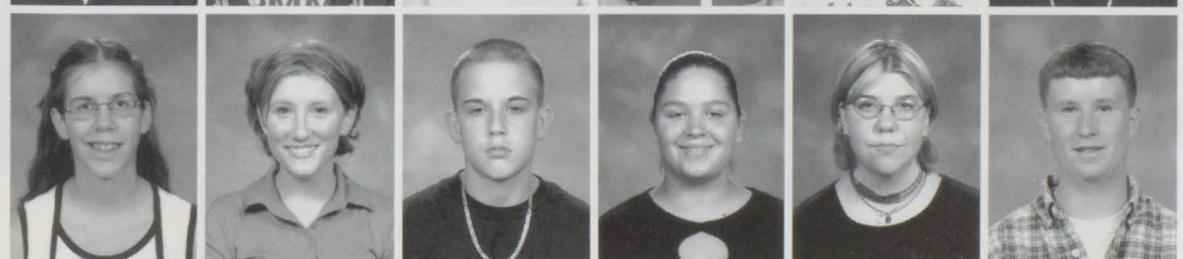
Tracy Sharrard
Jamison Shaw
Glenn Shed
George Shelby II
Adkin Sherwood
Natalie Shields
Dylan Shippey
Felicia Siebert
Adam Sigafoose



Nicholas Simpson
Bradley Skinner
Megan Slyford
Caroline Smith
Daniel Smith
Kara Smith
Michael Smith
Nicolette Smith
Daniel Solomon

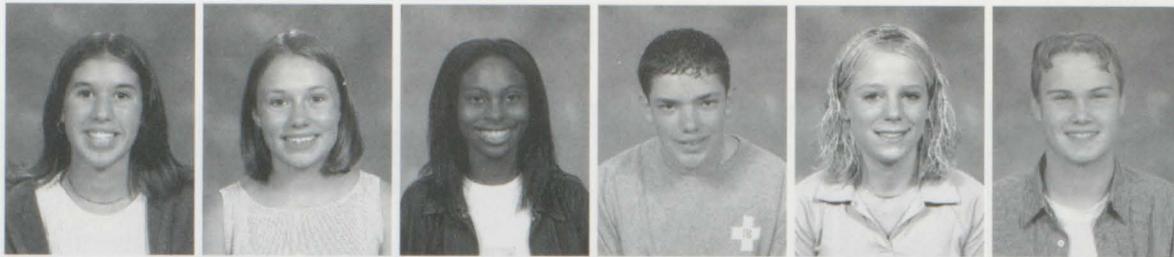


Jamie Soulliere
John Spangler
Shannon Sparling
Cody Spencer
William Spencer
Alison Steele
Ashley Stevens
Nathan Stevens
Nicholas Stevenson

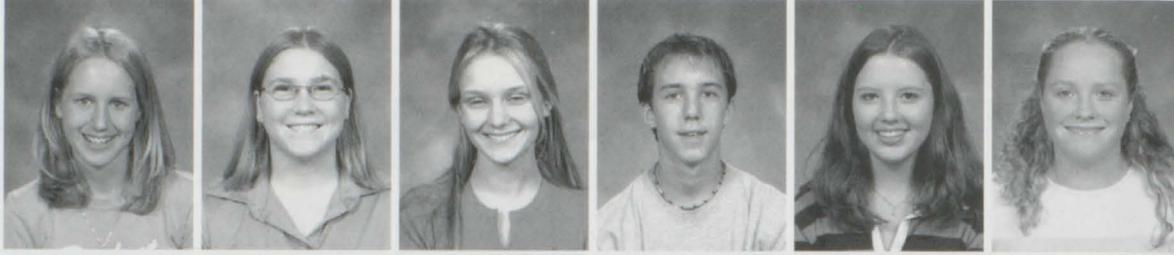


Kimberly Storey
Christopher Strauchman
Jacob Stremers
Jennie Sullivan
Jillian Supan
Douglas Swinson
Jessica Tallmadge
Amanda Teeple
Andrew Tetreau

Megan Thill
Mirel Thomas
Whitney Thomas
David Thompson
Katie Thompson
Jeffrey Thornton
Meghan Thrash
Ryan Thrushman
Grace Titus



Hayley Tollander
Kristy Totten
Colleen Towler
Matthew Turnbull
Mollie Tuttle
Elizabeth Ullenebruch
Alix Vargo
Rachel Vayko
Judah Vicencio



Jason Wahls
Christopher Walker
Kristina Walker
Sandra Wallbank
Brian Ward
Tyson Ward
Cory Wargo
Kelli Warsheski
Andrea Warsinski



Seierra Washe
Danielle Way
Dane Welchko
Emily Weller
Sarah Wells
Cristan Welsh
Christina Weltmer
Stuart M West
Shannon Wheeler



Travis Wiczorek
Kevin Wilds
Brett Wille
Cheyna Williams
Rebecca Wilson
Geoffrey Wing
Patrick Winkler
Chelsea Winn
Robert Wirtz

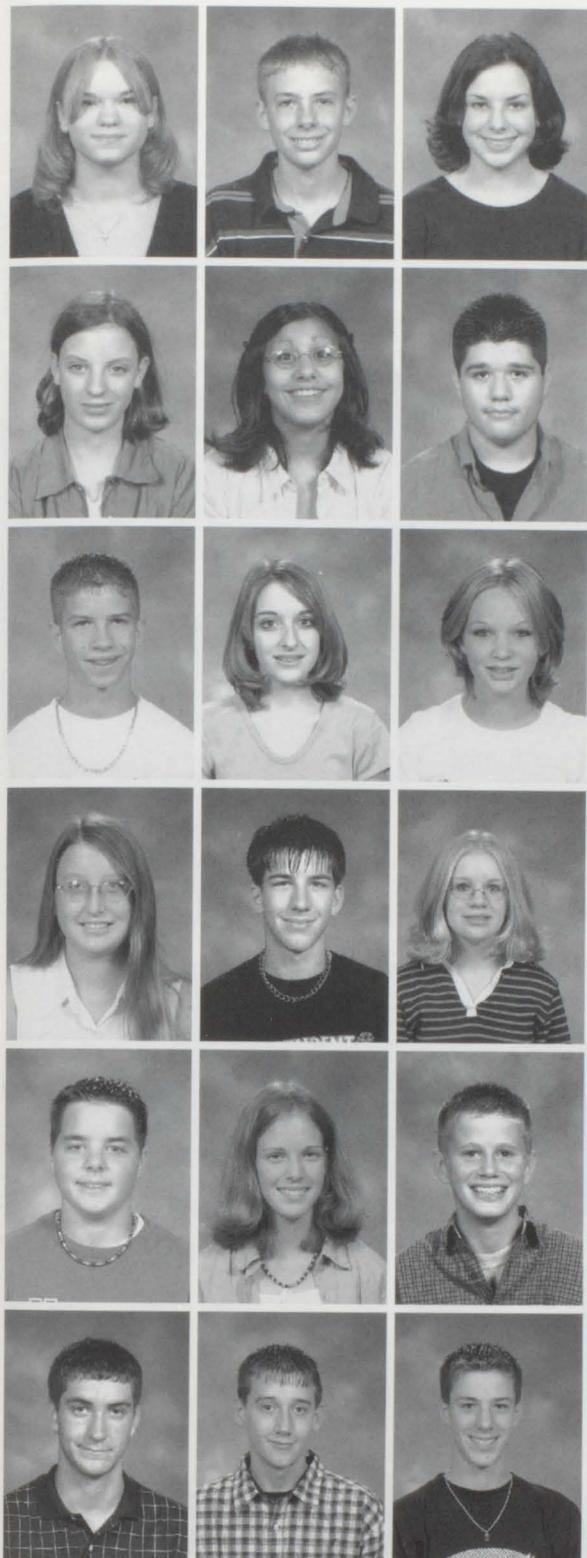


April Wolfe
Carrie Worden
Lindsey Wright
Nicole Wylie
Devin Wynn
Heather Yake
Coby Yough
Curtis Young
Steven Young



Dustin Youngs
Brendan Zanitsch
Jon Zerba
Alicia Zimmer
Heather Zurawski





Do you remember

What are your memories
of health class?

Can you remember those days spent in Health class? The projects, the presentations, the movie, and of course "the visit" from the St. Clair County Health Department. I'm sure you can remember that presentation, think real hard...

Marlene Harris from the St. Clair County Health department said, "I like helping students be aware of the risks of unprotected sex and to avoid STD's and pregnancy and hopefully make the right decisions." As you may or may not know, Marlene demonstrated how to use many different safe sex procedures.

Heather Brown ('03) stated, "The best way to not get pregnant is abstinence." Health, a required class, informed students in hopes of making the right decisions in the future. Ahhh, those were the days!

-Becky Collick and Andrea McDonald



Becky Collick

Marlene Harris from the St. Clair County Health Department demonstrates protective devices for safe sex. She emphasized that abstinence is the best way to avoid STD's.

Best of them all

What does it take to be a good teacher?

What do you think it takes to be a good teacher? Your response may be different from the person next to you. For Danielle Renusch ('04), "being kind is the most important." Jeff Lashbrook ('04) was also thinking along the same line. He said, "I like it when teachers are nice to me and when they help me with my work." Students at PHN all look for the same basic qualities in a teacher. "To be a good teacher you have to be understanding and know the right way to communicate with different students," said Shannon Richie ('03).

Teachers saw things in a different ways than students did. "Trying your hardest and trying to reach out to your students, sometimes it works, sometimes it doesn't," exclaimed Mr. Hammel. For Ms. Carleton, being a first time teacher made things especially difficult. "Patience!" it was her most important word to remember. No teacher was perfect, and some were not even close to their students, but every one of them had their own way of trying to be a good teacher!

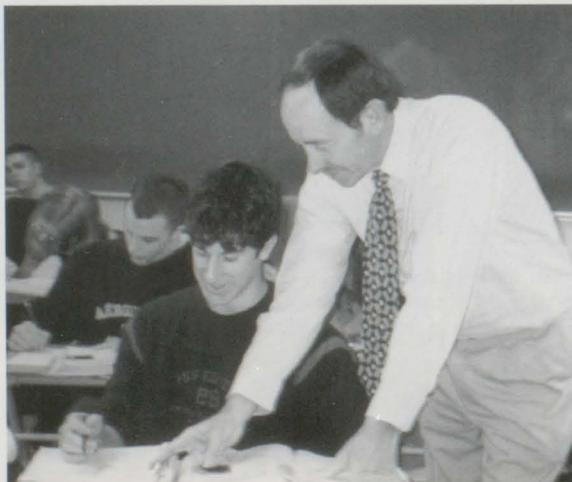
-Ashley Snowden

Mr. Nesbitt leads a class discussion in his anatomy class. Mr. Nesbitt will be retiring this year after over 25 years of great coaching and teaching.

Christina Giardini



Mr. Davey helps his student Jon Reynolds ('04) on a tough question in Algebra. This year was his last year teaching here.



Lisa Phane



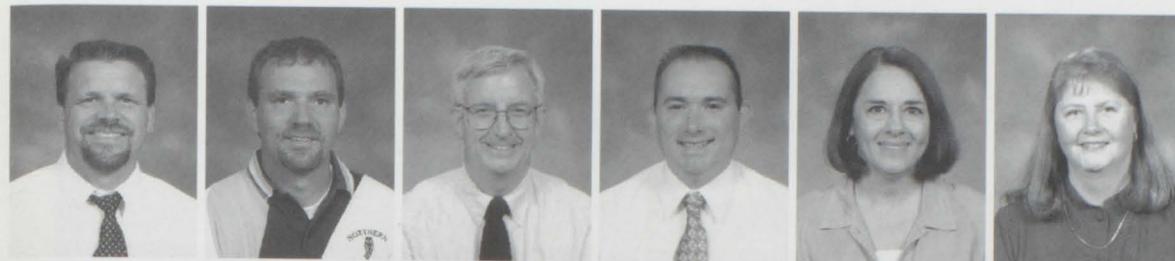
Susan Jerman

As the season approaches, Mr. Labelle and Jake Stremors ('05) prepare for their Christmas band concert. They accompanied each other by playing in the tremendous concert.

Displaying his 70's outfit Mr. Jamison teaches his algebra class. Many teachers and students dressed up for spirit week.



Susan Jerman



Mr. Adolph
Mr. Arena
Mr. Artman
Mr. Becker
Mrs. Bonadio
Mrs. Brennan



Mr. Bricker
Miss Carleton
Mrs. Christofferson
Mr. Clarkson
Mrs. Connell
Mrs. Conrad



Mrs. Cowles
Mr. Crowell
Mrs. Davenport
Mr. Davey
Mr. Davis
Mrs. Devendorf



Ms. Dowd
Mr. Dwyer
Mrs. Eastman
Mrs. Ellick
Mr. Falk
Mr. Farnsworth



Mrs. Farnsworth
Mrs. Forstner
Mrs. French
Ms. Fuller
Mr. Gable
Mrs. Goldfarb



Mr. Dennis Dwyer

Athletic Director Mr. Tom Rodenbaugh, Curriculum Director Mrs. Marian Hall, Assistant Principle Mrs. Cheryl Wojtas, Principal Mrs. JoAnn Monaghan, and Asst. Principal Mr. Tom Keramaris pose for a picture in the main office. The administration team faced many challenges throughout the year, yet they always faced them with a smile.

Mrs. Goodmen
Mrs. Gostinger
Mrs. Hall
Mr. Hamel
Mrs. Hammond
Mrs. Hartson



Mrs. Hohf
Mrs. Houle
Mr. Jamison
Mrs. Jamison
Mr. Jex
Dr. Johnston



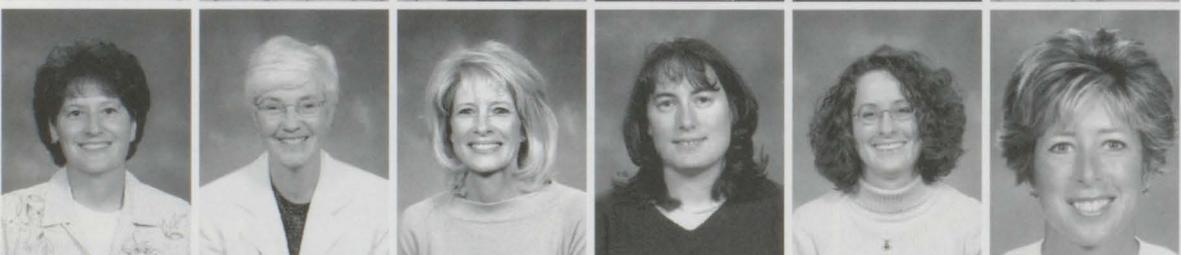
Mrs. Johnston
Ms. Jonas
Mr. Kearns
Mr. Keramaris
Mrs. Korff
Mr. Kozlowski



Mr. Labelle
Mrs. Lamarra
Mrs. Landon
Mr. Lewandowski
Mr. Mannlein
Mrs. Marks



Mrs. Marx
Mrs. Monaghan
Mrs. Murphy
Ms. Murray
Ms. Parrott
Mrs. Peattie



Trying to motivate his class,
Mr. Clarkson teaches
physics. Sometimes trying to
motivate the class to learn is
the hardest thing.



Lisa Phare

As Candice Miller addresses the school, Mr. Henry Lowe signs to the hearing impaired. Ms. Miller spoke about privileges some students have to vote.



Naomi Griffin

The joy of teaching

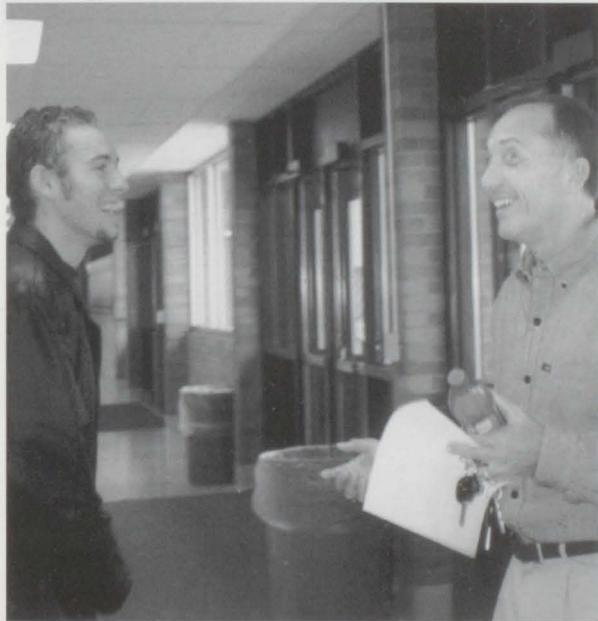
What is the best part about being a teacher?

"The absolute best part of being a teacher is knowing that students know more because they know me, and were in my class," Ms. Schleicher says. There were so many ups and downs about being a teacher. When I asked her what the worst part of being a teacher was, she replied "I spend so much time managing a class, and I barely get to spend time in it."

Like most of the teachers here, Mr. Clarkson loved having the summers off. He said the worst part of teaching is, "making hard concepts understandable."

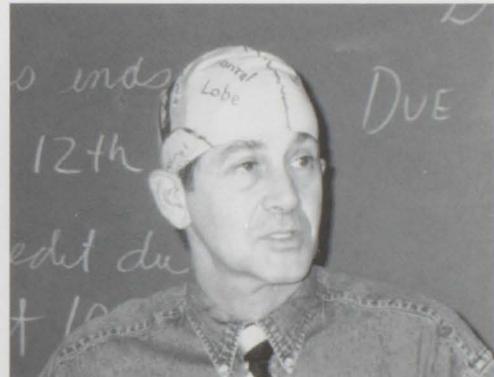
Geography teacher Dr. Lewandowski said the absolute worst part of being a teacher was "the administrative tasks." He said that, "seeing the light of understanding shinning in student's eyes is an ah-ha moment."

-Jamie Thompson



Christina Giardini

Smiles show the feelings of Dan Ward (02) as Mr. Labelle shares his jokes. Mr. Labelle taught French to students while he shared jokes.



Amanda Young

Discussing the lobes of the brain, Mr. Wright displays a visual. His psychology class used swim caps to learn the parts of the brain.



Julie Coles

Showing good teaching skills. Mrs. Conard, is displaying verbs. The students learn many things including the ever dreaded past participle.

What's the problem

What is the hardest part of teaching?

What is motivation? By definition of the American Heritage Dictionary it is an incentive, inducement or motive especially for an act. To many teachers it can or is the hardest thing about teaching. An anonymous staff member stated, "Teaching students how to motivate themselves and how to push one another to failure when lifting weights. Students (with some exceptions) were always trying to find the easy way out. It seems that more teachers agree with this statement in other classes also. As Mr. Davey agreed, stating, "The hardest thing about teaching is to motivate students to do their work and learn."

Other students had a hard time understanding the concepts and grasping it. Mr. Clarkson said, "The hardest thing about teaching the students all the concepts so that everybody understands." All the teachers had different ideas and strategies of teaching students to understand and remember the concepts of their work and problems.

-Sarah McBrien & Lisa Phare

Dr. Lew and his student Brian Gerstenburger ('02) discuss the newspaper. Current local events were important to his civic classes.



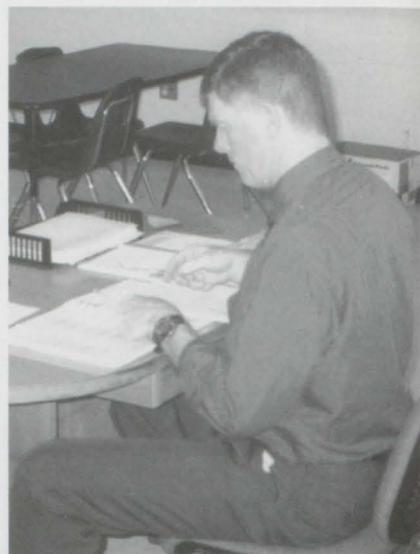
Jamie Thompson

Laughing with her class, Ms. Schleicher slows down for a time out. She enjoyed humoring her class to keep them interested.

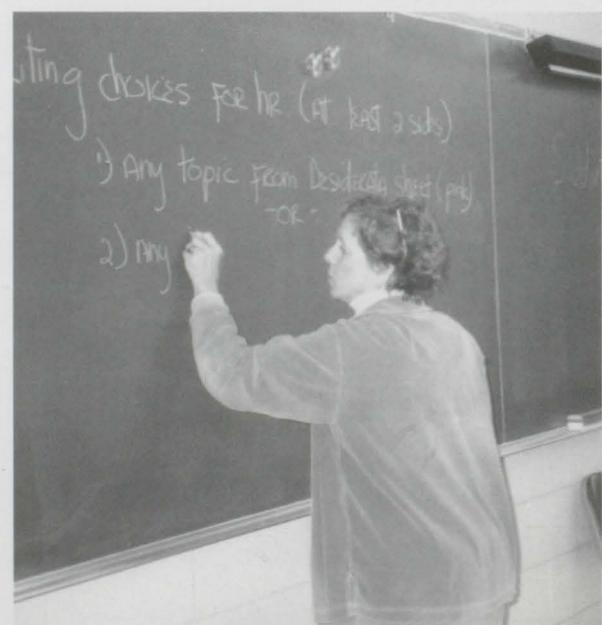


Susan Lerman

Working diligently at his desk, Mr. Dwyer goes through grades. This was one of the things teachers hated most about teaching.



Chris D'Hulster



Ashley Kackman

Teaching her English class, Mrs. Landon explains to her students what the daily assignment is. They enjoyed free writing to better their writing skills.



Mrs. Politowicz
Mr. Prowse
Mrs. Reinke
Ms. Robinson
Mrs. Rogers
Mrs. Sang



Ms. Schleicher
Mr. Schneider
Mrs. Storey
Mrs. Teff
Mrs. Teff
Mrs. Tinsley



Mr. Tollander
Mrs. Trudeau
Mr. VanHoorne
Mrs. Varty
Mr. Vincent
Mr. Warner



Mrs. Wiley
Mr. Wilson
Miss Wojcik
Mrs. Wojtas
Mr. Wright
Mr. Zimmer



Mrs. Jonas and Mrs. Labeau take time out of their lunch for a picture. The staff enjoyed the food as much as the student body.

Jackie Blair



Taking a break from a hard day's work after cleaning the lunch room, Fred Fergeson, Seth Hoover, Tom Gauthier, Steve Howard, Pat Bushey, and Jeff Harmen sit for a picture. The Custodians were greatly appreciated throughout the school for their hard work!

D. Dwyer

Photog hemo'

Academics

graphic ry

CAN'T

Can't is the worst word that's written or spoken;
Doing more harm here than slander and lies;
On it is many a strong spirit broken,
And with it many a good purpose dies.

It springs from the lips of the thoughtless each morning
And robs us of courage we need through the day
It rings in our ears like a timely-sent warning
And laughs when we falter and fall by the way.

Can't is the father of feeble endeavor,
The parent of terror and half-hearted work;
It weakens the efforts of artisans clever,
And makes of the toiler an indolent shirk.

It poisons the soul of the man with a vision,
It stifles in infancy many a plan;
It greets honest toiling with open derision
And mocks at the hopes and the dreams of a man.

Can't is a word none should speak without blushing
To utter it should be a symbol of shame;
Ambition and courage it daily is crushing;
It blights a man's purpose and shortens his aim.

Despise it with all of your hatred of error;
Refuse it the judgment it seeks in your brain;
Arm against it as a creature of terror,
And all that you dream of you some day shall gain.

Can't is the word that is foe to ambition,
An enemy ambushed to shatter your will;
Its prey is forever the man with a mission
And bows but to courage and patience and skill.

Hate it, with hatred that's deep and undying,
For once it is welcomed 'twill break any man;
Whatever the goal you are seeking, keep trying
And answer this demon by saying: "I can."

With precision Tom Brown ('03) builds a bridge for a drafting assignment. Students performed many projects to further their skills.

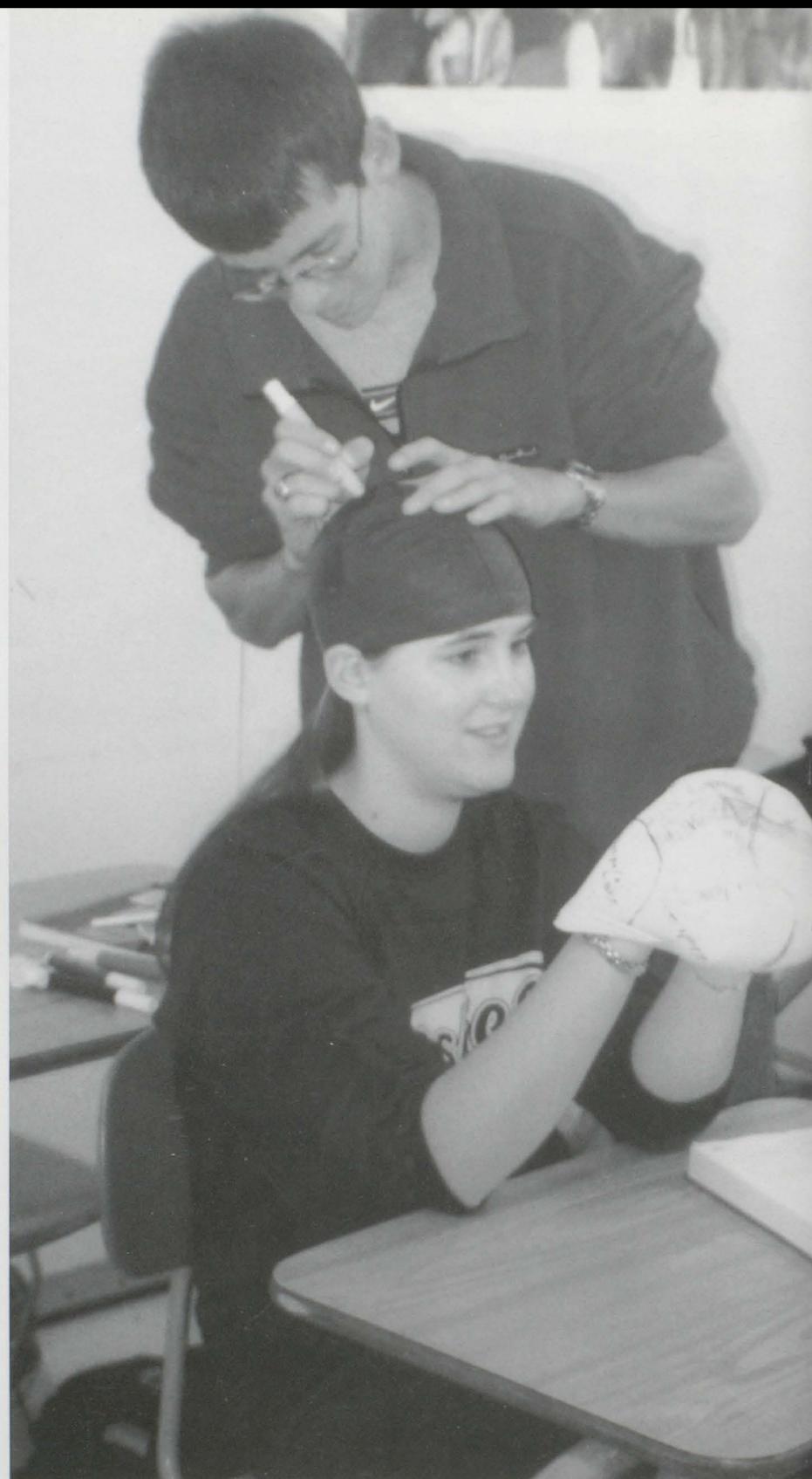


Yearbook Staff



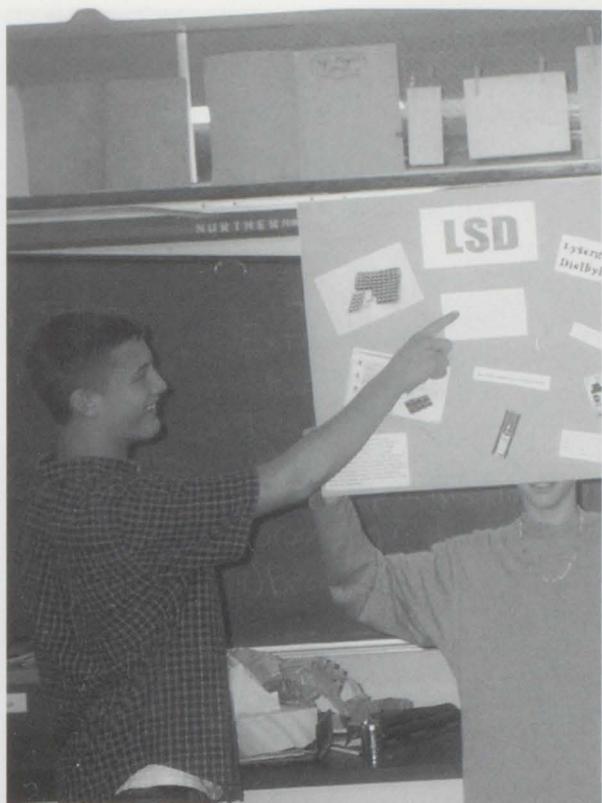
Yearbook Staff

Cutting carefully, Pete Wolford ('02) prepares to dissect a cat for Anatomy. Mr. Nesbitt requires his students to do a dissection at the end of each year.



With great skill, Joel Weston ('03) draws a brain on Nicole Ropposch ('02), for Psychology class. The assignment was to learn all the areas of the brain and their function.

Pointing out a fact, Will Howard ('05) with help from his partner Wesley Nordin ('05) teach the hazards of taking harmful drugs. Students were required to present projects for health class to fellow students.



Andrea McDonald



Jackie Blair

With trust, Tracey Vigrass ('03) is led by Karleigh Baker ('03) down the hallway. They were participating in a psychology experiment, where they had to guide one another down the halls.

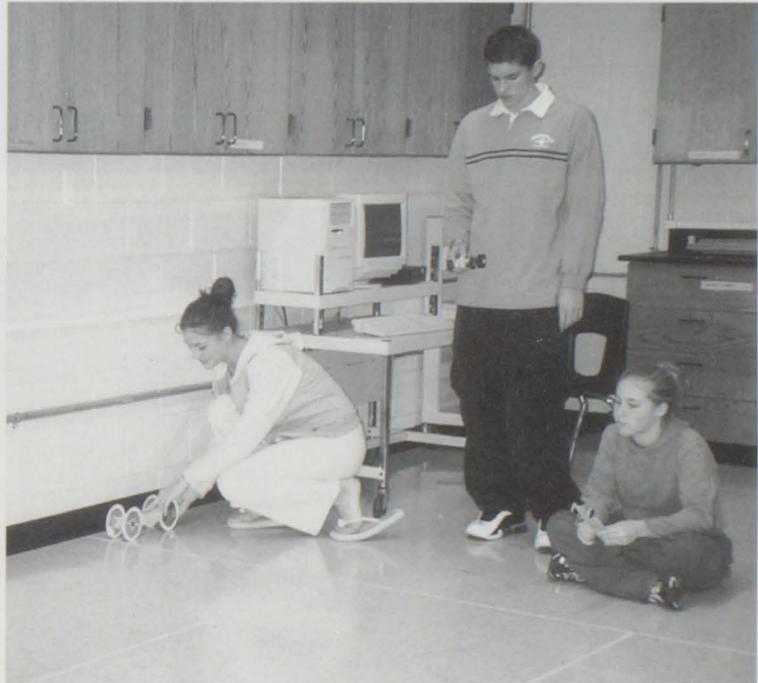
Anne Witherspoon

WIDE OPEN

Lights, camera, action! A class presentation was not exactly the same as a real performance, but still provided students with a break from normal class work. Classes such as Drafting, Physics, Anatomy and other various classes took advantage of allowing students to participate in hands on activities to make learning easier. "Making the car for physics was definitely more fun than class work and I learned from it at the same time," remarked Kelly Knust ('02). On top of learning, some students found that projects made classes more interesting. "I'm making a model scale of the Eiffel Tower for French 5&6. It's going to be blast," stated Rob Heyboer ('02). Projects, although an alternative to normal class work presented some obstacles. Tom Brown ('03) stated "Bridge Building for drafting takes forever, although once you've sat down and started it's not that bad. As much as I dislike the class, after I put 30 hours or so into a project and get to test my design, it makes it all worth it."

Presentations were also not limited to students. Each year during Health classes, various representatives from St. Clair County visited classes to educate students about different health related issues. For example, Marlene Harris from the St. Clair County Health Department stated "I like helping students to be aware of the risks of unprotected sex and to avoid STI's and pregnancy and hopefully make the right decisions."

-Gabrielle Grace



Joel Weston

Ready to race her mouse-trap car, Kelly Knust ('02) gets ready for take-off. The class spent three weeks working on their cars.

Pushing Limits

"It's the eye of the tiger, it's the thrill of the fight, rising up to the challenge of our rival..." Weights students, theory class and required gym classes sang along to this familiar tune every Tuesday. Tuesdays were composed of 5-6 different stations, that required students to combine speed and agility for 3-4 minutes in order to obtain an optimum workout. Karen Lewis ('04) stated "The hardest thing about theory class is the long monotonous running, accompanied by off topic activities you have to do in order to scrimmage for only 5 minutes!" On the other hand, Joe Axsom ('03) remarked "You get to train and practice twice as long and have a good advantage on the opposition."

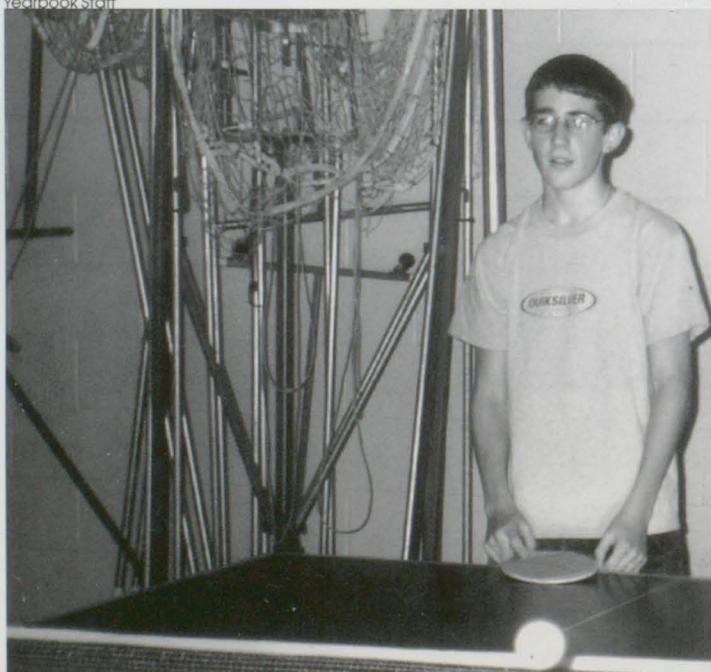
Also included was coed-gym, in which students played shuffleboard, ping pong, bowling and participated in individual recreation. Weights were also an elective that could be taken by students. Chad Smith ('03) stated he took weights to "Get stronger and to prepare for football and keep me in shape." Weights presented many challenges to students. For example, Ryan Oswald ('03) commented "The hardest thing about weights would have to be 10-8-6 week, because it is all about fatiguing your muscles and working yourself to the limit." The history of weights has changed this year and last with the joining of two girls to the weights and conditioning class.



Yearbook Staff



Anticipating the next serve, Justin Lime ('05) and Chad Clark ('05) participate in a game of table tennis. During the class Individual-recreational sports students participated in a variety of activities.



Spotting his partner Ryan Kimball ('04) and Justin Kendrick ('04) do exercises in the weight room. The weight room was open all year for students to come and work out.



Yearbook Staff

At the military press, Ryan Quinn ('04) works out in weight class, while Brad Leonard ('04) spots him. Students did many different activities to prepare themselves for the class.



Yearbook Staff



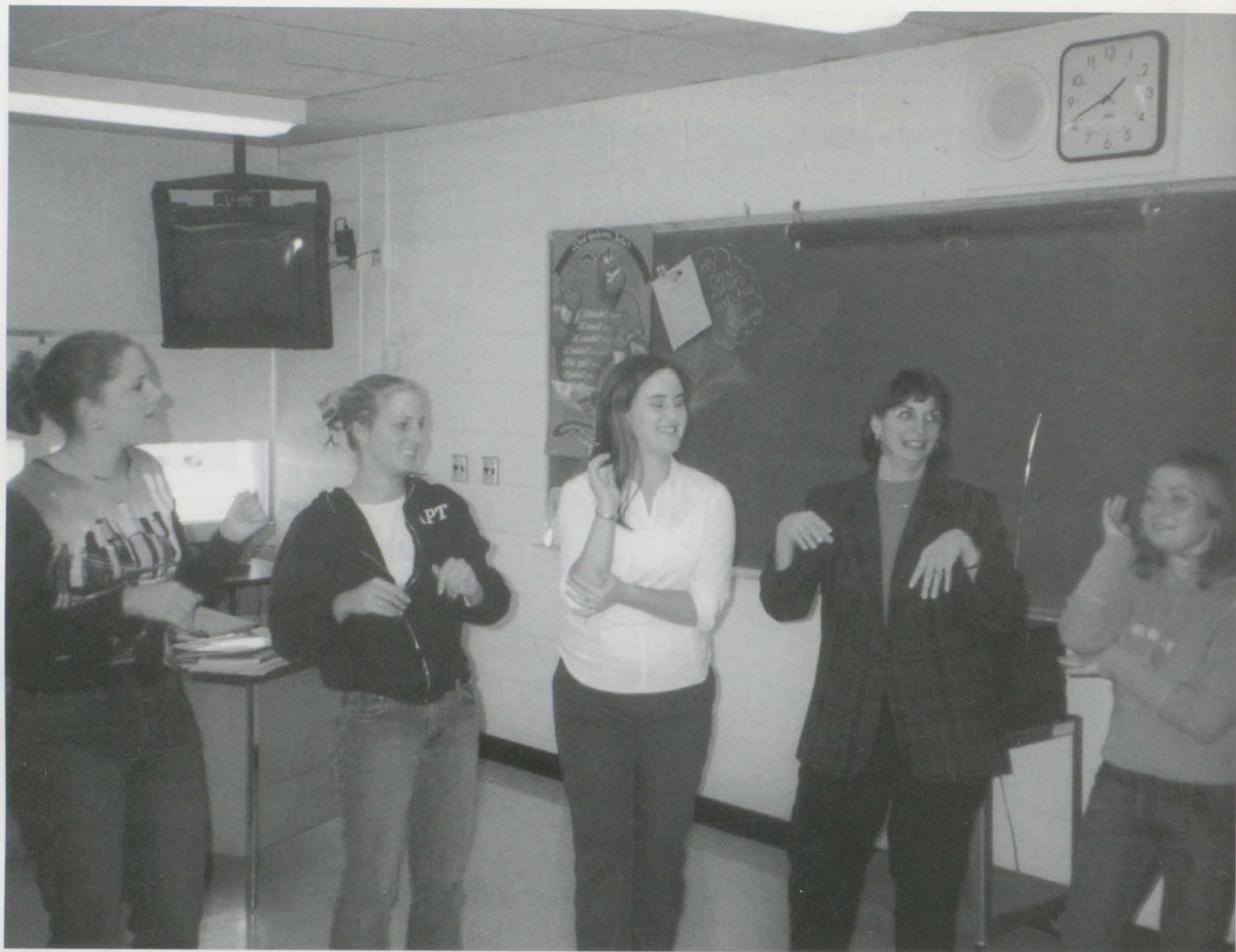
Yearbook Staff

Trying to get a high score, Sheri Furness ('05) plays a game of shuffleboard in co-ed gym. Gym was a required class for all incoming freshman



Yearbook Staff

As quick as possible, the boys gym class attempts to do as many sit-ups as possible. The students had one minute to complete the exercise.



Dancing to the music, Mrs. Polotowitz 6th hour class imitates a Spanish dance. The dance was part of a project that allowed students to explore the Spanish culture.

Posing in Mrs. Wojitas' office Lana Kovalchouk, Thomas Ramming, Katherine Sand, Elsa Narhi, and Aya Nakajo smile for the camera. All of the students, with the exception of Sand were from foreign countries. Sand went to Australia.



What was the best part of being a foreign exchange student?

"It was cool. I even learned to wrestle crocs with Steve. No jokin. Ok, I'm jokin! I was too scared of crocs, but I met heaps of people and saw a beautiful part of the world."

~Katherine Sand ('03)

"You get to know a lot of new and different people and you learn more about the country, the people and their culture."

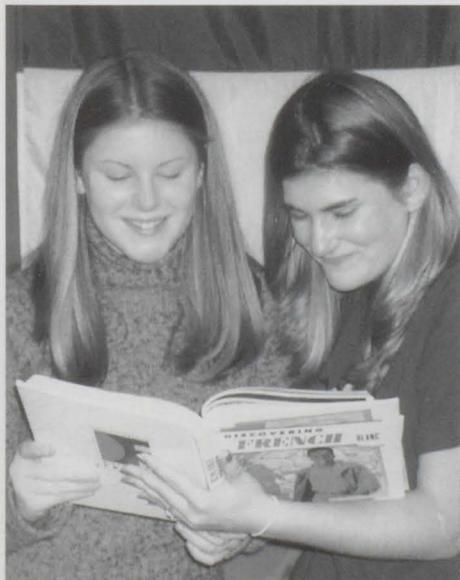
~Thomas Ramming ('02)

"It was a lot of fun."

~Yana Kovalchouk ('02)

"Having new experiences and meeting new people."

~Elsa Narhi ('02)



Yearbook Staff

Trying to interpret the French language, Tiffany Sasanella ('03) and Kathleen Cates ('02) prepare for their foreign language class.

OVER SEAS

Parlez-vous français? Throughout the school, many classes were offered that allowed students a chance to explore the cultures of a foreign country. These classes included French, Spanish, Japanese, German and also sign language. Nolan Heier ('04) stated "the best part of foreign language is learning about foreign cultures. Some students found taking a foreign language was difficult. Curtis Neil ('05) remarked "learning a foreign language is pretty hard, because you have to learn pronunciations and grammar." Students had many reasons for taking a language. For example, John Kirby ('03) stated "I decided to take a language, because I thought it would be fun."

Foreign language students were also offered the chance to learn about other cultures during foreign language week. During this time, classes made t-shirts, visited other language rooms for a day and made many kinds of food.

-Susan Jerman and Christina Giardini



Yearbook Staff

Looking over her German, Amanda Kreh ('03) prepares to answer a question. German was one of the many languages offered.

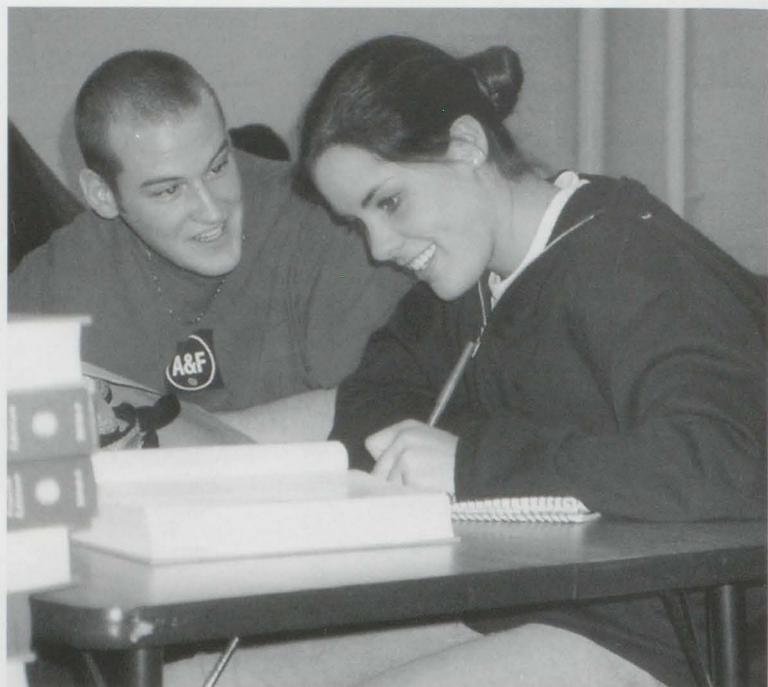
Tip Top

Over the years students have taken Advanced Placement classes to get ready for not only college, but to further their educational development. Many students have varied experiences with advanced courses, ranging the best to the worst. For example, Andrew Goode ('03) stated "It was cool to pass the class and say you took it. The worst thing was all the work we had to do."

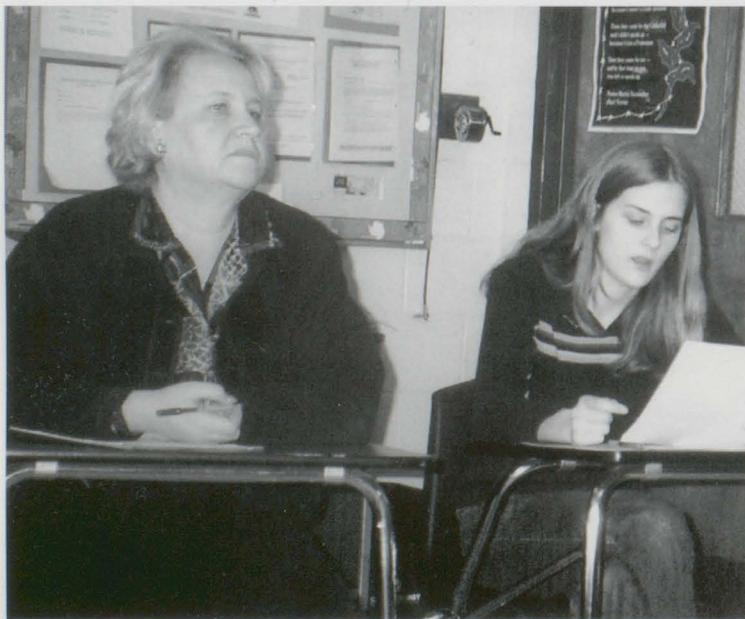
For many students, the advanced classes affected their grade point, not always in a positive way. Jolene Bricker ('03) remarked "My G.P.A has stayed about the same." On the other hand Dustin Lepla ('03) stated "The tests are really hard, so you have to study a lot more for A.P. classes, compared regular classes." For Mike Beebe ('03), "A.P. classes have much more at stake. College credits are a big deal. They are also much harder and faster than normal." Advanced classes were also not weighted and therefore they were not different from normal classes, regarding G.P.A.

~Christina Giardini and Susan Jerman

Talking to Lindsay Quandt ('02), Kyle Lawrence ('02) attempts to get an answer for a homework assignment. There was often time in class to work on various assignments.



Dave Kelley



Dave Kelley

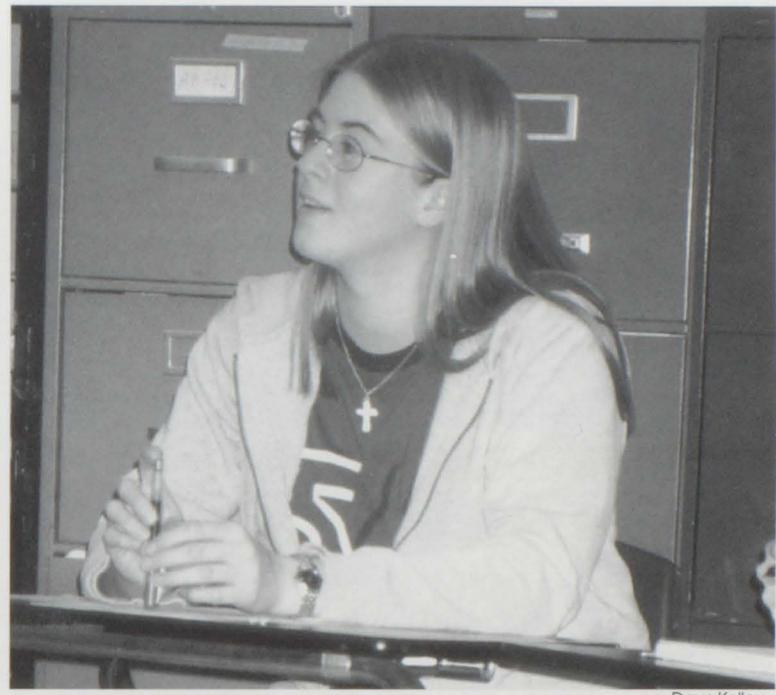
Reading a report, Allison Dougan ('02) explains the details of the League of Conservation Voters. Mrs. Rogers' AP POD class was required to do presentations on various interest groups.

Taking notes, Hira Ahmad ('02) frantically tries to keep up with Dr. J. Dr. J.'s lectures were often fast paced and filled with colorful humor.



Dave Kelley

As she listens to comments from Mrs. Rogers, Rachael Culbert ('02) ponders her next thought. Culbert was explaining her paper regarding the Christian Coalition.



Dave Kelley



Lyndsay Quantt

While watching a movie, Lynn Davidson ('02) and Jessica Rogers ('02) take time to enjoy some peanuts. During A.P. English, students were allowed to eat and throw peanuts on the floor, during the movie *Hamlet*.

As they wait for instructions from Dr. Johnston, students in an AP Biology take a quiz. Dr. J frequently gave his students short quizzes, as opposed to large tests.



With care, Alyssa Eagle ('04) puts up a DNA model for Mr. Adolph's science class. Students performed many jobs for teachers during class

Having a good time, Elizabeth Soulliere ('02) helps out with Mrs. Cox's 5th grade class. Students were able to leave school and help run elementary classes around the area.



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

Listening carefully, Bill Cox ('04) makes a call for Mr. Rodenbaugh. Aides covered a wide variety of teachers and administrators.



In final preparation, Natalie Merchant ('03) grades papers for Mr. Farnsworth. Grading papers was one of the many tasks for an aide.

Artistic Talent

Sometimes teachers needed assistance. Then there are times when students needed extra credit. So in order to solve the problems, teachers were allowed to pick students to assist them while they earned their elective credit. Students performed various jobs for the teachers they aided for.

"I wanted to become a teacher when I grow up but after seeing what teachers are put through I have changed my mind", remarked Nolan Cain ('04'). Some teachers made their student aides make copies, grade papers, watch the class, take attendance, and pass out papers. To most students it was an easy way to earn a credit. Though to some it was a tedious duty to attend to.

"I thought I was going to be able to make-up my homework and talk to friends. Except my teacher makes me do a number of jobs," stated Matt Leach ('02'). Some thought of it as a disappointment not to be able to do their homework.

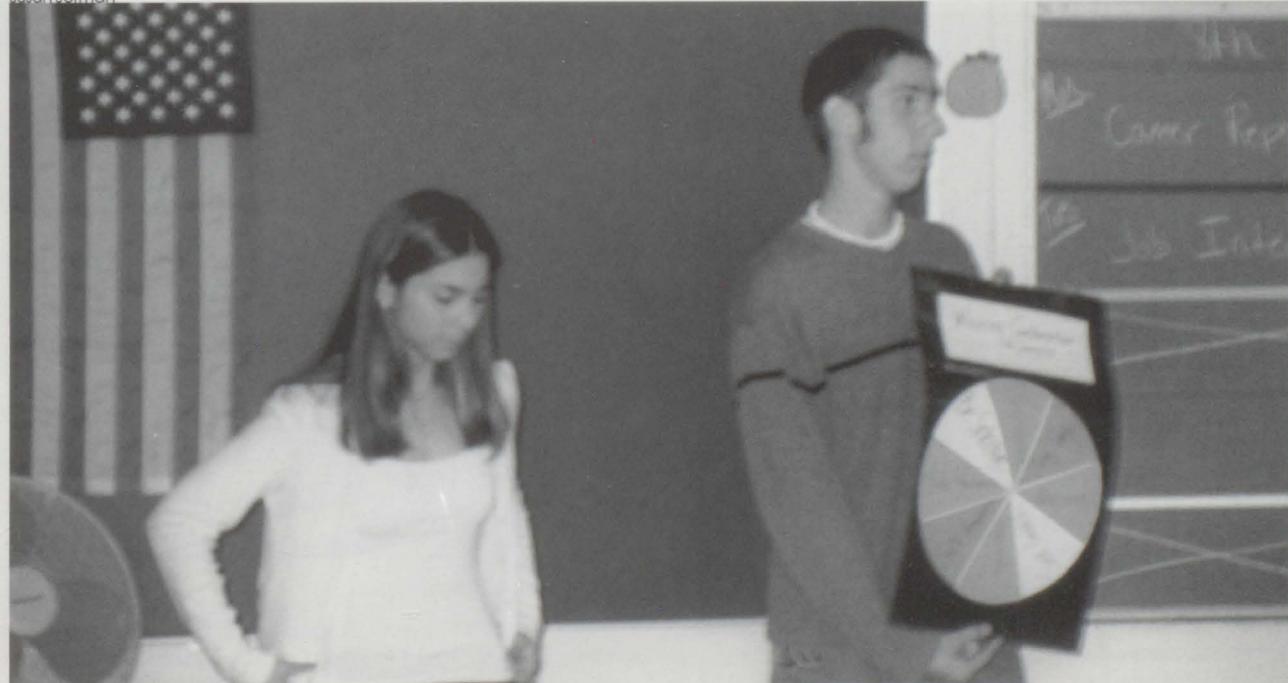
So whether or not they are an aide to do homework or just to help out a teacher friend, its good that we have them, and hopefully they are getting a good experience out of them.

-Anne Witherspoon

Joel Weston



Susan Jerman



Taking notes, Samantha Schlaegel ('03) helps out as an aide for Mrs. Murphy. Students were a valuable asset to teachers around the school.

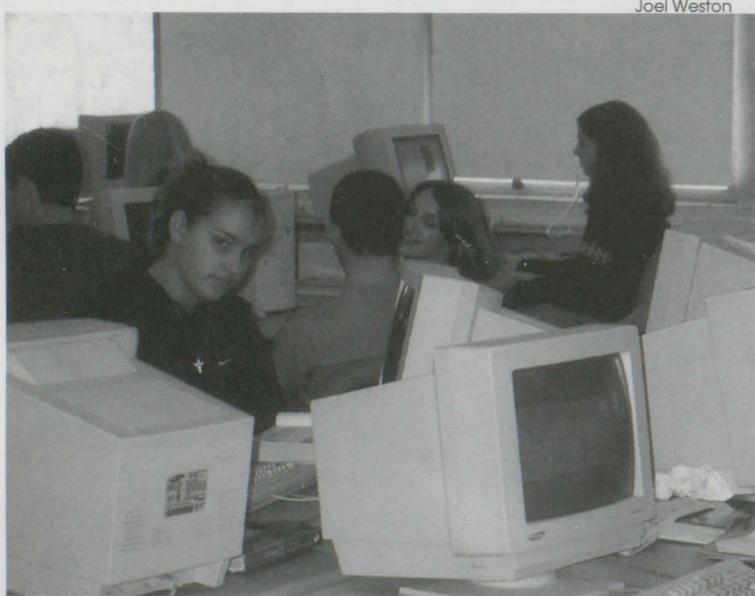
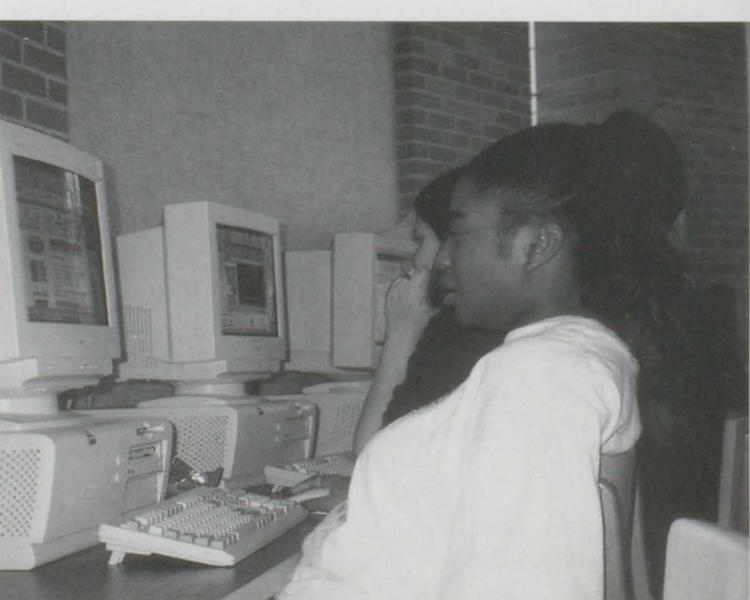
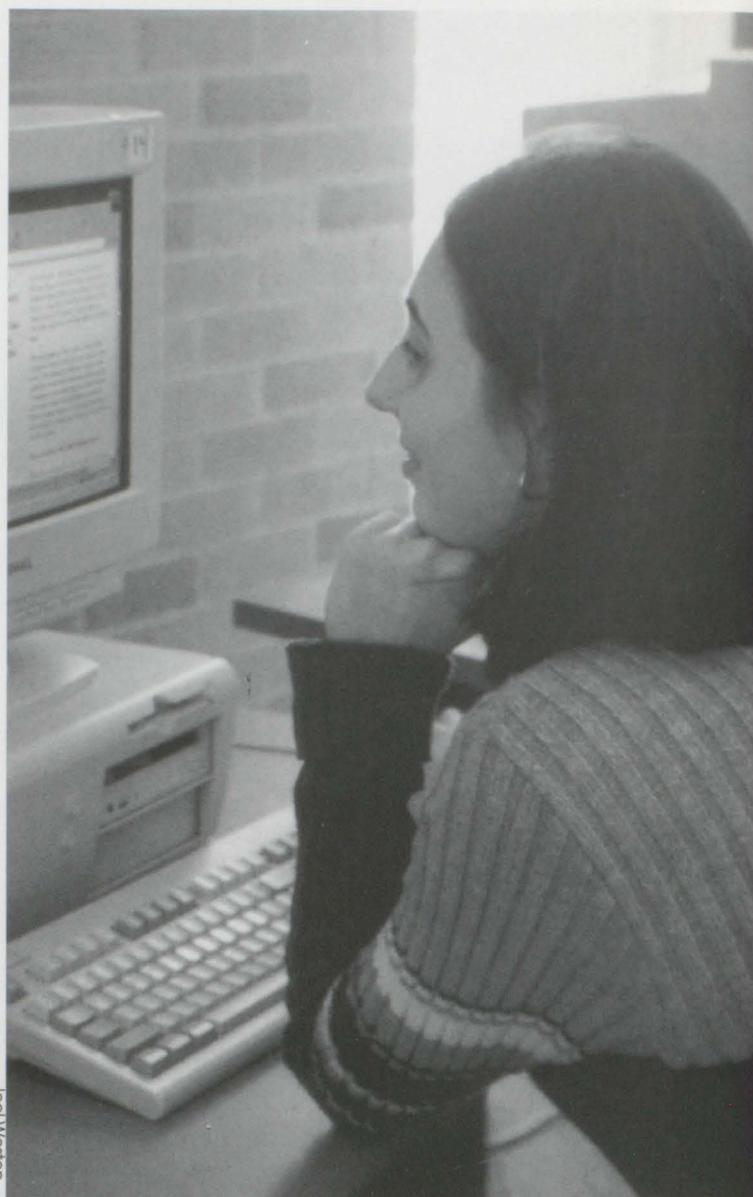
Explaining the importance of "save sex", Christina Giardini ('03) and Keith Hurt ('02) finish a presentation. Students could volunteer to help middle school students with important choices.

Dot Com

Computers are important to any business, school, and to talk to friends around the world. Yet problems do occur for example Chris Richards '04 stated, "I appreciate what they can do, but I hate them because they break down too much and have many problems." Virus's and slow computers are main problems.

Computers are found just about anywhere, Jessica Livingston ('05) remarked, "I use them at home, friends houses, and the county library." People use the computers for the internet, chatting and just for fun is the use for computers. "I talk to people to see what's up," says Stephanie Samson ('04). The 1-4 hours daily on a computer is all for fun. Despite the problems, people still continue to use them. How else could you type a report without a computer?

-Amie Nofs



With ease, Amy Gouin ('05) works on a computer to complete a homework assignment. Computers served many purposes for students.

Showing frustration Davita Gwyn ('02) looks up a pen pal for Spanish class. The students were required to find a pen pal for their final exam.

Doing her homework, Sophia Rukhadze ('02) explores the World Wide Web. The Internet provided infinite possibilities for students.

Joel Weston



Pete Kamicka

Logging on, Mr. Falk prepares to work on his computer. Computer technicians, helped in many ways to keep the system going



Listening to music, while surfing the web, a student tries to make research more enjoyable. Computers were available everywhere to students and offered a wide range of possibilities.

Listening carefully, Daren Stevenson ('02) gets instruction from an advisor. Many students went to TEC for half the day to get additional education.



Liz Sand



Joel Weston

Looking carefully, Tara Forester ('02) files folders for Business Services Technology. Tara was a co-op student at Port Huron ENT PC.



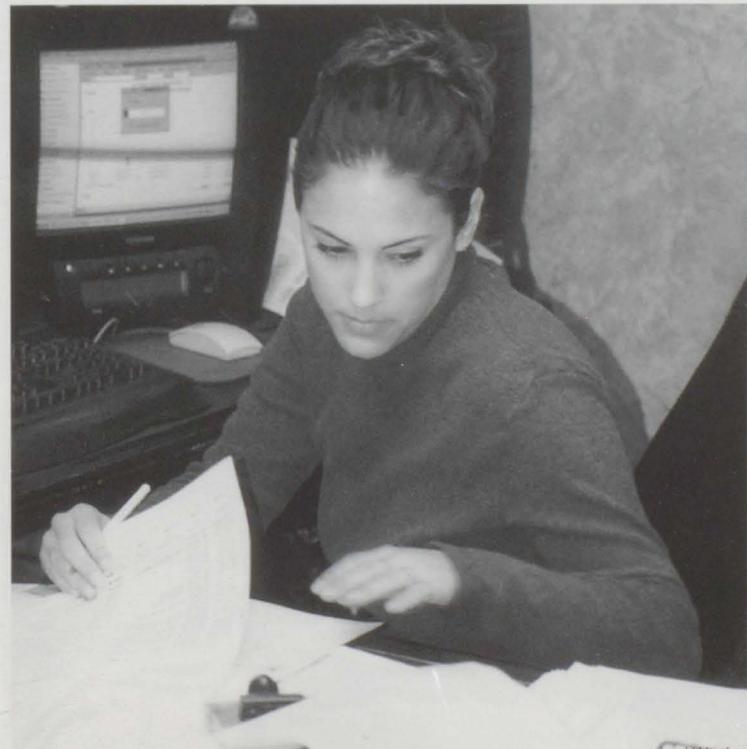
Liz Sand

Being careful, Mark Havens ('03) uses a circular saw to trim a piece of wood. During TEC students developed real world experiences and applied them during their training.

Working hard, Mike Sparling ('02) sort returns at Meijer during the Co-op program. Students worked at various stores during school, to gain experience.



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

Concentrating on her job, Michelle Lichnovsky ('02) checks over accounting forms. Michelle participated as a co-op student at A-1 Bail Bond Services.

In Charge

With the onset of tenth grade, students started planning their schedules and were introduced to TEC, School Store, & Co-Op. Those students that had enough credits and could maintain their grade point average spent half of their day at their required classes and set free to the other half of the day to apply themselves to a program of their choice.

TEC was a school where students learned "hands on", which could help them in their future. The school offered electronics, medical technology, culinary art, cosmetology, construction, automotive, and drafting classes. Dan Eagle ('02) replied, "I learn more in depth and it's really quite interesting if you try to learn it, and being in an electronic world, anyone who doesn't know much about computers will be falling from the sky without a parachute." Students spent about 3 hours each day there. Andrew Sperling ('03) stated, "At TEC, I do many things like work on computers and install software."

In order to work in the school store, students were required to be in Marketing class for one year, and were then required to get a recommendation from the marketing instructor. Amanda Fletcher ('03) stated, "I think it's quite fun, I learn how to use a cash register and better skills at Marketing." Emily Walker ('03) quoted, "I chose to work in the School Store because I thought it would be a good opportunity to work in a real marketing atmosphere."

TEC, School Store, and Co-Op were useful to the society as well as the students. These programs provided the steadiest with an idea on what to expect in their future career.

-Brandy Braley



Yearbook Staff

Counting change made during the day, Emily Walker ('03) and Alexa Gilbert ('02) take a final inventory. The school store received new scanning systems, to make purchases easier.

Photos

THE HAPPINESS I FEEL AT YOUR ACHIEVEMENTS

The happiness I feel at your achievements

Reflects the happiness you feel at mine.

Friends expand the pleasures of such moments,

As mine in yours, and yours in mine, combine.

The same when we look forward to our futures:

So much more unfolds when there are two!

Populating your proposed adventures

Gives me a joy that mine must give to you.

We've been through much, and will be through much more,

But traveling together is more fun.

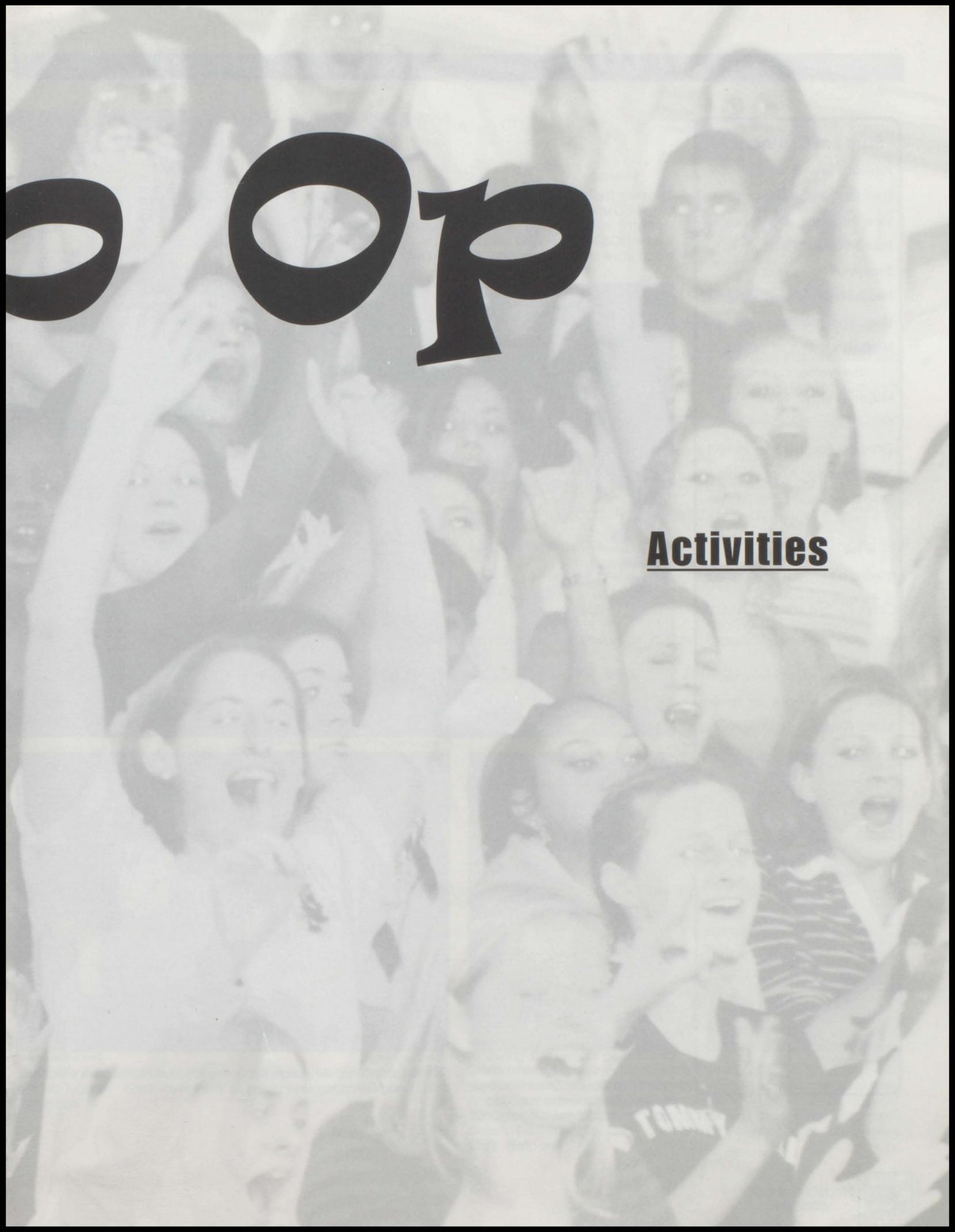
Whatever life and love may have in store,

Two is always preferable to one.

Your graduation thus becomes my pleasure:

Your happiness is mine, a double treasure

-Nicholas Gordon



Op

Activities

Student Council...

Advisor: Mrs. Janet Eastman

President: Leigh Klemmer

Vice President: Dan Whipple

Palmentarian: Elizabeth Kelly

Secretary: Holly Muir

Treasurer: Craig Flemmingloss

Number of Members: 80

Meets: Thursdays at 7:00am in the Performing Arts Room

Major Events: Mardi Gras, Snow, Blood Drive, Pie Sales, Canned Food Drive, Jail N' Bail, Teacher Appreciation Day, Door Decorating Contest

"I enjoy participating in the community and truly making a difference."

-Stephanie Green ('02)

"Our greatest achievement was when we put on Snow Mardi Gras."

-Amy Murphy ('02)

"The best part of Student Council is interacting with Mrs. Eastman."

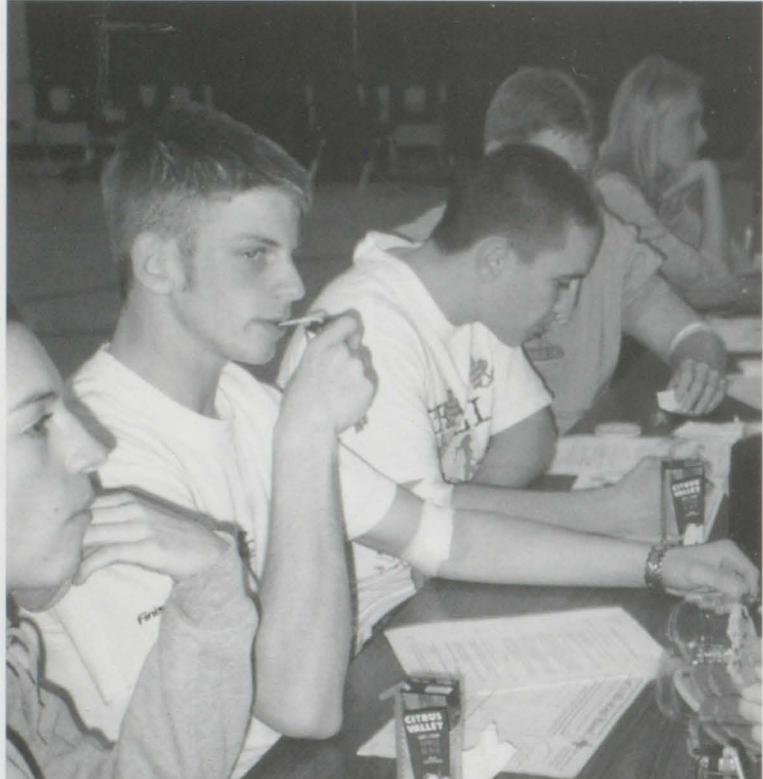
-Melissa Boyea ('02)

"The funniest part of Student Council is Mrs. Eastman, because she's fun and brings life to the party."

-Leigh Klemmer ('02)

Enjoying their free juice, Adam Kring ('02) and others regain their strength after giving blood. Student Council held an annual blood drive every December.

With a slight grin on her face, Mrs. Janet Eastman ponders a suggestion from Liz Kelly ('02). This was Mrs. Eastman's third year as Student Council advisor.

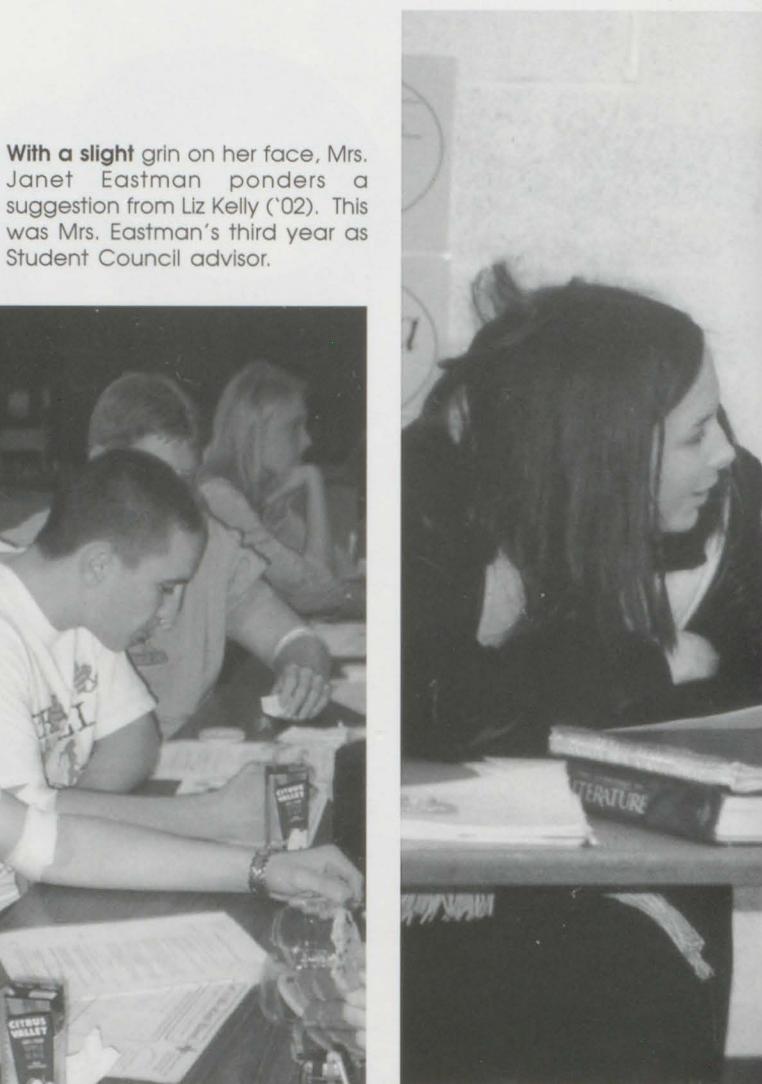


Marwa Joseph



Ashley Horan

In preparation for the door decorating contest, a group of seniors prepare their POD classroom's door. Each third hour class could decorate their door in order to win a prize.

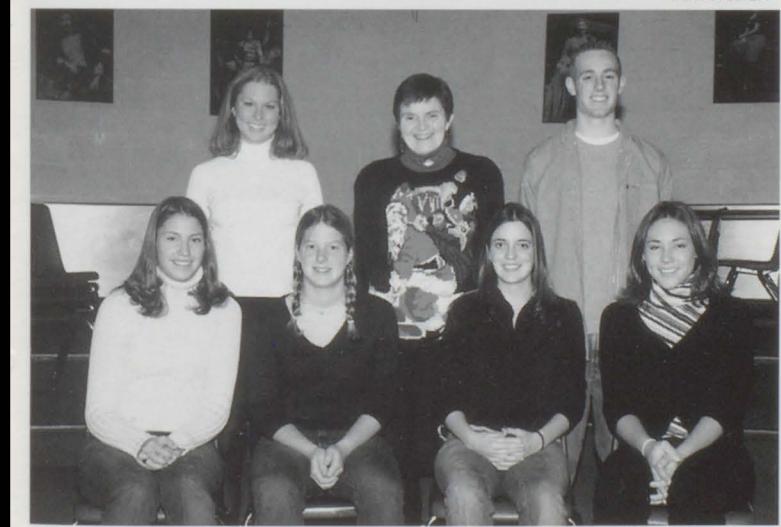


Dennis MacDonald

Officers-Dan Whipple, Leigh Klemmer, Mrs. Janet Eastman, Elizabeth Kelly, Craig Flemmingloss.



Joel Weston



Dennis MacDonald

Executive Board-Front Row: Amy Szyndlar, Ashley Hinton, Mandy Sharp, Korissa Kramer. **Back Row:** Amy Murphy, Mrs. Janet Eastman, Chris Wallbank.

LEADERS with passion

Student Council was one of the biggest activities at our school. It took a lot of responsibility and a lot of great experiences came with it. One of the most important chairs in Student Council was President, "As Student Council President, I hold the meetings on Tuesday mornings, and also do odds and ends to make things go successfully. The one thing I am going to miss the most would be the people laying on the couch and getting away with things," said Leigh Klemmer ('02). There were also many other important people in Student Council. "As secretary I take notes at the meetings and type up the minutes from the previous weeks. The best part of Student Council is the people. You really do make so many friends. It is tons of fun," commented Holly Muir ('03).

(continued on next page)



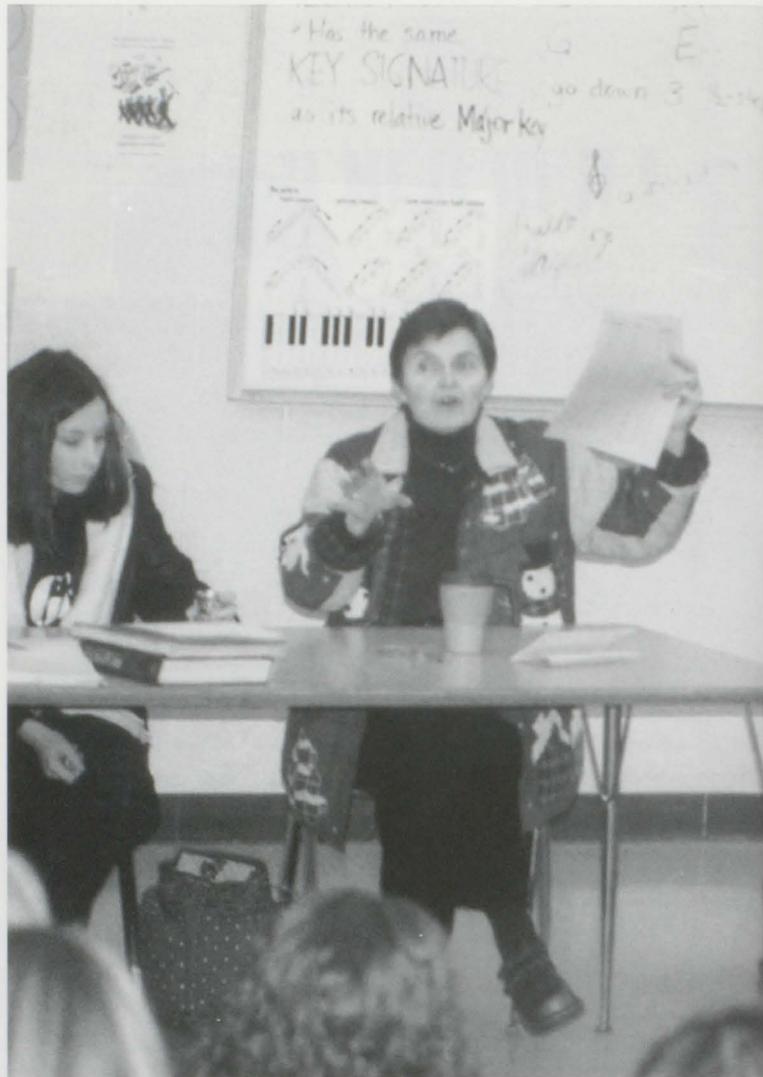
Dennis MacDonald

Seniors-Front Row: Amy Murphy, Kathleen McCarthy, Melissa Boyea, Jennie Kamer, Jonathan Overly, Mrs. Janet Eastman. **Second Row:** Nadia Elgoghail, Elizabeth Kelly, Marcie Bush, Lindsay Quandt, Rachael Buhagiar, Ashley Kackman, Jessica Harden. **Third Row:** Stephanie Green, Dan Whipple, Leigh Klemmer, Bill Jefferson, Stephen Bradley, Chris Wallbank.

Continued...

There were many activities Student Council handled and there always had to be somebody in charge. Jackie Rogers ('02) stated, "For the past two years I have chaired the Blood Drive for Student Council because I really like to help out and be involved. I will chair again in May." Not only was Student Council for students but the teachers also got involved. Teachers mainly sat back and let the students do the work, but they were there when they were needed. As Mrs. Eastman put it, "Being the Student Council advisor is a totally rewarding experience. The students are so enthusiastic they inspire me. I enjoy working with them and getting to know them outside of a classroom setting." Being in Student Council was a very rewarding experience and really helped out the real world.

-Lisa Phare & Sarah McBrien



Dennis MacDonald

Juniors-Front Row: Fares Alsawah, Hassan Ali, Nicole Kamidol, Debbie Dekay, Alisha Mireles, Holly Muir, Lindsay Doss. **Second Row:** Laura Allen, Mrs. Janet Eastman, Cheryl Mervich, Amanda Fletcher, Mr. Christopher Kozlowski, Ms. Catherine León. **Third Row:** Bethany Briolat, Craig Flemingloss, Billy McGill, Andrew Goode, Megan Scheible.



Dennis MacDonald

Sophomores-Front Row: Michael Eppley, Randy Bernosky, Allison Schneider, Erica Politowicz, Brad Leonard, Kyle Carolan, Mrs. Sandy Polotowicz. **Second Row:** Ashley Cummings, Jessica Halifax, Ashley Hinton, Jana Havens, Mandy Sharp, Korissa Kramer, Amy Szyndlar, Lexie Fullgrapp, Sarah Wallis, Mrs. Janet Eastman.



Joel Weston

As they try to stay awake at the early hour of 7:00AM, Liz Kelly ('02) and Craig Flemingloss ('03) listen to Mrs. Eastman explain the morning's agenda. The meetings were held in the Performing Arts Room.



Class of 2002...

Advisor: Mr. Derek Arena

President: Jennie Kamer

Vice President: Melissa Boyea

Secretary: Maria Noetzal

Treasurer: Jon Overly



Dennis MacDonald

Freshman-Front Row: Grace Ruch, Angie Palm, Josh Davis, Nate LaBelle, Kelsie DeGrow. **Second Row:** Jessica McGuire, Sara Leslie, Amy Clark, Angie Kamer, Mirel Thomas, Bridget McCarthy, Matt Bartle. **Third Row:** Mrs. Nancy Hohf, Brittney Kuehn, Fernando Rodriguez, Mr. Ray LaBelle, Joe Moore, Grace Titus, Mrs. Janet Eastman.

With a tired look on his face, Andrew Carolan ('02) relaxes as he gives blood. Students had to be at least 17 years old in order to donate blood.



Dennis MacDonald

Secretary-Holly Muir

Class of 2003...

Advisors: Mr. Chris Kozlowski

& Ms. Catherine León

President: Andrew Goode

Vice President: Lindsay Doss

Secretary: Dave Thomas

Treasurer: Laura Allen

Class of 2004...

Advisors: Mrs. Ellen Rogers

& Mrs. Sandy Politowicz

President: Randy Bernosky

Vice President: Brad Leonard

Secretary: Erika Politowicz

Treasurer: Allison Schneider

Class of 2005...

Advisors: Mr. Ray LaBelle

& Mrs. Nancy Hohf

President: Josh Davis

Vice President: Angie Palm

Secretary: Kelsie DeGrow

Treasurer: Nathan LaBelle

Young Educators Society...

Advisor: Mr. Michael Artman

President: Karri Whipple

Vice President: Erin Doering

Secretary: Katie Rosenmund

Treasurer: Lindsey Schoettle

Number of Members: 15

Meets: after school every other

Wednesday, Room 315

Major Events: TMI Halloween

Party, New Teachers

Tea, Elementary Field Day

"Every year we plan a tea for the new teachers, so we can get to know them."

-Lindsey Schoettle ('03)

Students Against Drunk Driving...

Advisor: Mrs. Amy Tinsley

President: Joseph Marcero

V. President: Andrea Andrews

Secretary: Andrea Seppo

Treasurer: Andrea Walke

Number of Members: 30

Meets: Wednesdays at

7:10AM; Room 303

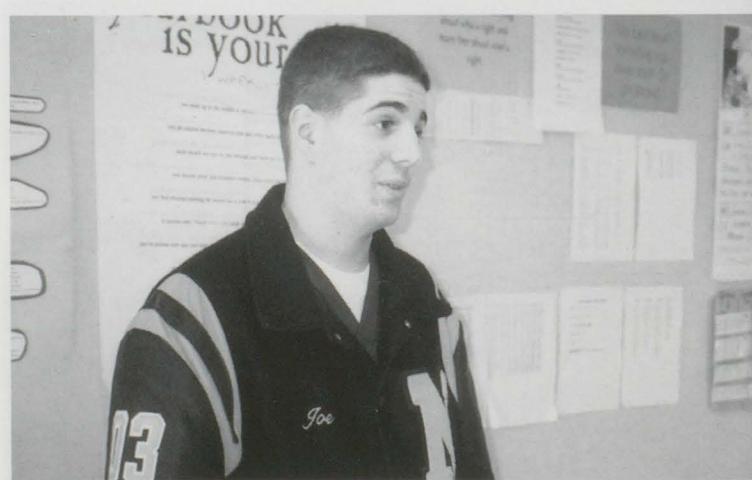
Major Events: Red Ribbon

Week, MADD Activities,

"Mock Crash"

"I hope that being in this club will show others my stand in staying away from drugs and alcohol."

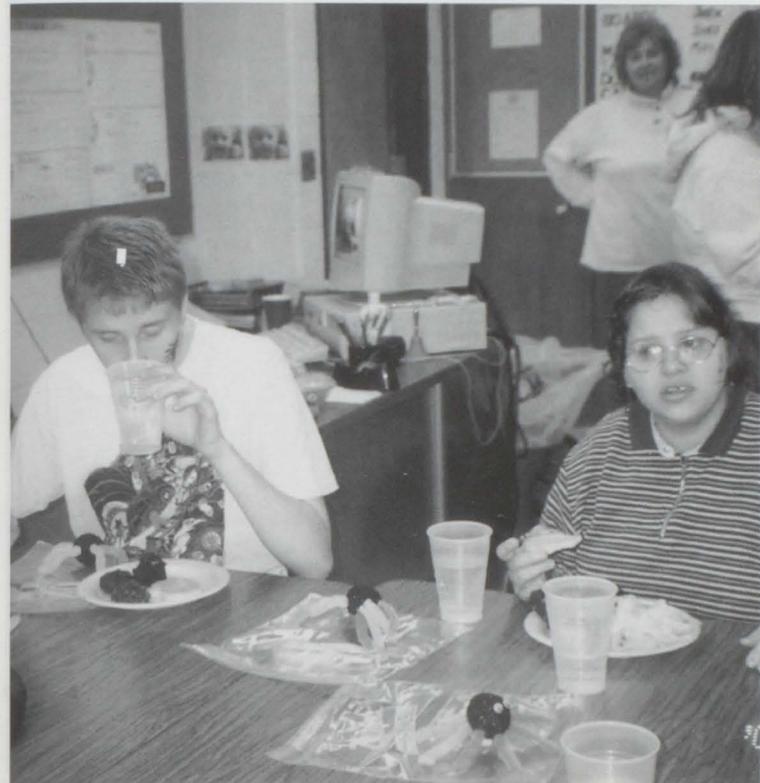
-Andrea Seppo ('03)



With her notes on the podium, Karri Whipple ('02) runs a meeting of the Young Educators Society. The society met every other Wednesday after school.

In a hurry to get to the hospital, Joe Marcero ('03) explains his role in SADD. Marcero, along with being President of SADD, was also a candy stiper at the hospital.

With a grin on her face, Edith Justice ('03) paints the face of Christine Johnson. The members of YES were hosting a Halloween Party for the TMI students.



Susan Jerman

With their plates full of candy and treats, Jake LeVere and Evelyn DeGlopper enjoy the Halloween party. The Halloween Party was an annual event hosted by YES.



Dennis MacDonald

Y.E.S.-Front Row: Karri Whipple, Edith Justice, Stacy Sargent, Lindsay Schoettle, Erin Doering, Tami Himmel. **Back Row:** Becca Plant, Sarah Forrester, Nancy Purcell, Mr. Michael Artman, Marsha Marenkos, Dawn Kayko, Kristen Lorenzo.

TEACHING the future

Are you in SADD? If you answered YES, then you don't know what we are writing about. SADD stood for *Students Against Drunk Driving*, and YES was the *Young Educators Society*. Both of these organizations involved students taking responsibility for the future.

YES was available for students who had an interest in teaching as a career. Autumn Horan ('03) said "I joined YES because I was interested in being a teacher and wanted to learn more about it." The club did many activities throughout the year to give them insight on life as a teacher. They organized a Halloween party for the TMI students, and a New Teachers Tea to welcome new teachers to the building.

SADD members met every Wednesday before school to brainstorm ideas on how to raise awareness on the outcomes of drunk driving. Members tied red, white, and blue ribbons to every car in the school parking lot, and at the end of the year they passed out a key chain to every senior as a reminder not to drink and drive. Joe Marcero ('03), President of SADD, stated, "I'm in SADD because too many people die innocently everyday due to drunk drivers."

By preparation and prevention, both clubs tried to make a difference in their school, and the world around them.

-Andrea McDonald & Becky Collick



Dennis MacDonald

S.A.D.D.-Front Row: Katy Hickey, Grace Titus, Andrea Seppo, Andrea Walke, Sarah Merritt. **Back Row:** Mrs. Amy Tinsley, Nicole Furay, Micah Stanislawski, Bryan Shelby, Alex Easton, Justin Hearn, Marsha Marenkos.

UNDER the wire

"Do it.... Do it right,... Do it right now." These were the famous words of Mr. Dwyer and his editorial staff. Students were given copies to write on various events. There was more to the assignment than what meets the eyes. The other things that were also included were quotes, captions, pictures, and thoughtful, creative writing. Lisa Phare ('03) stated, "It's a lot of fun, you get a lot of freedom and you get to help decide what goes in our yearbook." Along with the freedom came responsibility.

Being in Yearbook was not just as easy as signing up for it, you need permission from Mr. Dwyer, the Yearbook advisor. Joel Weston ('03) said he chose to be in yearbook because, "I wanted to be photo editor and take pictures." Many people thought yearbook was only a slack off class, but they were wrong, yearbook had lots of deadlines to meet.

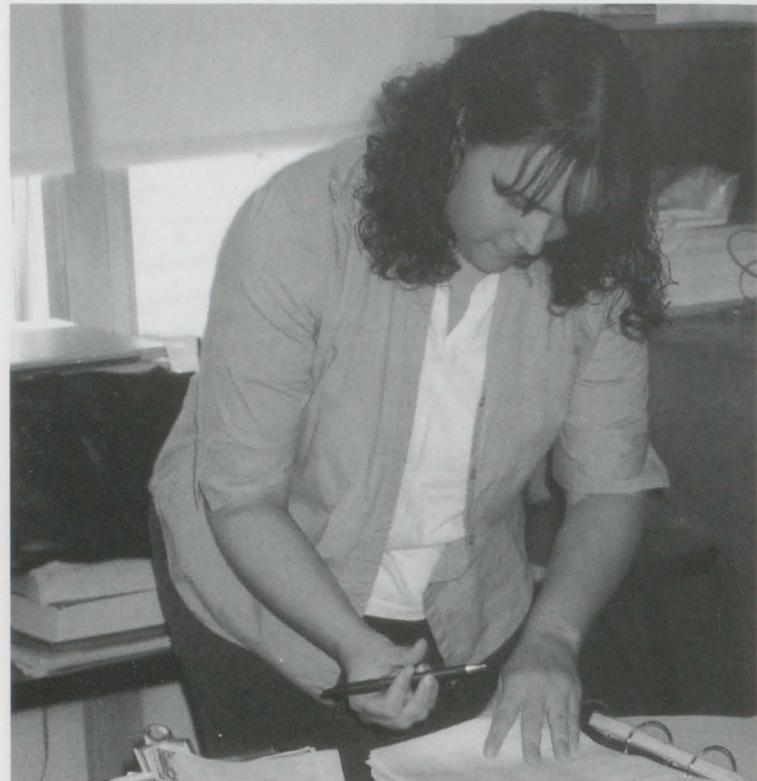
As part of Mr. Dwyer's team, there were also editors assigned to the different parts. As a senior editor-in-chief David Kelley ('02) said, "I will miss the great times I had with the other editors and staff. I will also miss working with Mr. Dwyer. He is a great advisor!"

Closing a school year brings many memories. How amazing is it that all the pictures used in a Yearbook capture ten seconds of the year in one book.

-Christina Giardini

With the student schedule book open on the desk, Elizabeth Soulliere ('02) checks to see what class a student has 4th Hour. As Business Manager, Soulliere was responsible for giving out receipts to students that purchased yearbooks.

As he goes over some proof corrections, David Kelley ('02) takes some advice from Mr. Dennis Dwyer, the advisor. This was Dwyer's second year as Yearbook advisor/teacher.

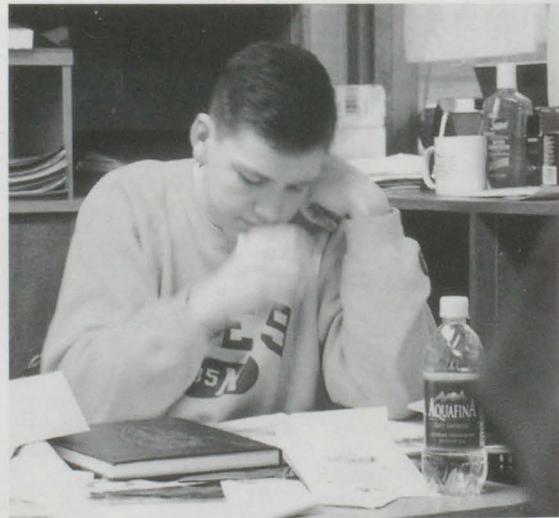


David Kelley



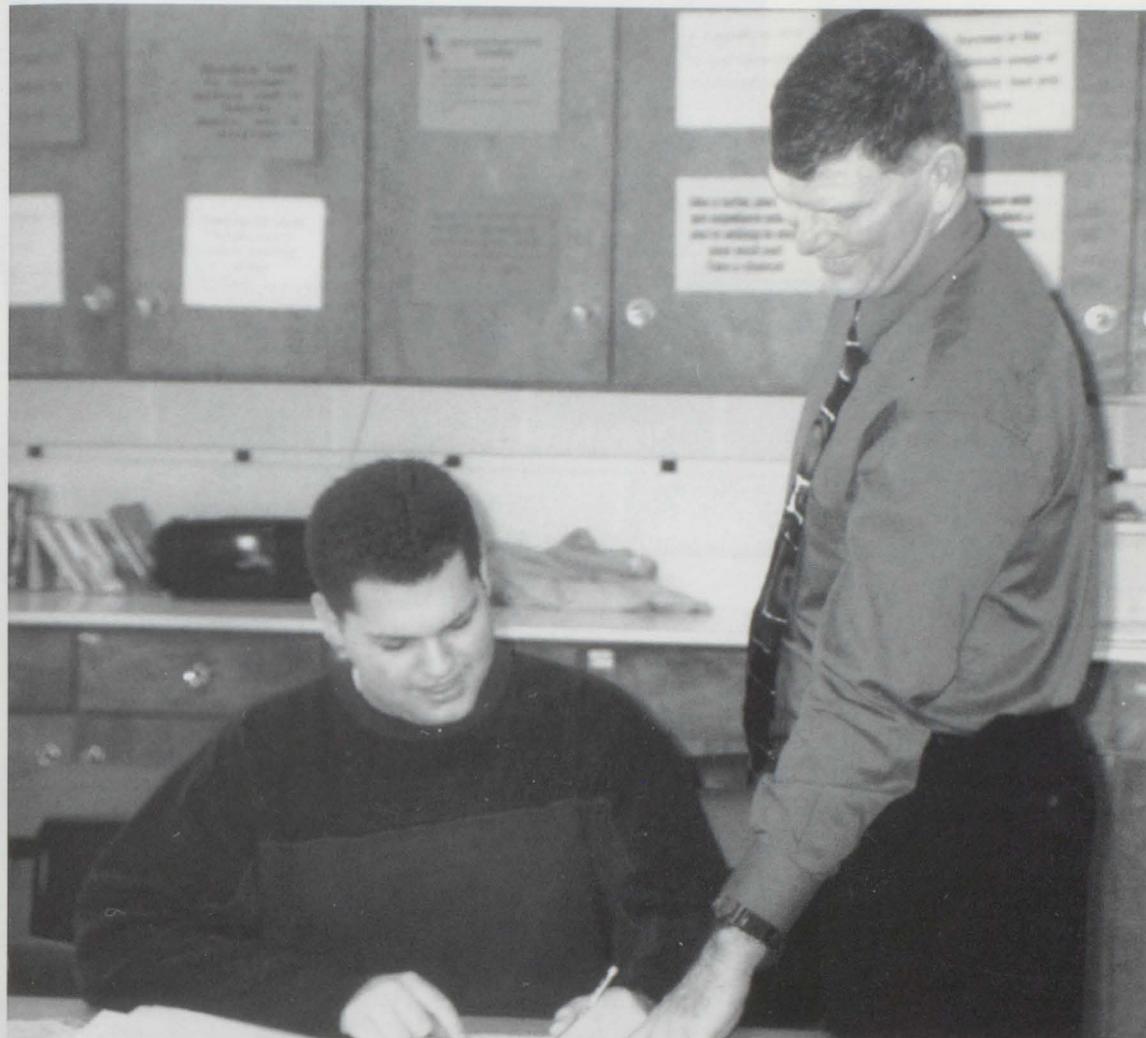
Andrea McDonald

In a frantic rush to make their deadline, Shannon Bankson ('03), Susan Jerman ('03), and Christina Giardini ('03) write captions for the last remaining pictures. Along with the freedom given in Yearbook came huge responsibility.



David Kelley

Unsure of what picture to use in his section, Chris D'Hulster ('02) weighs his options. Along with being Co-Editor In Chief, D'Hulster was also the Academics Editor.



Andrea McDonald



Dennis MacDonald

Yearbook-Front Row: Jessica Humphrey, Nicole Medrano, Shannon Bankson, Chris D'Hulster, David Kelley, Tiffany Hood, Ashley Kackman, Elizabeth Soulliere, Jessica Castello, Jessica Hart. **Second Row:** Mr. Dennis Dwyer, Anne Witherspoon, Christina Giardini, Lisa Phare, Sarah McBrien, Susan Jerman, Julie Coles, Lindsay Quant, Gabrielle Grace, Marwa Joseph, Ashley Horan. **Third Row:** David Klaas, Peter Kamicka, Jamie Thompson, Jackie Blair, Becky Collick, Joel Weston, Andrea McDonald, Amie

Spirit Yearbook...

Advisor: Mr. Denny Dwyer

Editors-in-Chief: David Kelley & Christopher D'Hulster

Business Manager: Liz Soulliere

Student Life: Jessica Castello

People: Tiffany Hood & Ashley Kackman

Sports: Jessica Hart & Nicole Medrano

Index: Shannon Bankson

Number of Members: 34

Meets: 4th Hour, Mon. thru Fri.

Major Events: Picture Day, Group Picture Day

"Yearbook is a lot of responsibility. I still enjoy every minute of it. Selling ads is awesome!"

-Christina Giardini ('03)

"It's a great learning experience."

-Dave Klaas ('03)

"Yearbook is a great way for self-expression, especially taking pictures."

-Joel Weston ('03)

"I get along well with the staff and the editors. They help you to become a better writer."

-Julie Coles ('03)

Marching Band...

Director: Mrs. Catherine Trudeau

Senior Drum Major: Karri Whipple

Junior Drum Major: Justin Wynn

Number of Members: 60

Meets: Before school, 1st Hour,
and after school

Major Events: Football Games,
Parades, etc.

"Marching Band is the coolest.
You learn a lot and I love
playing the flute.

-Kim Samuels ('04)

"I love playing the trumpet, I
get a lot of practice in at
home and I enjoy the
marching in the parades. It's
a lot of fun!"

-Dan Kring ('04)

"I like playing the drums. It's a
lot of fun."

-Mike Rigney ('03)

Colorguard...

Director: Mrs. Catherine Trudeau

Captain: Ashley MacCallum

Number of Members: 13

Meets: Before/After School

Major Events: Football Games

"We practice the routines we
learned at Band Camp.

-Becky Clive ('03)

Standing at attention, Kari Whipple ('02) prepares to lead the band off the field. Whipple was the Senior Drum Major.

With her mouth full of air, Sara Zantish? ('02) concentrates on playing her trombone. Members of Marching Band spent countless hours practicing and preparing for football games.



Joel Weston



Courtesy of Mrs. Trudeau

PHN MARCHING HUSKIES
2001 Tour



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

At a pause during their routine, Becky Clive ('03) and Kelly Janisch ('02) prepare to continue. Members of Colorguard, like Marching Band, also practiced before and after school.

MARCHING in time

Nobody ever thinks twirling a flag is so much fun. As Jane McMillian ('03) stated, "To be honest I joined because I liked this guy in Marching Band, but once I got into it I fell in love with it. Who knew twirling a flag could be so fun?" This might not sound like hard work, but according to Stephanie Ploghoft ('03), it was. She explained, "One of the most difficult parts of Colorguard is finding precision in the moves between all the members. And then there's getting hit in the head, that sucks too!"

Did you ever wonder why anyone would want to wake up early and be at school by 5:00AM for marching practice. Well, the fifty plus members of the Marching Band did it for the first few months of school. Why would anyone want to do this? Justin Groff ('03) stated, "I had a few friends ask me to join, and I thought it would be a lot of fun, playing music and marching.

-Julie Coles & Lisa Phare



Joel Weston

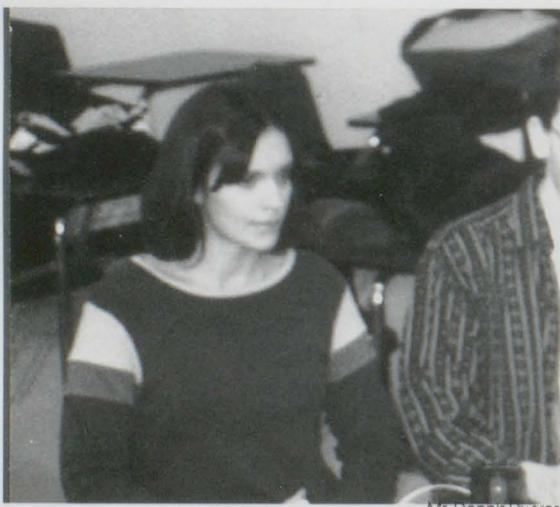
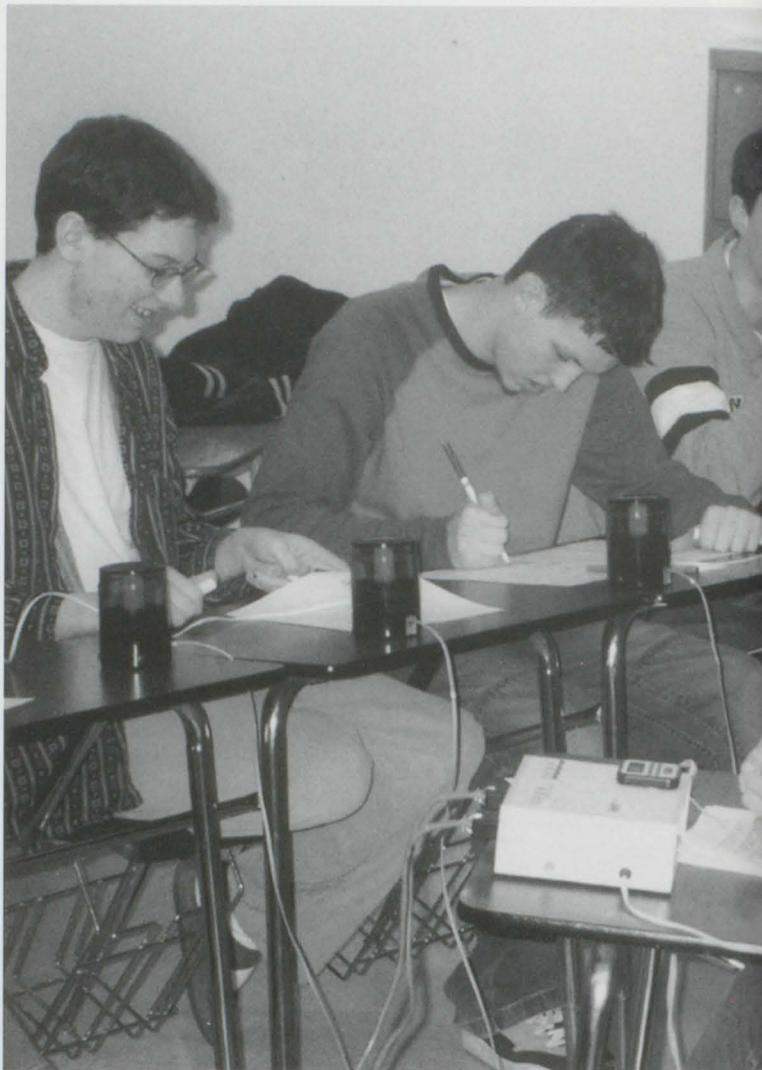
Trying hard to complete the song, Erin Doering ('03) plays her alto saxophone. Members of Marching Band were often very close friends, after spending so much time together.

POWER of knowledge

The hesitation of the players at their match, to have the final say to a question as the room goes silent: Buzzzzzzzz!! In Quiz Bowl, the reader reads a question to members of two opposing teams. If a team answers correctly, they receive a bonus question. No points were deducted for incorrect answers, unless they interrupted the reader. Mellisa Boyle ('03) stated, "We exercise our minds. The team practices on packets of questions dealing with a wide variety of subjects, from current events to Latin. Who ever has the fastest fingers wins."

Buzzzzzz!! Quiz Bowl was a lot of fun for its members, and lead to numerous inside jokes, like: *This Game is Over*. Ms. Lisa Schleicher returned as the Varsity coach, while Ms. Cathy Murray again led the J.V. team. The only difference was that there were two J.V. teams instead of one. Captain David Kelley ('02) stated, "I have been on Quiz Bowl for four years, and we have had a very competitive team each year. Last year we won the District Tournament and went to the State Finals in East Lansing." So, as you see, Quiz Bowl is both fun and successful.

-Kelly Hustek & Julie Coles



Mr. Dennis Dwyer

Upset that her answer is incorrect, Kelly Janisch ('02) argues her case to the reader. Answers had to be quite specific on certain questions.



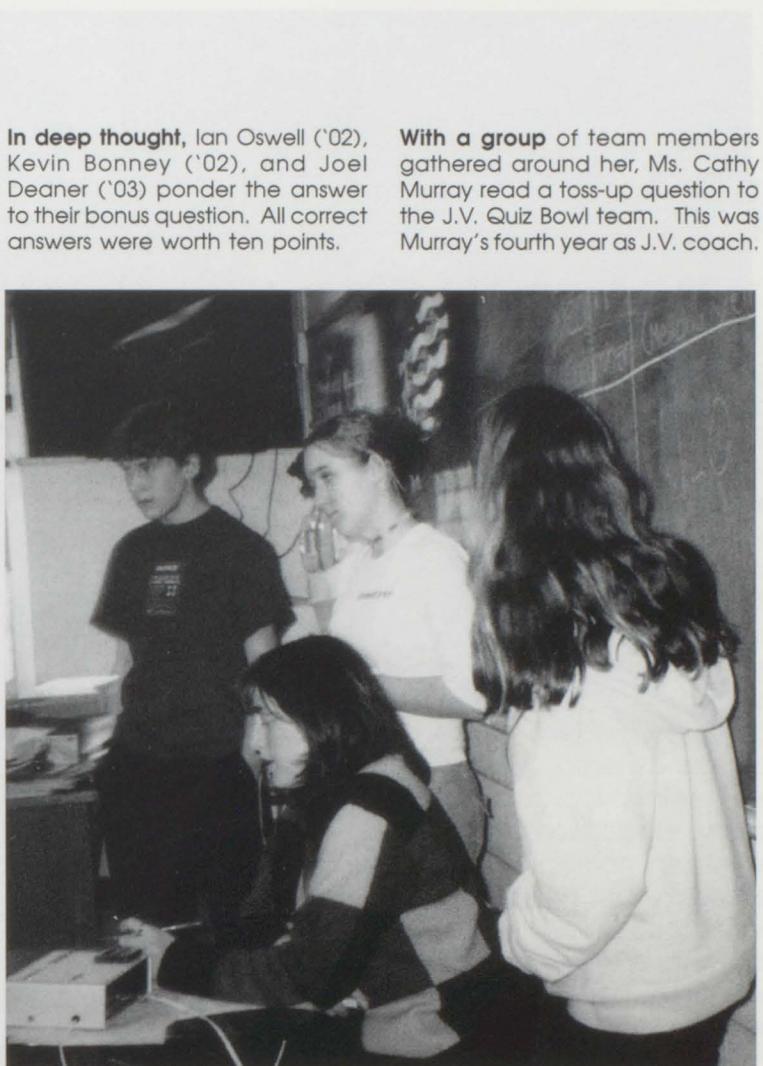
Dennis MacDonald

Quiz Bowl-Front Row: Marsha Marenkos, Alyson Mayer, Ariel Dombroski, Miriel Thomas, Emily Robb, Chelsea Frederick, June Liu. **Second Row:** Mellisa Boyle, Allison Dugan, Kelly Janisch, Kara Dombroski, Rebecca Seaton, Elizabeth Clive, Ashley Mathew, Eleanor Johnston. **Third Row:** Stephen Edwards, Michael Wittiff, Bryan Shelby, Brenden Bell, Casey Schlager, James McGrath, Michael LaGrow, Andrew Mullally, Ms. Cathy Murray, Ms. Lisa Scheicher. **Fourth Row:** Joe Caughel, Mark Bernum, Kevin Bonney, Ian Oswell, Justin Wynn, Joel Deaner, Brendan Zanitsch, David Kelley, David Kudzia, Mike Raetzel, Paul Elder.

Quiz Bowl~Quiz Bowl~Quiz Bowl~Quiz Bowl~Quiz Bowl~Quiz Bowl~Quiz Bowl~



Mr. Dennis Dwyer



Liz Soulliere



Mr. Dennis Dwyer

With puzzled looks on their faces, Justin Wynn ('03), Chelsea Frederick ('02), Gary McGinnis ('02), and Mark Bernum ('03) try to come up with an answer to a toss-up question. Five seconds were allowed for regular toss-ups, and ten seconds were given for math questions.

In deep thought, Ian Oswell ('02), Kevin Bonney ('02), and Joel Deaner ('03) ponder the answer to their bonus question. All correct answers were worth ten points.

With a group of team members gathered around her, Ms. Cathy Murray read a toss-up question to the J.V. Quiz Bowl team. This was Murray's fourth year as J.V. coach.

Quiz Bowl...

Varsity Coach: Ms. Lisa

Schleicher

J. V. Coach: Ms. Cathy

Murray

Captain: David Kelley

Number of Members: 45

Meets: Monday &

Wednesday, 2:20-3:20pm

Major Events: matches,

& tournaments

"Quiz Bowl is one of the few activities in school that is co-ed. The best parts are the bus rides and the snacks."

-Allison Dugan ('02)

"The most embarrassing questions are about French artists. I don't think anyone knows those answers."

-Ian Oswell ('02)

"The best part about being in Quiz Bowl is when we go to meets. We get to make new friends every week."

-Marsha Marenkos ('02)

"I was in high school Quiz Bowl and I really enjoyed it."

-Ms. Lisa Schleicher

N.H.S....

Advisors: Mrs. Ann Murphy
& Mrs. Carol Goldfarb

President: SaraJo Friend

Vice Pres.: Rachael Buhagiar

Secretary: Jenny Cummings

Treasurer: Adrienne Nickels

Number of Members: 215

Meets: Every other Thursday;
7:00am in the Perf. Arts Room

Major Events: Meals On
Wheels, Habitat for
Humanity, Scholarship
Lunch-in, Tutoring

"It feels great helping the
elderly with Meals on Wheels."

-Geoff Thill ('02)

"I feel good when I help
someone because I know
that they are grateful."

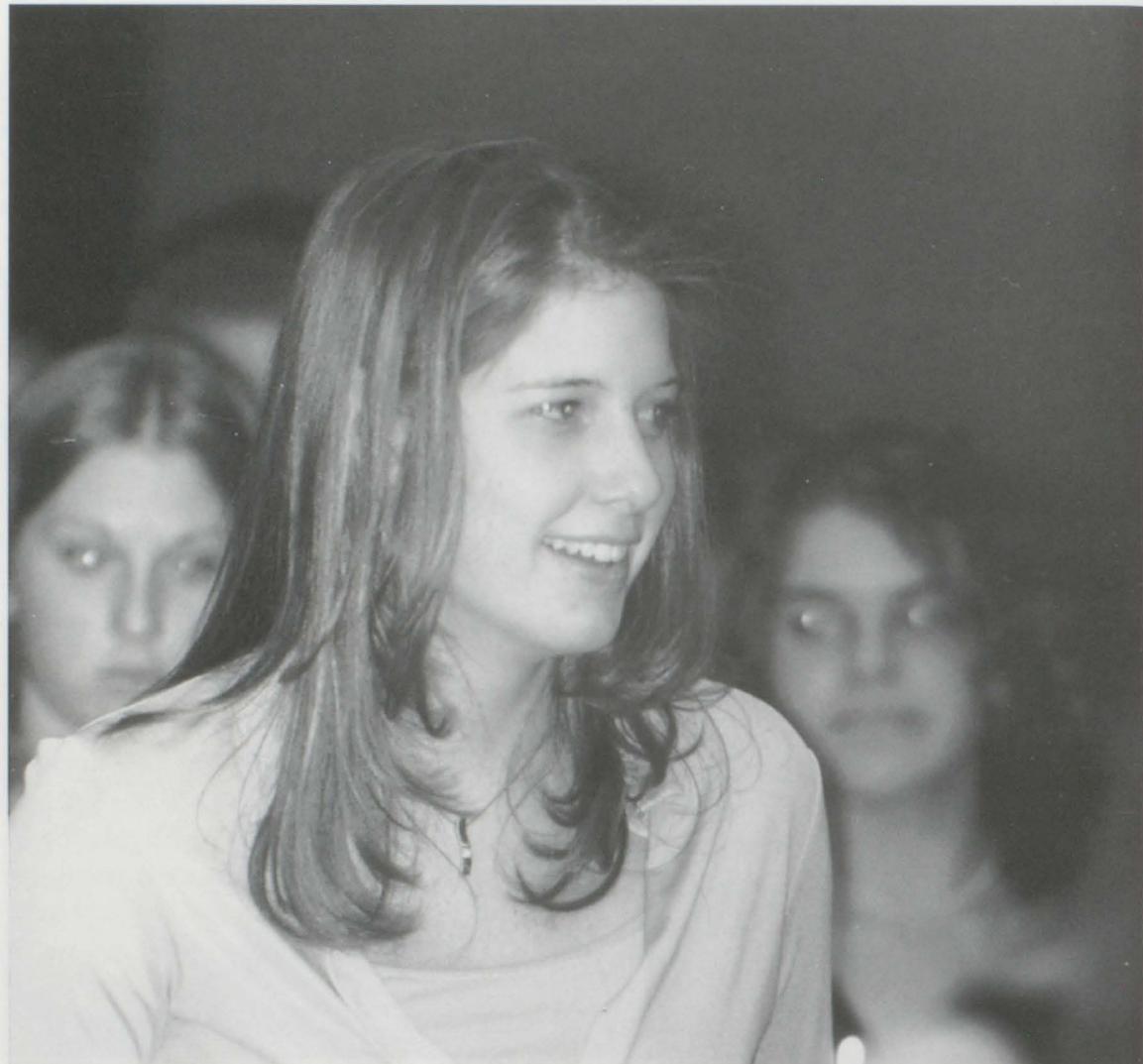
-Chastity Edie ('02)

"The best aspect of NHS is the
fact that it gives us access to
various opportunities of
community outreach and
service."

-Deldre Slingerland ('02)

"I like NHS because you get to
help out in the community."

-Elizabeth Soulliere ('02)



Joel Weston



Courtesy of Kathleen McCDarthy

In the holiday spirit, Lindsay Quandt ('02), Kathleen McCarthy ('02), Megan Lardner ('02), and Nicole Roppesch ('02) decorate the NHS Christmas Tree. The tree was designed for the *Festival of Trees*.



NHS Officers-Jenny Cummings, Rachael Buhagiar, SaraJo Friend, Adrienne Nickles

With a grin on her face, Megan Murphy ('02) walks in the procession for the Induction Ceremony. Murphy was inducted as a senior.

Wearing a proud smile on her face, Mrs. Ann Murphy watches as Jackie Rogers ('02) signs her name in the NHS membership book. The names in the book date back to 1965.



Joel Weston



Dennis MacDonald

NHS Seniors-Front Row: Nicole Roppoch, Megan Lardner, Nicole Neumann, Annemarie Hall, Jennie Kamer, Liz Kelly, Kathleen McCarthy. **Second Row:** Kara Dombroski, Colleen Turner, Britta Dahlberg, Amanda Harris, Melissa Boyea, Julie Herbert, Kaitlin McNamee, Kelly Easton, Jackie Young, Jenni Reid, Lynn Davidson, Beth Derocha, Hira Ahmad. **Third Row:** Sari Bankson, Marcie Bush, Amy Murphy, Shauna Krahnbrink, Kimberly Rapley, Jenny Cummings, Rachael Buhagiar, Sarajo Friend, Adrienne Nickles, Krista Daniel, Danielle Catanzaro, Tiffany Hood, Allison Ludy, Rachael Gumbus, Corey Fredendall. **Fourth Row:** Andrea Andrews, Chastity Edie, Rachel Merritt, Matt Connell, Ryan Charron, Elizabeth Soulliere, Nadia Elgoghali, Lindsay Quandt, Tressa Graziadei, Nancy Purcell, Renee Neal, Deldre Slingerland, Naomi Griffin, Lisa Arnold, Nicole Monolidis, Rebecca Seaton, Jessica Sawdon, Stephanie Clark, Branwen Thomas. **Fifth Row:** Chad Greer, Kristie Durst, Brandon Taylor, Michael Carfore, Leigh Klemmer, Dan Whipple, Mike Abraham, Jon Overly, Nate Albers, Jackie Rogers, Ashley Kackman, Kevin Bonney, Kelly Janisch, Allison Dugan, Chelsea Frederick, Maria Noetzel, Stephanie Green, Andrew Webb, Darci McKernan. **Sixth Row:** Stephen Bradley, John McCarthy, Chris D'Ulster, David Kelley, Adam Howard, Joseph Wood, Chad Winkler, Bilal Saeed, Kyle Lawrence, Tim Troy, Kari Whipple, Leslie Campbell, Ashley MacCallum, Ian Oswell, Kristen Thorton, Sara Zanitsch, Everett Baranowski, Steven Stein. **Back Row:** Nathan Koff, Geoff Thill, Andrew Carolan, Keith Bury, Kelly Knust, Adam Kring.

BEST and brightest

Leadership, service, character, and academic excellence. These were the four characteristics of The National Honor Society (NHS). The first step to being chosen for NHS was academic excellence. These 11th and 12th grade students who had a GPA of a 3.0 or higher also had to get evaluated by seven other teachers for leadership, service, and character. The final part of induction is the ceremony which was held on October 22, 2001.

Every new inductee had to get 150 points during the first semester and it was required that they have at least 2 hours of tutoring points. By the second semester, they had to have 200 points and another 2 required hours of tutoring. To achieve points students had to do community service hours, or other various approved activities. Meetings were held every other Thursday before school at 7am in the performing arts center. Fares Alsawah ('03) said, "I enjoy helping other people around the community. It is nice to see a big smile on their face at the end of the day."

Although many people chose to be on NHS simply because it looks good on college applications, others used it as a way to help the unfortunate. Debbie DeKay ('03) remarked, "Not only are you helping a needy cause, you get to do it with a friend and have a good time."

-David Klaas & Christina Giardini



Dennis MacDonald

NHS Juniors-Front Row: Christina Horvath, Betsy Livingston, Laura Brennan, Lindsay O'Dell, Rebecca Pickett, Karleigh Baker, Tracey Vigrass, Laura Allen, Ashley Pickering, Samantha Schlaegel, Kelley Wilkinson, Erin Doering. **Second Row:** Andrea Seppo, Emily Trask, Niccole Burns, Jennifer Cote, Elizabeth Dilworth, Alicia Patten, Reginald Brown, Michael Rigney, Kyle LeRoy, Luke LeRoy. **Third Row:** Lindsay Young, Sarah Mullins, Megan Smith, Rachel Mazur, Kira Rieh, Lisa Phare, Jackie Blair, Maureen Kelley, Christina Giardini, Hassan Ali, Ron Rodriguez, Jolene Bricker, Sean Faber, Krista Pauley, Dustin LePla, Matthew Eschker, Ryan Garrity. **Fourth Row:** Kassandra Hazely, Sarah McBrein, Alisha Mireles, Kelli Zgleb, Megan Scheible, Michelle Chargot, Janice Ojczyk, Cheryl Mervich, Holly Muir, Lindsay Doss, Craig Flemings, Keith DeHenna, Andrew Goode, Kevin Dede, Steve DeGrow, David Klaas, Lindsay Schoette, Vicki Wilds, Sarah Forrester. **Fifth Row:** Samantha McNaughton, Chad Williams, Shannon Barclay, Amanda Fletcher, Jillian Genaw, Amanda Stoetzer, Andy Grant, Bethany Briole, Sarah Bennet, Stephanie Hale, Mackenzie Carter, Katie Rosenmund, Fares Alsawah, Chris Long, Dan Hudy, Autumn Horan, Kelly Winward-Green, Aaron Kring. **Sixth Row:** Ryan Oswald, Mark Bernum, Thad Anderson, Joel Whymar, Heather Tollerander, Brooke Meddaugh, Tim Ludington, Julia Allien, Becky Clive, Dawn Kayko, Justin Wynn, Mike Reid, Joel Deane, Tom Brown, Edith Justice.

WHAT could be

"I joined TATU because I am hoping that I can make an impact on kids. Hopefully we can help the younger kids to not start smoking," explained Jenny Mold ('05). Mr. Farnsworth, the health teacher started TATU (Teens Against Tobacco Use) in hope of saving the future generations. Although when Willy Howard ('05) was asked why he joined TATU, he gave a totally different answer. He honestly stated, "I got ten extra credit points towards my health class grade and I got to miss a day of school!"

Many people joined Creative Expressions for different reasons. Natalie May ('05) said, "I like getting my poems critiqued." Poems that are developed from Creative Expressions are often published in the Husky Herald. Tim Allen ('05) exclaimed, "I like being able to experiment with writing, and I like being able to show off my talent."

-Jamie Thompson & Amie Nofs

With many thoughts running through her mind, Chelsea Frederick ('02) decides what she is going to say. Members of the Creative Expressions Club did many different activities at their meetings.

At an early meeting before school, members of TATU discuss anti-smoking tips. TATU met in Mr. Farnsworth's room.



Mr. Dennis Dwyer



Dennis MacDonald

Creative Expressions Club-Front Row: Grace Ruch, Kara Dombroski, Rebecca Seaton, Madonna Charboneau, Kelly Janisch. **Back Row:** Chelsea Frederick, Kevin Bonney, Joel Deaner, Alex Bradshaw, Allison Dugan.



Dennis MacDonald

T.A.T.U.-Front Row: Heather Brown, Hassan Ali, June Liu, Sarah Merritt, Jenna Rutherford. **Second Row:** Amanda Gear, Tamara Lavati, Mandy Sharp, Maia Elgoghail, Samantha Cuppen. **Third Row:** Jacki Corsetti, Korissa Kramer, Andrew Babcock, Greg Johnson, Mr. Farnsworth.



Creative Expressions Club....

Advisor: Mrs. Reinke

President: Rebecca Seaton

Number of Members: 10

Meets: various dates after school

Major Events: Poetry Contests

"I joined Creative Expressions Club because I wanted to express myself in many ways.

-Allison Dugan ('02)

Teens Against Tobacco Use...

Advisor: Mr. Gordon Farnsworth

Number of Members: 15

Meets: Wednesday mornings at 7:10, room 403

Major Events: Visit local fourth grade classes

"I joined TATU because when tobacco influences teens it obliterates their future. That is why TATU tries to purchase teens from using tobacco."

-Hassan Ali ('03)

"The best part of TATU is that I get to help teach kids that they shouldn't use drugs."

-Greg Johnson ('05)



Becky Collick

In their discussion group, members of TATU discuss upcoming plans. The organization was formed in 2000, and had grown in numbers by its second year.

Swim Team...

Advisor: Mr. Trace Vincent

Coach: Ms. Gundula Johnson

Number of Members: 10

Meets: Every day at the YMCA

Major Events: Swim Meets

"I love to swim. Spending time with my friends is cool too."

-Jackie Blair ('03)

Bowling Team...

Advisor: Mr. Bill Harris

Coach: Mr. Chris Damon

Boy's Captains: Matt Langolf
& Kevin Dedoe

Girl's Captains: Kelley Wilkinson & Kellie Reilly

Number of Members: 17

Meets: Tuesdays and
Thursdays at local alleys

Major Events: Matches

"Bowling practice consists of starting off with warm ups by throwing a few balls. Then we move to shooting the corner pins. After that we bowl a game or two."

-Kevin Dedoe ('03)

"I just bowled my first 700 series game (three games added together). It was awesome!"

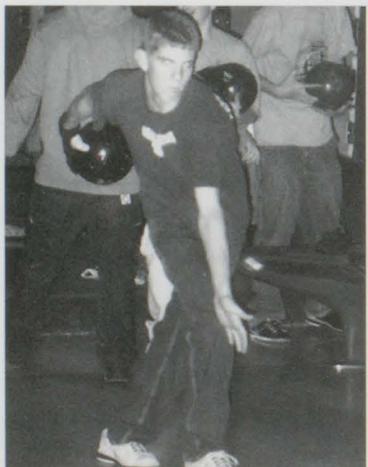
-Dave Klaas ('03)

Taking a quick second to rest in between motions, Courtney Williams ('04) practices kicking in streamline.

During swimming practice, Jolene Bricker ('03) does the free style or front crawl. Practices were held at the YMCA & St. Clair High School.



Jackie Blair



David Klaas

With his eyes focused in on the pins, Kevin Dedoe ('03) prepares to throw a strike. Technique was vital in improving player's scores.



Dennis MacDonald

Swim Team-Front Row: Courtney Williams, Jackie Blair, Jolene Bricker, Krista Pauly. **Back Row:** Jenny Wallis, Sarah Merritt, Mr. Trace Vincent, Sarah Wallis.



Jackie Blair



Dennis MacDonald

Bowling Team-Front Row: Kelley Wilkinson, Kellie Reilly, Cari Hillock, Jennifer Kurkowski. **Second Row:** Kathleen McCarthy**, Kelly Winward-Green, Valerie Klaas, Nichole Clark, Jacquelyn Piechotte, Jenny Wilcox. **Third Row:** Blake Rossi, Keith Bury**, David Klaas, Dustin LePla, Scott Dedoe. **Back Row:** Kevin Dedoe, Patrick Wlash, Ryan Gostinger, Matt Langolf, Casey Donnenwirth.

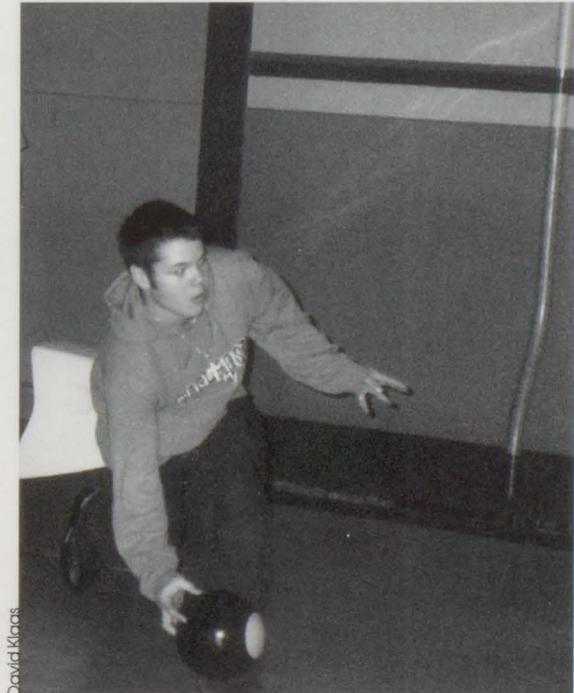
**not a member of team

PICK it up

How many swimmers do you actually know? Probably not very many. Although swimming was a minor sport and club, it was a major part of other's lives. "We work really hard and some people think we are just a club. We're bit we are more than that," stated Sarah Merritt ('04), who was one of the few that swam for the YMCA team, the Blue Water Otters. They also believed that the sport had more to offer. "Swimming is great. I know that no matter what I take away from swimming, whether it be medals, ribbons, fast time, or whatever the sport has given me than that plus so much more. Attitude, self-reliance, strength, and the ability to stick with something even when you can't see the result right away," explained Jolene Bricker ('03).

How often do you hear news about the bowling team? Our bowling girls and guys teams worked hard and did a pretty good job at it too. They certainly bowled way better than most of us. To be on the bowling team a person needed good grades and had to attend practices and games just like any sport. "To get better we go to practice at least twice a week at Port Huron Lanes where our coach Chris Damon helps us on techniques," said Kelly Winward-Green ('03). It was about time our bowlers and swimmers got the attention they deserved.

-Jackie Blair, Sarah McBrien, Lisa Phare



David Klaas

About to put
the ball on the
lane, Chris
Moody ('04)
anticipates
where the ball
will land.
Practices were
held at Port
Huron Lanes.

SKILL and grace

You might have caught a glimpse of the North Stars at half time of a varsity basketball game or on a weekend all the way in Hazel Park, or right here in Port Huron at a competition. If you were really feeling energetic you could even see them at their 5:30 AM practice on Monday's, Wednesday's, and Thursday's. They were a competitive team of jazz, pom, and lyrical. The 12 girls, made up of seniors, juniors, and one freshman were all close friends. Valerie Klaas ('05) stated, "Even though I may be a freshman and all, the other girls treat me with the utmost respect, and let me tell you what... respect at 5:30 in the morning is difficult!"

Figure skating was like dance on ice, only with a little twist. In figure skating there were two levels, the low team and the high team. They had four competitions a season and the top two teams, from each level, go to the state championship. The 12 members, consisting of one P.H. student, practiced every Monday from 3-4:00pm at McMorran to perfect their talent and skills.

Both the North Stars and Figure Skaters used their talents to entertain and perform their abilities. So whether you like the chills of ice skating or the thrills of dancing, the opportunity is right here under your nose!

-Becky Collick & Andrea McDonald

At the beginning of practice, Katie Wiegand ('03) practices one of her spins. Skaters practiced at the McMorran Place Main Arena after school.



Intel Weston



Dennis MacDonald

Figure Skating-Front Row: Jenny Thomas, Erica Politowicz, Nicki Doherty, Stephanie Krause, Marissa Hayes. **Second Row:** Mrs. Denise Brown, Megan Lardner, Karl Heilman, Justin Williams, Megan Orr, Sara Seely, Mrs. Sandy Politowicz.

Figure Skating~North Stars~Figure Skating~North Stars~Figure Skating~North Stars~



With a sigh of relief, Sara Seely ('05) prepares to land her jump. Skaters competed in several major competitions during the year.



Joel Weston

As they stand in ready position, Heidi Sturdevant ('02), Carrie Bruckner ('02), and Kassie Hazely ('03) look forward to the dance ahead of them. They were performing "Aint No Future," which was one of their many routines.

Figure Skating...

Advisor: Denise Brown

Coach: Scott Magmeson

President: Katie Weigand

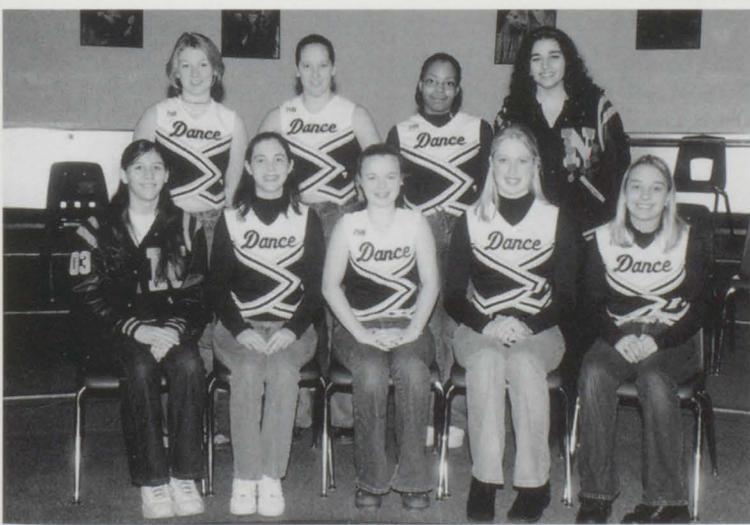
Number of Members: 10

Meets: Mondays 3:00pm-4:00pm

Major Events: Trip to Boston; other competitions

"Each team-mate pays \$140 for ice and team competitions up to \$80 for individual events, around \$40 for uniforms, not including rides, food, or our trip to Boston. But with good comes the bad, and it's fun, and that's why I do it."

-Karl Heilman ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

North Stars-Front Row: Becky Collick, Andrea McDonald, Valerie Klaas, Lesli Campbell, Kerrie Bruckner. **Second Row:** Christina Hill, Heidi Sturdevant, Chrystal King, Marsha Marenkos.



Becky Collick

Prepping up for a kick sequence, Christine Hill ('03), Megan Firestone ('03), and Marsha Marenkos ('03) join arms. Practices for the dance team were at 5:30AM.

North Stars...

Advisor: Cindy Lutz & Barb Greux

Captain: Heidi Sturdevant

Number of Members: 10

Meets: Monday, Wed., & Thurs., 5:30AM

Major Events: Competitions, Basketball Games

"I love being on the North Stars team. We get to perform awesome dances and the basketball games."

-Andrea McDonald ('03)

Choir...

Director: Mrs. Linda Manuilow

President: Ashley MacCallum

Vice President: Crystal Poireir

Number of Members: 100

Meets: Mon-Fri. Various times

Major Events: Winter Concert,

Spring Concert, Solo &

Ensemble, District & State

Festivals

"The best part about being in choir is being able to learn new thing about music. I also love competing at district and state choral festivals. They are a lot of fun, but a lot of work too. It's just awesome to hear the difference in our voices from the beginning of the year to the end."

-Andrea Sharp ('03)

Jazz Band...

Director: Mrs. Catherine Trudeau

Number of Members: 25

Meets: After school

Major Events: Christmas

Concert

"There are no disadvantages of Jazz Band. We get to wake up at at the crack of dawn and put together some very interesting pieces of music."

-Kim Samuels ('04)



Jackie Blair

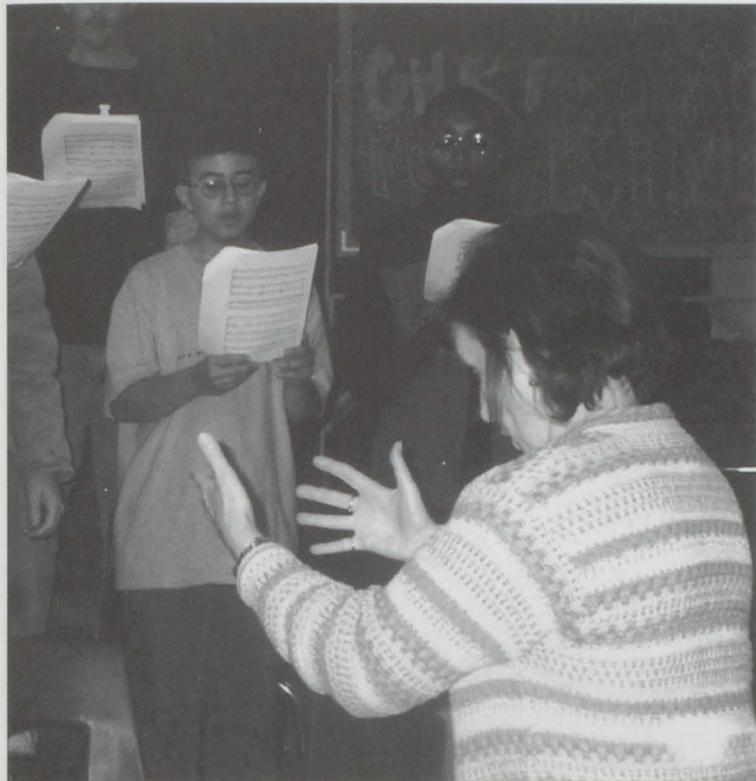


Joel Weston

Concert Choir- Front Row: Mellisa Boyle, Stephanie Ploghoff, Colleen Turner, Sean Conlan (PH), Joe Kane, Shun Cotter, Nathan Perry, Julia Pittlosh, Naomi Griffin, Aya Nakajo. **Back Row:** Ashlee Armstrong (PH), Ashley MacCallum, Christian Vigrass, Zachariah LaPinta (PH), Kevin Swinson (PH), Daniel Kring, Liz Wilkinson, Whitney DeMan (PH). **Second Row:** Kara Dombroski, April Matthews (PH), Mark Bernum, John Denomy, Jeremy Yeager (PH), Everett Baranowski, Ryder Babcock, Angela Choftouy (PH), Susan Dooley (PH). **Back Row:** Ashlee Armstrong (PH), Ashley MacCallum, Christian Vigrass, Zachariah LaPinta (PH), Kevin Swinson (PH), Daniel Kring, Liz Wilkinson, Whitney DeMan (PH).

With a look of strong emotion on their faces, members of Concert Choir practice their song. Rehearsals were held for many additional hours in order to prepare for their many concerts.

As the music seizes her, Mrs. Linda Manuilow directs the concert choir. Mrs. Manuilow spent countless hours with the choirs of PHN and also PHHS.



Jackie Blair



Dennis MacDonald

Women's Ensemble-Front Row: Ashten Horn, Crystal King, Aya Nakajo, Ashley Griffin, Rebecca Seaton. **Second Row:** Lisa Webster, Andrea Seppo, Crystal Poirier, Ashley MacCallum, Shari Holbrook. **Third Row:** Autumn Bradshaw, Tiffany Brown, Beth Isaacson, Jenny Thomas, Leah Lavigne, Amanda Ferns, Abby Patchett. **Fourth Row:** Ariel Dombroski, Jessica Rock, Katie Shaw, Cassie MacCallum, Cheri Thibodeau. **Back Row:** Amy Price, Megan Vanconant, Jackie Blair, Christina Hill, Torri Ashford, Wendy Thibodeau, Lexie Fullgrapp, Julie Parsons, Christina Deleeuw.

SING and swing

Jazz band was one of the more unknown bands here at PHN. It was more up beat than the average marching band. They played hit songs that teenagers knew and actually enjoyed listening to. "The best thing bout jazz band is it's a great outlet and for my creativity. And its always fabulously entertaining music," said Jessica Shagena ('04). Many students decided to be in jazz band for various reasons. One reason was, "I like the suspenders and the music is more complicated than that in regular band," commented Peyton Towler ('03). So if you go to a jazz band concert prepare to see the awesome suspenders and listen to the great upbeat music.

The choir was also an unheralded musical success. They performed at many concerts and went to numerous competitions. During the school year they worked very hard getting ready for those performances. Ashley MacCallum ('02) commented, "We do spring and Christmas concerts every year. We also attend districts and after getting a "1" there we go onto states." There were many reasons people joined choir. Lyndy Weitzel's ('03) reason was that "You get to meet and perform with the cuties from PH." Although other reasons included wanting to get into singing as a career and just enjoying music, most people agreed that choir was an unforgettable experience.

-Lisa Phare & Julie Coles



Dennis MacDonald

Jazz Band-Front Row: Brenden Bell, Alicia Patten, Kim Samuels, Adam Drews. **Second Row:** Mellisa Boyle, Jessica Shagena, Erin Doering, Karri Whipple, Allison Dugan, Ariel Dombroski, Sara Zanitsch. **Third Row:** Mike McPherson, Steve Stein, Ben Nofs, Micah Stanislowski, Brendan Zanitsch, Kyle LeRoy, Luke LeRoy, Mrs. Catherine Trudeau. **Fourth Row:** Craig Trendy, Peyton Towler, Ian Oswell, Justin Wynn, Joel, Edith Justice, Mark Bernum.

ON the air

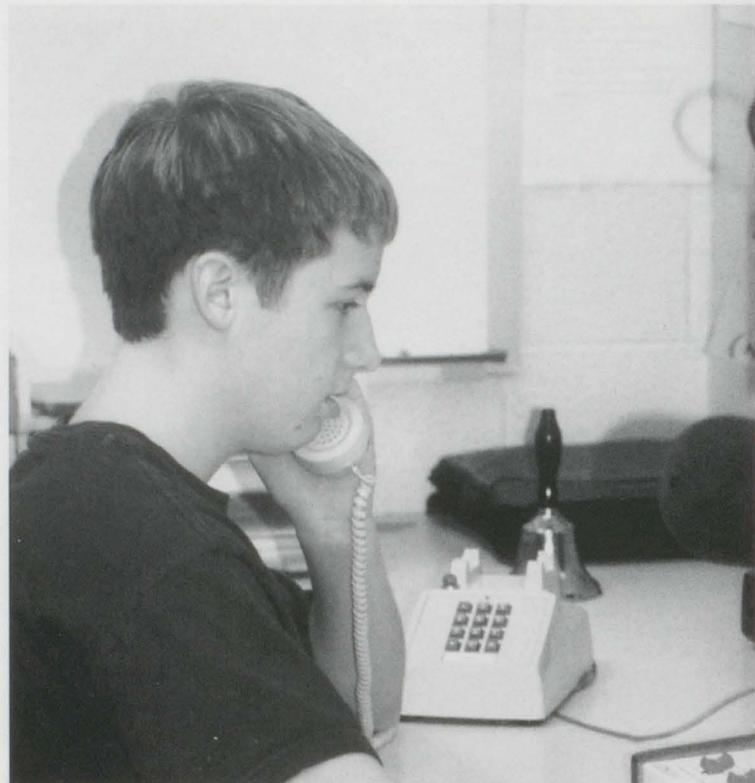
"Keep your dials locked here, and keep riding the Wave." Five days a week, 12 1/2 hours a day, WORW 91.9 FM broadcasts live throughout the Blue Water Area. Each hour, a new personality would take over the airwaves to keep their listeners interested. Understanding that the radio station was a business not just a class, members were encouraged to play a wide variety of music to reach different interests. "My show was something I always looked forward to," stated Ted Tomlin ('02).

Although radio welcomed all kinds of different people, having what it takes was always a requirement. Students had to take speech and broadcasting class, and were expected to fill out an application and go to an interview to see if radio was right for them. Once they were qualified, it was "smooth sailing" from there. Nadia Elgoghail ('02) said, "Radio has been one of the best things that I did in high school. It has influenced my life drastically and will influence my career as an adult when it's all over, I'm truly going to miss all the staff members and especially the one and only Mrs. Storey!"

-Lindsay Quandt

As he takes a call for a request, David Klaas ('03) adjust a control panel. Students and teachers could call in request for individual classrooms.

Before her show, Lindsay Quandt ('02) decides what she will choose to play during her show. Quandt had been on radio for two years.



Lindsay Quandt



David Klaas

As he gazes through the numerous compact discs in the radio station's library, Chad Williams ('03) decides what songs to play for his show. Members of WORW had at least one radio show per week.



David Klaas

With a burst of excitement, Nick Currie ('03) introduces the song next up on his program. Disc jockey's had to take speech and broadcasting before they were eligible to be on the radio station staff.



David Klaas



Dennis MacDonald

WORW Radio-Front Row: Mrs. Kim Storey. **Second Row:** Deldre Slingerland, Nancy Purcell, Renee Neal, Rachel Merritt, Dave Klaas, Tiffany Sasanella, Ashley Nye. **Second Row:** Caroline Banka, Trevor Semrow, Rachael Buhagiar, Tressa Graziadei, Samantha Hill, Nadia Elgoghail, Lindsay Quandt, Erin Doering. **Fourth Row:** Christina Horvath, Ashley Smith, Nick Currie, Corey Ryan, Jolene Bricker, Jenilee Anderson, Mandi Loxton, Megan Vincent.



Deldre Slingerland

As she directs the sound table at Airband, Mrs. Kim Storey looks to see if the next act has taken the stage. Airband was an annual lip-sync contest and dance.

Radio 91.9 WORW...

Advisor: Mrs. Kim Storey

Program Director: Tressa Graziadei

Promotion Head: Nancy Purcell

PSA Head: Deidre Slingerland

Top 20: Lindsay Quandt

Community Calendar: Jenny Anderson

Concert Calendar: Corey Ryan

Fundraising: Renee Neal

Sports/News: Ted Tomlin

Music Depart.:

Rachel Buhagiar

Art Depart.: Caroline Banka

Number of Members: 30

Meets: Monday-Thursday,

6:30AM-7:00PM;

Friday, 6:30AM-5:00PM

Major Events: Airband,

Clothing Drive, Middle School Promotions

"I was lucky to have the opportunity to be on radio. We are the only high school that can do this I definitely took advantage of the chance."

-Haley Cole ('02)

"The best part of being on radio is being able to play what the people want to hear! Plus it's really fun."

-Renee Neil ('02)

Drama...

Advisor: Mrs. DeeAnn Teff

President: Amanda Young

Vice President: Torri Ashford

Secretary: Valerie Klass

Treasurer: Bill McGill

Number of Members: 45

Meets: Thursdays, 2:30-4:00

Major Events: School Play,

Story Spinners, Bake Sale

"It's hard to tell my favorite moment in Drama Club, there are so many crazy things that happen.

-Chris Richards ('04)

Ski Club...

Advisor: Mr. Gordon Farnworth,

Mr. Klemmer, Mr. Boeskool, Mrs.

Hesterburg

President: Britta Dahlberg

Number of Members: 25

Meets: Various Thursdays

Major Events: trip to Mt. Holly

"I was on ski club when I was a freshmen. Then, when I was a sophomore and a junior they did not have a ski club. I love the trips and having fun with my friends."

-Britta Dahlberg ('02)

"It is fun hanging out with my friends and others. I hope to learn how to ski better also.

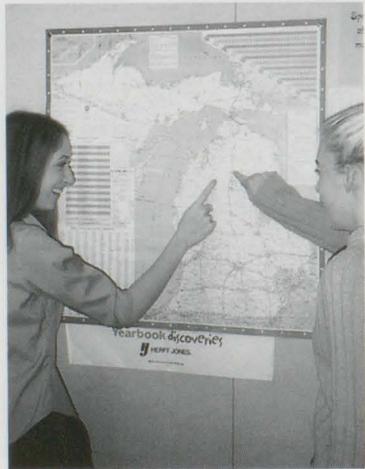
-Lindsay Quandt ('02)

Head to head. Breanna Dell ('04) and Christian Vigrass ('02) rehearse lines from the play. Vigrass's character, Mr. Kolencor, was the dance instructor for Dell's character, Bessie.

Doubt shows on the face of Amanda Young ('02) as her character debates whether or not to leave home. Young was the club's president.



Amanda Young



Joel Weston

As they point to possible locations for their ski trip, Jenny Cote ('03) and Megan Smith ('03) laugh at their possible choices. The ski club planned several trips to Mt. Holly.



Dennis MacDonald

Drama Club-Front Row: Kara Dombroski, Stephanie Ploghoft, Becky Clive, Naomi Griffen, Valerie Klaas, Christina Kremer, Breanna Dell, Gracie Titus. **Second Row:** Crystal Poirier, Elizabeth Wilkinson, Anne Witherspoon, Amanda Young, Samantha Hill, Brittney Kuehn, Natilie May, Mollie Tuttle, Ariel Dombroski, Kayla Ramsey. **Third Row:** Grace Ruch, Ashley MacCullum, J. R. Brown, Tammy Jones, Crystal Luther, Tim Allen, Stephanie Lynch, Rachelle Blair, Paul Harrison. **Fourth Row:** Sean Howard, Peyton Towler, Ben Nofs, Chris Richards, Jack Eagling, Billy McGill, Christian Vigrass, Everett Baranowski, Stephen Walker, Shun Colter.



Anne Witherspoon



Dennis MacDonald

Ski Club-Front Row: Beth Derocha, Elizabeth Dilworth, Heather Tollander, Mandy Campbell, Tamara Lavati. **Second Row:** Megan Smith, Jennifer Cote, Rachel Mazur, Emily Smeltzer, Emily Trask, Britta Dahlberg, Jenny Wallis, Sarah Wallis. **Third Row:** Christopher Herbert, Tony Pytowski, Andrew Wolfe, Jake Carufel, Pat McNash, Lindsay Quandt, Steve Bradley, Lesli Campbell, Jessie Shagena, Stephanie Green. **Back Row:** Jeremy Brown, Hassan Ali.

Hit the slopes

Drama Club was just not about being in the spotlight. The 2001 club had more than one production. The first was a performance for the elementary schools. The cast put together five children stories, all from different countries, and performed for elementary school's around the area. The cast titles that performance "Story Spinners." The spring play was a romantic comedy, set in the time period of the great depression. "You Can't Take It With You" had a great cast of students. "It took a long time to get everything perfect , but we pulled it off. It was a lot of fun," stated Torri Ashford ('02).

Ski Club was where people who enjoy skiing could take trips to various ski resorts, such as Mount Holly. "We take two trips a month, but the one I enjoy the most is Mount Holly," said Corey Ryan ('03). They also had an event called "Ski Swap," where people brought in their old skis and swapped them for other pairs.

Both clubs gave students a chance to experience a fun environment while practicing skills that allowed them to see the bright side of high school activities.

-Amanda Young and Anne Witherspoon



Amanda Young

Ding Ding Dong were the sounds that escaped the xylophones as Becky Clive ('03) and Naomi Griffen ('02) play with the props. They were in charge of the backstage props for the play.

SHOTS on goal

Working hard beyond the normal amount of practice, was how these girls got good at their golf. Mrs. Linda Peattie coached the team. Team member Michelle Chargot ('03) stated, "I really enjoy being a part of this team." The girls always had a great time whether they had a good game or not.

Girl's golf wasn't the only new sport in which girls could participate. The all-girl hockey team had to work extremely hard to prepare for there games. Liz Sand ('03) stated, "This seasons team is very different, it's more intense and much more professional." Even though the girls haven't had a great start to the season but are having a good time trying.

-Gabrielle Grace



Courtesy of Mrs. Peattie

After one of their victories, members of the Golf Team celebrate with their coach, Mrs. Linda Peattie. The girl's kept a positive attitude through the ups and downs of the season.



Dennis MacDonald

Girl's Hockey-Front Row: Shayna Hart, Rachel Merritt, Sarah Mullins, Katie Lardner, Lindsay Young. **Second Row:** Alix Vargo, Ginny Klinesteker, Crystal Poirier, Cheri Poirier. **Third Row:** Jennie Sullivan, Aimee Baron, Torri Ashford, Annemarie Hall, Erica Bailey.



Courtesy of Mrs. Peattie



Susan Jerman



Courtesy of Mrs. Peattie

Girls Golf-Front Row: Kelly Easton, Katie Beck, Andrea Fraiser, Kelley Wilkinson, Jenni Anderson, Renee Neal, Megan Scheible, Michelle Chargot. **Back Row:** Maelynn Bernosky, Ashley Hinton, Megan Lardner, Jackie Barrett, Mrs. Linda Peattie, Karly DeHeneau, Laura Baer, Sarah Merritt, Rachel Merritt.

After finishing their rounds, Michelle Chargot ('03), Mrs. Linda Peattie, and Kelly Easton ('02) look on to their other opponents. Team members supported each other through thick and thin.

During one of their practices, members of the hockey team prepare for a face off. The girls practiced at Glacier Point.

Girls Golf...

Coach: Mrs. Linda Peattie

Most Valuable Player:

Kelly Easton

Most Improved Player:

Jackie Barrett

Number of Members: 17

Meets: Various Times

Major Events: Mustang

Classic, Regionals, States

"To prepare for a game I think about what I had to improve from the previous tournament. Also, not stressing is the most important thing to do in order to do well in a tournament."

-Laura Baer ('04)

Girls Hockey...

Coach: Tracey Selby

& Marcia Hicks

Number of Members: 15

Meets: Tuesdays and Fridays

Major Events: Games

"I would have to say the best part of hockey is being with my friends and becoming a team."

-Torri Ashford ('02)



Susan Jerman

Members of the Girl's Hockey Team skate for the puck. Players had to be tough and aggressive to succeed in hockey.

Newspaper...

Advisor: Mr. Bryan Becker

Editor In Chief:

Nichole Neumann

News Editor: Holly Muir

Opinion Editor:

Shannon Ritchie

Feature Editor: Jeff Pemberton

Entertainment Editor:

Haley Cole

Sports Editor: Ted Tomlin

Photo Editor: Jeremy Drouillard

Business Mgr.: Emily Smeltzer

Members: 30

Meets: 6th Hour Mon.-Friday

"In Newspaper, I have learned that there is more to Journalism than just writing. You must make sure your story is newsworthy and interesting to the majority of readers you are trying to reach."

-Ted Tomlin ('02)

Book Club...

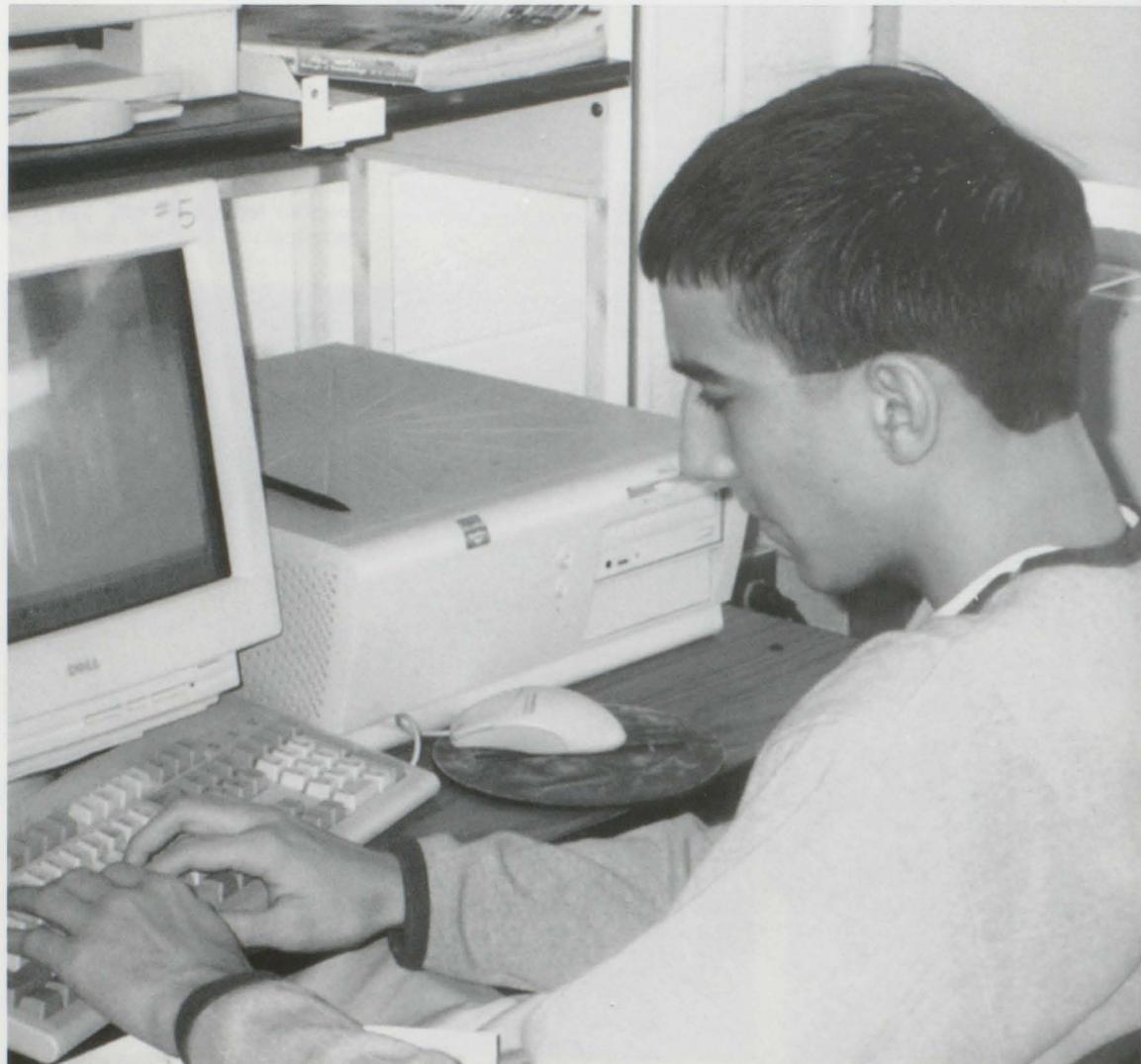
Advisor: Ms. Catherine León

Number of Members: 10

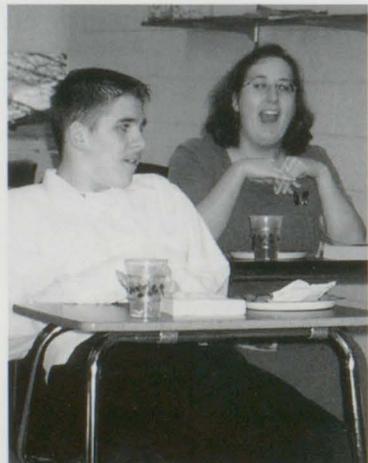
Meets: Monthly

"I like to read different kinds of books that are not usually on my reading lists in my classes."

-Ashley Matthew ('04)



Christina Giardini



David Kelley

As he explains his thoughts about the novel *Snow Falling On Cedars*, Mike Smith ('05) causes Ms. Lisa Schleicher to chuckle.



Dennis MacDonald

Newspaper-Front Row: Mr. Bryan Becker, Katie Rosenmund, Jeff Pemberton, Nicole Newmann, Shannon Ritchie, Ted Tomlin, Rob Heyboer. **Second Row:** Matt Cain, Mike Beebe, Tressa Grazladei, Bethany Briolat, Rachael Schmidt, Mandy Sharp, Marcie Kamandat. **Third Row:** Deanna Sabon, Ryan Hunter, Pat McNash, Blair Carson.

READ the text

In a rush to make his deadline, Chris Scallion ('03) typed his feature story. Reporters had to write several articles for each issue.

Before turning his article in, Jeff Pemberton ('03) checks it over for errors. Attention to detail was vital for a successful newspaper.



Christina Giardini



Dennis MacDonald

Book Club-Front Row: Mrs. Janet Eastman, Ms. Lisa Schleicher, Ms. Catherine León, Ms. Cathy Murray. **Second Row:** Kayla Ramsey, Mr. Christopher Kozlowski, Ashley Matthew.

What do you want to be when you grow up? Some of the classes you took during high school may have helped give you experience. Classes such as Newspaper helped students to become more responsible. Shannon Ritchie ('03) commented, "It's good experience for people who would like to become a journalist." The Husky Herald was not easy to put together as it looks. "There is a long process," Mike Beebe ('03) explained, "to make newspaper, we first turn in 'tips' or story ideas. Articles are then returned to the writers who then have a week to write them. They are edited twice, then published." Working on the newspaper also helped develop skills needed for the future. "You interact with other people and work as a team to meet deadlines," said Emily Smeltzer ('03).

New to the club list was Book Club. Lead by Ms. Leon, the club met every month, and hoped to grow in the years to come. Students and teachers met to discuss the book of the month, and each member had to tell what they learned from the novel. Members also had a wide range of snacks at some of their meetings. So, if reading is your hobby, maybe you should join the book club or read the latest edition of the Husky Harold!

-Ashley Snowden



Taking a second to ponder his next thought, Nathan Holth ('04) prepares to add his input to the discussion, as Andrea McColeman looks on. The club was discussing the novel *Snow Falling On Cedars*.

Flex

photos



Lish

Sports

Geography

SUCCESS

With your body,
open your mind,
Bring up the courage
you have left behind.
To have this strength,
To keep the faith,
You can fight the odds
against your fate.
Just believe in yourself
For the dream is alive,
Don't hide your emotions,
Keep up your pride.
You can achieve success
In everything you do,
Just let yourself go
It's all up to YOU!

-Author Unknown

Home run! That's what rings through the minds of women's varsity softball team members. The new coach was Mr. Derek Arena and he was well liked by the team. "Mr. Arena helps the team out a lot! He seems to know what he is doing, and he helps us to learn from our mistakes" commented Heather Marks ('02).

The team had one and a half hour practices on Mondays through Fridays. "During practices we do things like running, stretching, batting, and occasionally, we have scrimmages. We practice hard so that at the games, we can win," commented Megan Murphy, ('02).

When asked what word would best describe softball, Lauren Cassidy, ('02) replied, "Fun I love to play because I get to be with my friends." The team wins with dedication, friendship, teamwork, and practice.

-Mindi Leist

Homerun!

~Supporting their team, the softball team cheers their teammate that is up to bat! The players all supported each other throughout the season.



Yearbook Staff

What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~I have been pitching since I was eight. It seems natural to work hard for the competitive nature. Softball seemed like a good teamwork sport and a good college opportunity. It's also been a great sport to build friendship's.

-Danellie Eastwood ('03)



Yearbook Staff

~My best game last year in softball was the East Detroit game when Megan, Alexis, Heather and I hit home runs and merced the team!

-Allison Ledtke ('02)



Yearbook Staff

~ My favorite memory of softball was during the Marine City softball tournament. Heather Marks was leading off first base, the pitcher attempted to pick her off, the first baseman didn't catch the ball, and Heather caught it with her eye.

-Megan Murphy ('02)



Yearbook Staff



Yearbook Staff

~ Lindsey O'Dell, ('03) anticipates the catch to strike out the batter. O'Dell was one of the emerging leaders for the Huskies.



Yearbook Staff

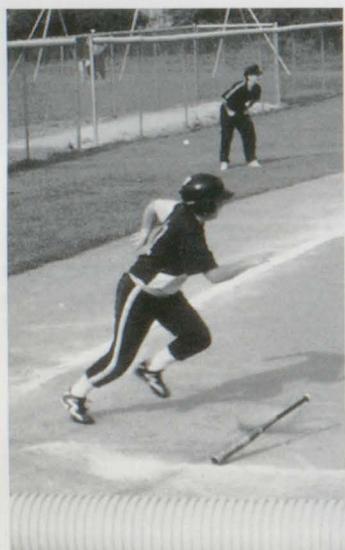
~ Jackie Kinney ('01) gets ready to hit the ball. Jackie enjoyed playing softball for the Northern Softball team.

~ The girls softball team is gearing up for a great game. They practiced hard so they can win the games.



~As Heather Belling, ('04) prepares for the next catch she stays attentive.

~Heading for first. This girl's softball team member runs hard to first to help win the game.



Yearbook Staff

~Another one bites the dust. Katie Beck, ('01) slides safely into home.



Yearbook Staff

What They Have To Say...

Christina Giardini



~My challenging game was when we played Chippewa Valley, they had a very fast pitcher and nobody could hit off of her!

Jessica Murray ('03)

Christina Giardini



~My best time in softball was playing against Dakota, we were down by a lot then I hit a home run. After that we won the game!

Katie Lardner ('04)

Christina Giardini



~This year in softball I learned that teamwork and team spirit are always necessary to win the game.

-Mandy Sharp ('04)

Running base to base from hits and hits, the freshman and junior varsity girls' softball teams both had a good and fun season. Their hard work and dedication during daily practices showed during their games. Jessica Murray, ('03) of the JV team said, "Chippewa Valley was our most challenging game because the pitcher pitched so fast that no one could hit the balls. Although our defense was strong and we played a pretty good game, we still lost."

The JV team had many exciting games. "Our most adventurous game was with Stevenson. One of the girls from the other team got hit with a softball in the nose. Her nose was split open and it was squirting blood. The ambulance came and then it started raining really hard, so we stopped playing. The police and fire truck were there too, it was really gruesome," stated Laura Brennen ('03).

Katie Lardner, ('04) of the freshman team stated "I think my best game was playing against Dakota, when we were down by a lot, then I hit a homerun, after that we won the game."

As their seasons went on, the teams learned how to work together for a victorious season.

-Jessica Humphrey, Shannon Bankson, & Susan Jerman

Strike!

Yearbook Staff



~Allison Cole, ('04) concentrates on her pitch during warm ups before a softball game. The freshman team held practices daily after school at Fort Gratiot Middle School.

The batter steps up to the plate and... it's a homerun for Northern! All seventeen players on the team had at least one homer. Ryan Johnson, ('03) commented, " I think that during the games and practices we all got our acts together, and we started winning ball games."

Their practices weren't as long or as intense as some of the newer players had expected, but they were still effective. Or, it could have been that they just didn't seem long to true lovers of baseball.

Chad Winkler, ('02) felt that his most embarrassing moment was when " The captains made all the guys wear girls softball jerseys from the 80's to school one day."

The team got along really well, and they were "one big family" according to Matt Leach, ('02), who also said the team got along so well "Because of the 'Warm Fuzzies'."

-Amie Nofs & Jessica Hart

Score!

~Nathan Korff, (02) winds up for the pitch. The Huskies finished the season with sixteen wins and nine losses. Korff was MAC Red MVP for 2001 Pitcher.



Jeff Rehl

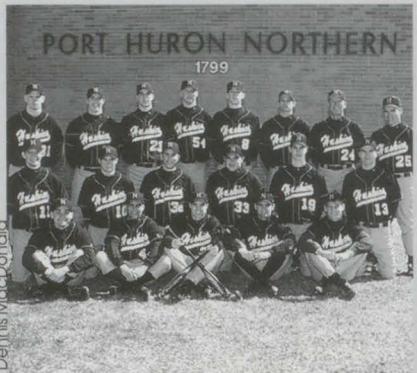
What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~What I will miss most about high school baseball would be Coach Dwyer, my teammates and my friends. I plan to go to collage for division one I hope at Oakland Collage.

-Nathan Korff ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

~What I'll miss about playing high school ball would be playing ball with all my friends and teammates. I plan on going to collage at SVU to play baseball.

-Matt Leach ('02)



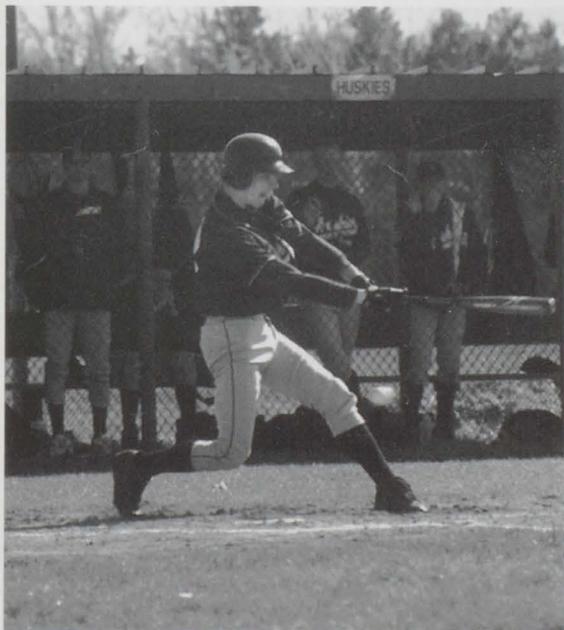
Jessica Hart

~What I will miss about high school baseball would be sing along's on the bus ride down to away games. I plan on playing baseball at some type of college.

- Dan Gilbert ('02)



Yearbook Staff



Yearbook Staff

~Swinging the bat across the plate Chad Moore ('02), batting for the varsity baseball team. When Chad was not batting he was playing short stop and pitched in the Mac Red and had a .150 earned in his run average.



Yearbook Staff

~Chad Winkler ('02) gets a pep talk from Coach Dwyer before he bats. Chad was a popular recruit for college scouts and played various positions on the field.

Shannon Bankson



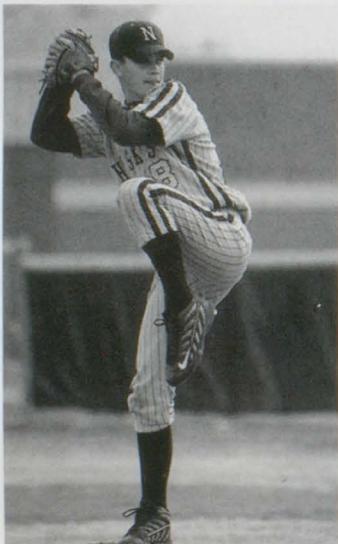
~A head-first dive, a cloud of dust, and Matt Leach ('02) is safe at third. Leach posted a .600 batting average in the MAC Red Division.

~With all his might, Josh Harrison ('04) tries to strike out the other teams' player. As for the school league Northern baseball also had a summer league they could participate in.



Jeff Riehl

~Winding up for a great pitch, Bobby Riehl, ('03) tries to strike out the opposing team.



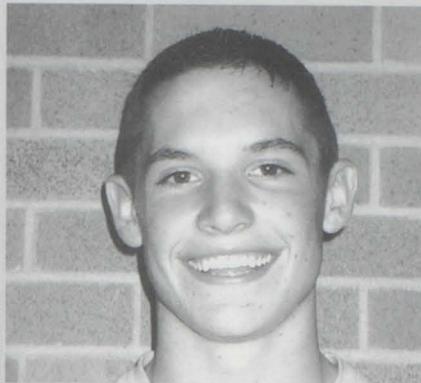
Jeff Riehl

~Diving back to the base, Randy Bernosky, ('04) puts his all in to help win the game.



Jeff Riehl

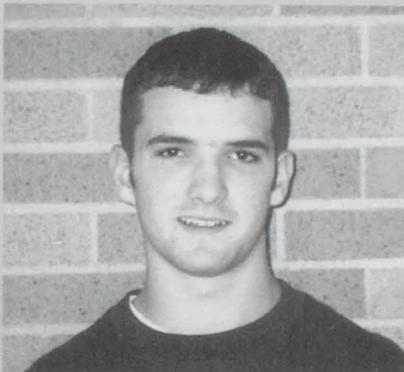
What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~My most embarrassing moment was playing first base I was running after a foul ball and I didn't see the fence and hit it pretty hard. I learned from that now knowing where the fence is and how to play on the field.

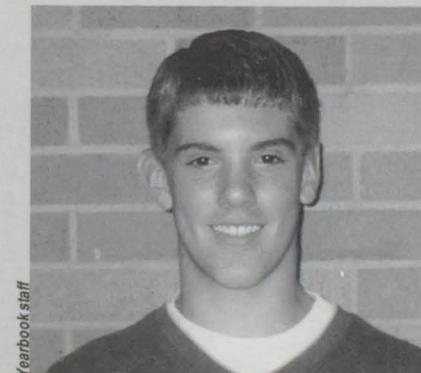
-Jeff Naz ('04)



Yearbook staff

~My most embarrassing moment in baseball was when I was playing catcher. I was trying to throw the ball to the guy playing second to stop the person from stealing to third, and I hit the pitcher with the baseball.

- Sean Faber ('03)



Yearbook staff

~My most embarrassing moment during the season was giving up the game winning home run.

-Kevin Dedoe ('03)

Home run! Baseball, the American past time. All baseball players have just one second to make that game winning play, that triple or that homerun. Eric Quinn ('04) said if he could replay any game, it would be the one against L'Anse Cruz. "I played my worst game ever, two errors. I never miss ground balls, but I missed two that day so I took myself out of the game." Andy Seefreid ('03) of the JV team said, "the worst part of baseball is when you lose a game."

Many people love to watch the game because it's an American tradition. The smell of hot dogs, people cheering, umpires making reasonable and unreasonable calls. Traveling to games can be stressful, but getting pumped up for the game is great. Jared McKelvy ('04) of the freshmen team said "My favorite games are home games." Dave Klaas ('03) of the JV team said "traveling to games actually gave me more time to concentrate on school because you have nothing else to do on the ride there." These two teams had an exceptional season, and who knows what they will do next year!

-Nicole Medrano

Double!

Jeff Riehl



~Waiting on the bench, the team waits to get up to the bag and bat. The JV team was coached by Mr. MacReady.

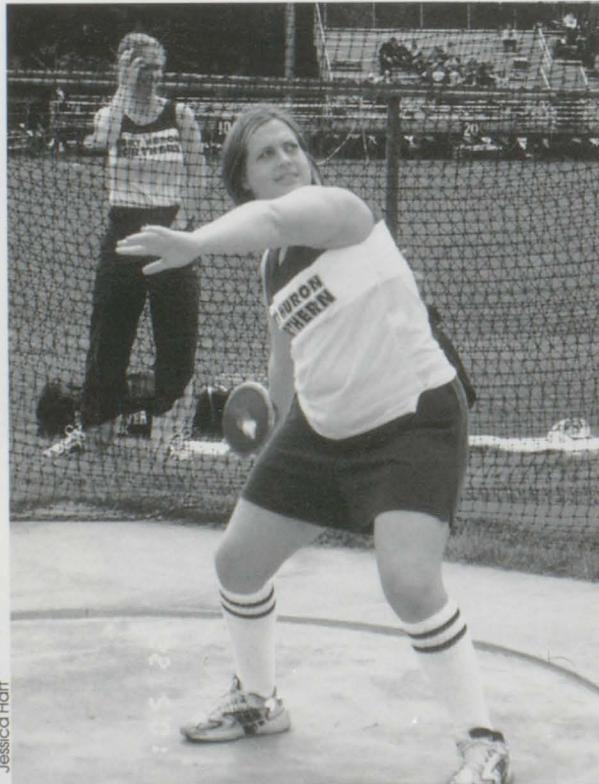
Spring sports bring softball, baseball, golf, tennis, and track. Out of all of those sports though, track was the only one where no tryouts are held. Track was a great way to get in shape and that is why so many people join. Along with track comes field events such as shot put, long jump, high jump, and pole vault. Many people start off in track, but there is never an exact number of athletes because many join late in the season or drop out. "I joined track to get in shape for summer break," said Bethany Briolat, (03). However, fitness is not the only reason to join a sport.

"My favorite event is hurdles because I have done them since middle school. They are so much fun." commented Emily Walker, (03) Some of the other events were sprinting, long distance, hurdles, and relay races. Track was a great sport to get involved in if you love running and practicing everyday after school.

-Sarah Bennett

Sprint!

~ As she prepares to throw a discus, Lacey Carr ('01) eyes her target. Lacy was one of the leaders of the team.



Jessica Hart

What They Have To Say...



Brandy Braley

~My favorite thing about track was being able to hang out with my friends and watch them compete. The freshman- sophomore event was really fun
-Julia Allen, ('03)



Brandy Braley

~The hardest track meet for me was the big invitational at Eisenhower, because I was sick and the competition was hard to beat.
-Dustin Leonard, ('03)



Brandy Braley

~I was in track because it sounded like fun. A lot of my friends were in it and they convinced me to give it a try.
-Maureen Kelley, ('03)



Jessica Hart



Jessica Hart

~ Concentrating on the race, Zach Thompson ('03) and Joe Marcero ('03) sprint to the finish line, at Port Huron Northern's meet.



Jessica Hart

~ In order to win the meet Natalie Marchand ('03) concentrates on the track. Track involved determination and hard work.

~ With a few extra moments left Joel Weston ('03) sprints to the finish line. Weston helped the team to win the Husky relays.

~Some of the boys tennis players and their coach take a time out for a picture. Humor was a large part of the season.

~Dave Thomas, ('03) talks to the coach before practice. The teammates and coaches were really close.

Tennis Coaches



~Watching from behind the fence. The boys tennis players try to pick up some tips for themselves.



Tennis Coaches

Tennis Coaches



What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~My Favorite thing about the tennis season is going to states. I have been playing for about twelve years.

- Steve Degrow ('03)



Jessica Hart

~My most embarrassing moment was when I screamed like a girl when I missed a shot.

-Fares Alsawak ('03)



Jessica Hart

~My favorite thing about playing tennis is the intensity between the competitors. I've been playing tennis for about nine years. I will not be playing tennis in college next year.

- Mike Navarro ('02)

The varsity boy's tennis team was a thrill. When asked what strategy was used Stephen DeGrow, ('03) stated "My strategy is to win this season was to just go out there and be patient and try not to over hit. First serve percentage was very important. I was very satisfied with our team. We worked hard all season and should have a great run at states."

The varsity team finished 20-6. Pat McNash, ('02) said, "I could have tried harder, lost weight, and have a better attitude and not have Coach Go yell at me." When asked what he could have done to do better during practice and games. The captains of the team were Neil Dalal ('01), Richard Merritt ('01), and Michael Setter ('01). There were two different ways the team played. In singles were Neil Dalal ('01), Matthew Lozen ('02), Stephen DeGrow ('03), and Richard Merritt ('01). In doubles there were Dave Thomas ('01) and Michael Setter ('01), Mousa Bahhur ('01) and Michael Navarro ('02), Bilal Saed ('02) McNash ('02) and Fares Alsawah ('02).

Varsity won more than half of their games. When asked, how his performance on the court could improve, Fares Alsawah ('02) stated, "I could improve my performance on the court by practicing hard during the off-season and try to have hit as much as possible." The game turned out great and the boys didn't have much to complain about.

-Ashley Smith

Set!

Yearbook Staff



~Rob Rader, ('01) gets ready to hit the tennis ball. The mens tennis team did well.

What They Have To Say...

Five. Four. Three. Two. One. The whistle blows. The game is over. The Lady Huskies win again!! With more wins than losses, the Huskies were ready for their first district game. "I think we will make it through districts because we are on a roll right now and we want it bad enough," replied Julie Herbert('02).

By practicing almost everyday of the week, it gave the Huskies time to improve. Britta Dahlberg('02), stated, "We work hard at practices, but I like playing in games a lot better. Our practices are tough, but in the end, it pays off."

The team consisted of four seniors, seven juniors, five sophomores, and three freshmen. There were also two sophomores who moved up to the varsity team for districts. "The team is coming together really well. Hopefully, we will do well at districts. The is actually starting to click and we can score now," commented Lindsay Doss('03).

With four players leaving, the team has a positive outlook for next year, although the seniors will be greatly missed!!

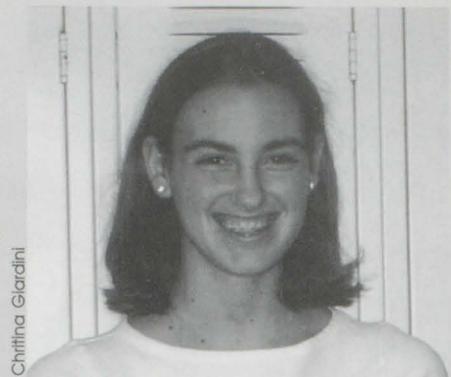
-Ashley Kackman & Tiffany Hood

Goal!!



Yearbook Staff

~Kelly Zgeib ('03) anticipates the ball coming her way as she tries to avoid the other teams players. The team ended the season with eight wins, seven losses and two ties.



Christina Giardini

~My favorite game of the season was the last game of the season, everyone just let loose and went crazy!

-Emily Smeltzer ('03)



Christina Giardini

~The best part of soccer was the ability to know your co-player, to know what their going to do before they do it. That's something you have to do and it usually takes awhile.

-Kelly Hustek, ('03)



Christina Giardini

~Our team worked really well, it was like we were a family.

-Sarah Mullins, ('03)



Yearbook Staff



~Ashley Kackman ('02) keeps the ball away from the oponet. Her favorite thing about soccer was everything!

~While Lindsay Doss ('03) keeps the ball away from the oponet, she finds someone to pass the ball to.

Touchdown! The Huskies scored the first of five touchdowns in the first seven minutes of the game versus Port Huron High. Quite confident in the team, Tom Pytleski ('05) stated, "I think that they could have done better. The seniors finally clicked when they played PH. It was awesome. They just needed time. They couldn't have played better." The football team was also very confident. "I thought we were going to win. Just because it was P.H. We had a good week of practice and we were ready for the game," said Vince Ledesma ('02). The team did not do this alone, however. They needed the help of their fellow cheerleaders and dedicated fans. As a "cheerleader" in the stands, Leeann Bernosky ('03) support the team by telling them to win. She told the players to "work hard, stay motivated, and to do your best."

Off to a rough start, 0-5, the Huskies won their first game of the season against Port Huron High School, 34-7. They went on to win their next three games, including one versus rival Marysville. They finished the season with a 4-5 record. In the end, it was not how many games they won, but the unity and closeness of the team that mattered.

-Susan Jerman and Elizabeth Sand

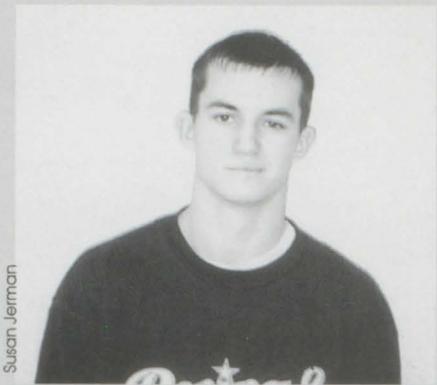
TouchDown!

~Trying to break away with all his strength, Andy Seefreid, ('03) gains every inch possible. Every inch paid off as the Huskies won the game 34-7.



yearbook staff

What They Have To Say...



Susan Jerman

~My Favorite game of the season was when we played against Ford, I chased some guy down and my friend Dusty made a big play in the endzone.

~ John Kirby ('03)



Susan Jerman

~ What I will miss from high school football would be playing with my friends and in the stadium. There is no better feeling than playing in the stadium with my closest friends.

~ Mike Macarthur ('02)



Susan Jerman

~ What I'm going to miss from playing high school football is hanging out with my friends and just having fun doing what we love.

~ Pat McNash ('02)

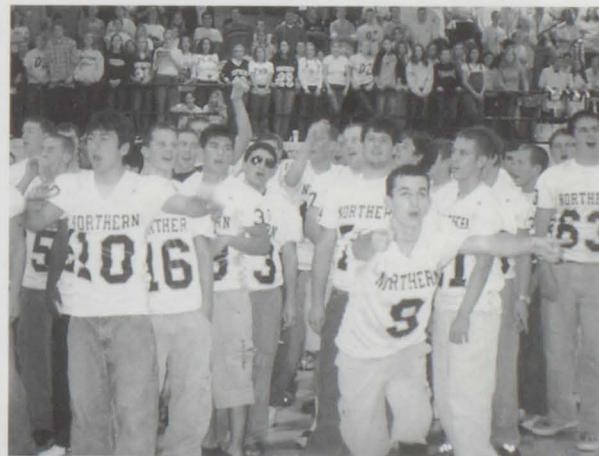


Yearbook Staff



Yearbook Staff

~Finishing off a successful punt, Nate Korff, ('02) and the other members of the team do their best to hold off the members of the opposing team. Korff was the team's starting quarterback.



David Klass

~Getting pumped up! Members of the varsity football team look to get the student body pumped up for their game against PH. The pep assembly gave them a chance to get the entire student body ready for the big game.

~The varsity football team sets up to run a play against Dakota. They Huskies ended up losing the game.

~Before the game the J.V. team gets pumped up with a cheer. The guys had a great time while preparing for games.

~Throwing a pass, Jordan McKelvey, ('05) drops back and focuses on his receiver for a good pass. Freshman games often had a high level of intensity.



Susan Jerman

~The freshman football team takes a knee for a pep talk from their coaches. This year's freshman team had a sucessful season.



Susan Jerman



Susan Jerman

What They Have To Say...



Susan Jerman

~My favorite game was against Dakota, even though we didn't win our defence played a great game and we ended up with a tie!

- Adam Sharp ('04)



Dave Klaas

~My favorite football game was when we beat Marysville because it was a sweet game and we closed our season with a win!

- Casey Donnenworth ('05)



Joel Weston

~My favorite game was the Marysville game because I hate those guys with a burning passion!

- Joe Pytleski ('04)

The J.V. Huskies had a rough season this year. With a record of 0-8-1, they have their work cut out for them as varsity players. With a little bit of hard work and dedication they will have what it takes to compete at the varsity level. Many players were disappointed with the season but felt it was a learning experience.

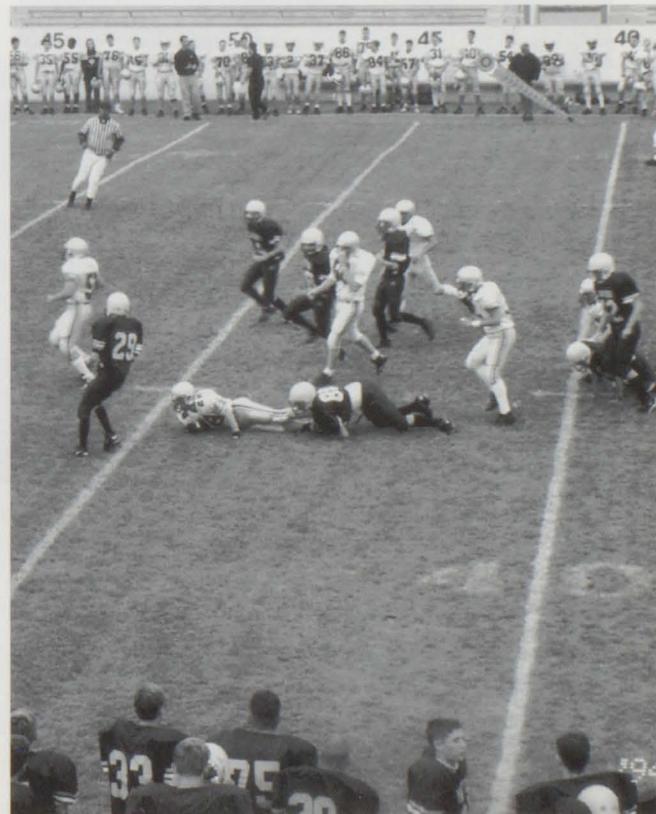
Kenny Bluska, ('04) said, "Having this losing season gave me a reason to work harder in the off season." The football players will be practicing intensely over the summer in preparation for the upcoming season. Adam Sharp, ('04) explained, "With football theory and summer workouts we will be much better next year."

The Freshman Huskies fared a little better than the JV team but falling short of .500 going 4-5. They made the jump from playing mediocre middle school teams. They felt that their season was very productive for their first year.

Casey Donnenworth (05) said, "For our first year, I think that we gelled very well as a team." Nick Stevenson (05) quotes "I was proud that we performed well as a team and pulling through the hard times." These young Huskies are sure to make us proud to be Huskies in the future.

-Dave Klaas

Pass!



~Brady Misylak, ('04) of the J.V. team wipes out an Eisenhower offensive player. The player had to endure a large amount of physical pain.

Susan Jerman

Hey! Are those the Dallas Cowboy's cheerleaders? No it's just the only team that comes the closest to them, it's the PHN'S Cheerleaders! If a person wanted to see hard work, all they had to do was look at one of their schedules. Besides practicing every day after school, and also on vacations, the girls spent their Tuesday nights working hard on gymnastics.

Along with all of this hard work and dedication, came great friendships. Jessica May ('02) stated, "The thing that I am going to miss the most is the great times at all the football games and competitions. But most of all, I will miss the closeness of our team. We're like a family and my teammates really made this sport fun." Former PHN cheerleader Erin McLaughlin and captain Jennifer Reid ('02) coached the girls.

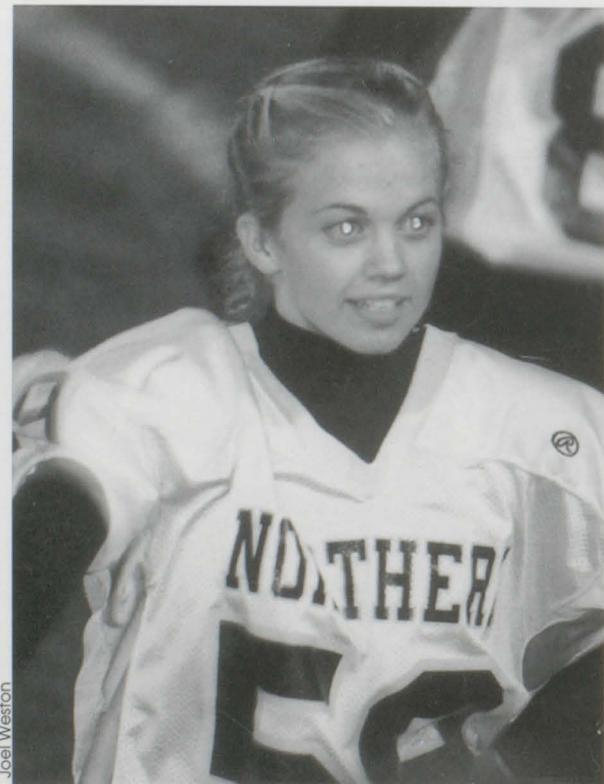
The girls got ready for their season by attending a weeklong elite camp held at Michigan State University. "Camp was probably one of my favorite memories of cheerleading. It gave us all time to really get to know each other, seeing as how we were together twenty-four seven. We also learned a lot of really cool things to get us ready for our season," commented Reid.

The girls also had a car wash in August to raise money for some new uniforms. They regularly went to dinner as a team, had sleepovers, went to movies, or just hung out and enjoyed each other's company. The girls cheered a great season and helped their boys to a 4-5 season.

-Lindsay Quandt

Yell!!

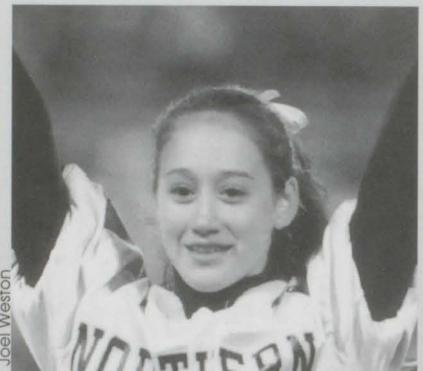
~Cheering on the team, Jessica Rogers ('02) gives encouragement to the football players. This was her fourth year as a cheerleader.



What They Have To Say...



~The best part about fall cheerleading was that we had so much fun! We all worked together and helped each other out which made all the football games a success, it was a really easy going squad and season!
~ Samantha Becker ('05)



~The best part about cheering for the fall season was meeting all the other cheerleaders and getting to share the funny memories!

~ Sarah Ruiz ('05)



~I think the best part's of cheering in the fall were how everyone on our team had fun at the games, especially when we began winning and just being in front of the crowd for my last year.

~Jessica May ('02)



Andrea McDonald



Sarah McBrien
~The Freshmen cheerleading team pep's up the freshmen football team they show their school spirit! The team consisted on nine cheerleaders.



Joel Weston
~Working as one, the JV cheerleading squad roots on their fellow classmates. The JV games were usually held on Thursday nights.

~As Sarah Ruiz ('05) is in a full press, her bases hold her high in the air! The Varsity cheer team did many other mounts throughout the fall season.

~With good practice habits Antwan Hall, ('04) lines up his practice puts. The Golf Team practiced at Port Huron Golf Club.

~Nolan Heier, ('04) and Michael Jefferson, ('03) discuss a putt during the game against PH at Port Huron Golf Club. The golf team had a successful season.



Jessica Hart

~With full force Ryan McIntire, ('03) hits a picture perfect drive. He was one of the captains on the golf team.



Jessica Hart



Jessica Hart

What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~My favorite thing about golf was the road trips because you get out of class early. Jim's mom made us home made cookies, and you just get to relax and listen to your music.

Mike Jefferson, ('03)



Jessica Hart

~Actually, you can't speak of a best moment. Everytime I was hanging out with those guys we had a lot of fun. I really appreciate that they accepted me as a team member and thus made my start in this exchange year very easy.

Thomas Ramming, ('02)



Jessica Hart

~I like to play golf because it is really relaxing and laid back.

Dan Whipple, ('02)

A young team, beautiful weather, and the will to win are what led the Men's Golf team to a successful season. Making it all the way to Regionals, and missing the cut by only a few strokes was somewhat of a disappointment, but the men know that the majority of them will be back next year to defeat the title.

Thomas Ramming, ('02), a foreign exchange student from Germany, said "I was not surprised to learn that Northern had a golf team because I had already talked with my host mum before I came here and she knew that I played golf. So, she asked if there was any possibility for me to play golf on a team."

Tim Wilson led the team this year and all the players seemed to enjoy the season. Although most of the players will be returning, The three seniors Ryan Waite, Dan Whipple, And Thomas Ramming will not and the team will surely feel their absence.

-Kelly Easton and Jessica Hart

Fore!

Jessica Hart



~Utilizing his teaching skills, Steve Gerstenberger, ('04) teaches his teammates chipping techniques. The sophomore led his team to many victories.

Swish! There's one! And another! That makes six! The girl's varsity team played their last home game and left all their fans in amazement. Jennifer Cummings ('02) managed to score six three-pointers, while Adrienne "Ace" Nickels ('02) added four three-pointers of her own. The girls pulled together and scored thirty points against Chippewa Valley. Cummings stated, "The Chippewa Valley game was probably my favorite game of the season. It was such a great way to finish up our basketball careers at Northern."

One of the strongest elements of the team was their unity. Besides all of the great team spirit and awesome basketball action, one particular thing that stood out about this team was that they were all good friends. "I've loved playing basketball with all of my best friends. It will definitely be one of my best memories from high school. We had the best time at camp, games, and hanging out as a team because we were all so close," said Kelly Knust ('02).

The girls often had team dinners and sleep-overs in order to bring the team closer together. In addition, they also had "fan clubs" of friends at their games and dads who would set up a dog house to get them pumped up for their home games. The girls enjoyed a successful season, and wrapped it up with a record of 12-8. Way to go Lady Huskies!!!

-Lindsay Quandt

Swish!

~ Kelly Knust ('02) blocks her opponent from getting the ball. They played against Eisenhauer. They were very prepared.



Joel Weston

What They Have To Say...



Joel Weston

The best part of being the announcer at the Varsity Basketball games was the positive attitude of our kids, and the spirit and inspiration. They gave to everyone on and off their field of play. Go Huskies!

~ Brownie



Joel Weston

My most memorable moment in basketball was my Junior year in our first game of districts we played Dakota. At the half we were down by a lot. But right when we got back from the break we scored a few times and got our momentum back. We ended up winning the game and moving on to win districts.

~ Megan Murphy ('02)



Joel Weston

My most memorable moment this season was our last home game. We all played very well and it was a great victory to end our careers at Northern.

~ Jenny Cummings ('02)



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

~ Arms fly as Kelly Knust ('02) and an opponent jump for the tip off against Ford II. Knust was a key player for the team.



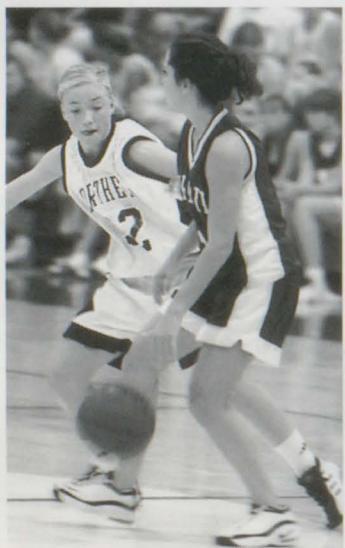
Joel Weston

~Samantha Schlaegel ('03) struggles as she goes in for a rebound. The team played their hearts out that game against Eisenhower.

~The Varsity Lady Huskies take a time out for a game plan. They listen to their coach and prepare for victory!

~Anna Cox, ('05) prepares for a free throw. Cox played J.V. basketball for Northern this year.

~Chelsie Donaghy, ('04) prepares to take the ball from the opponent. Donaghy was later moved up to varsity.

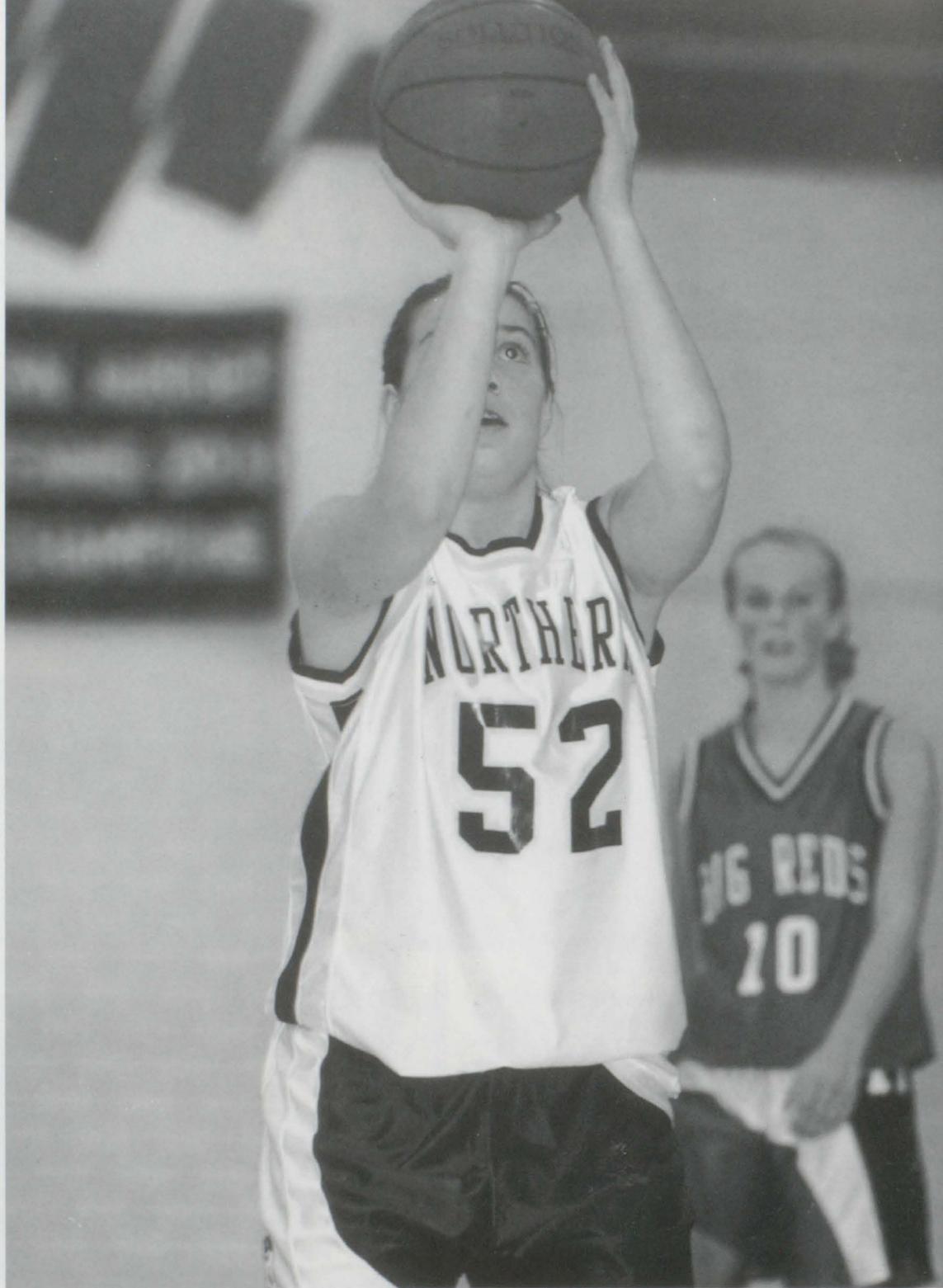


Joel Weston

~The freshman girl's basketball team huddles during a time out. Their coach was Mr. Pularge.



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

What They Have To Say...



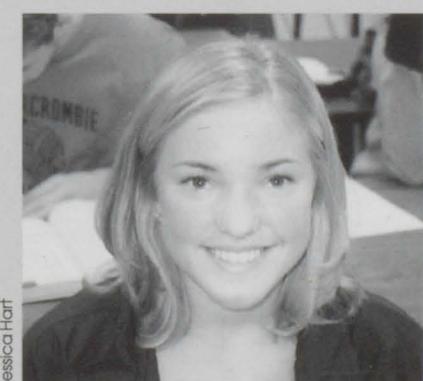
Jessica Hart

~My favorite things about playing basketball are the team dinners! Good times and good eats! Yummy for my tummy!
Heather Belling, ('04)



Jessica Hart

~My favorite memory from freshman basketball is when we had a joke with our coach about Kit-Kats. We had practice in the morning and when coach left the hallway Katie Serafin and I ran out and taped a bunch of Kit-Kats to the windshield of his car. He said the masking tape still hasn't come off all the way!
Anna Cox, ('05)



Jessica Hart

~The best part about playing v-basketball was how much tougher the competition is. It gave me a chance to see my next years competition and to improve.
Chelsie Donaghy, ('04)

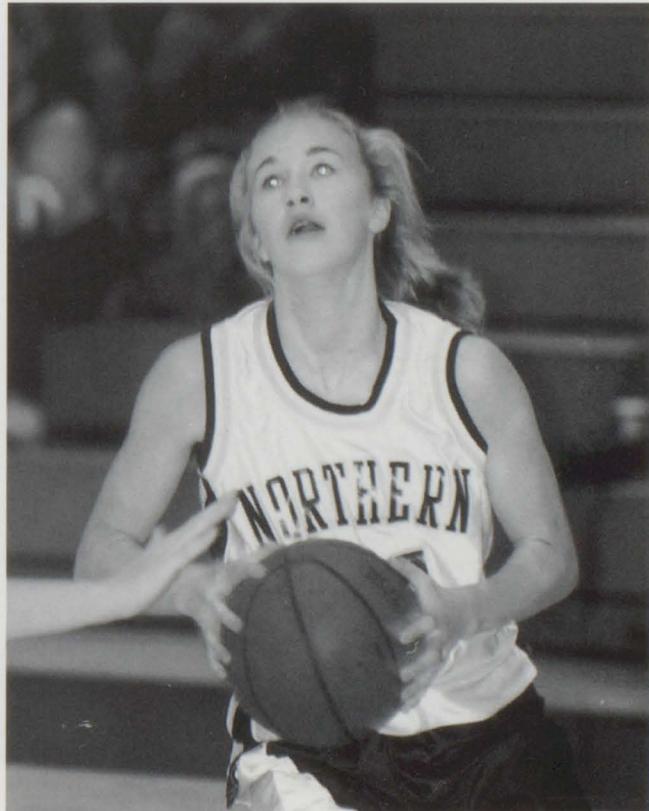
"Foul on number 24 from P.H. Northern gets two free throw shots!" The girls showed dedication this year. They started with long hot summer practices, then they continued into the school year. Freshmen were lucky and got to have Fridays off. Freshmen got their new experiences with their first year on a high school team, and Caroline Smith, ('05) said, "It's a lot more work."

The J.V. team focused more on preparing for Varsity. Which meant no more Fridays off for them. Beth Schopp, ('04) said "This year we worked harder on preparing for Varsity next year."

To these players basketball is more than just a game, it's way of life. Sarah May, ('05) said "I just enjoy the game. It helps to keep me in shape and it's fun to play."

-Sarah McBrien and Lisa Phare

Basket!



~Allyssa Matthews ('05) looks for an opening to throw the ball. She was a key player for the team.

Joel Weston

Backhand, forehand, volley... What do all these have in common? Times up!! The answer is Tennis. They practiced everyday at the school and the tennis house to help achieve their wins.

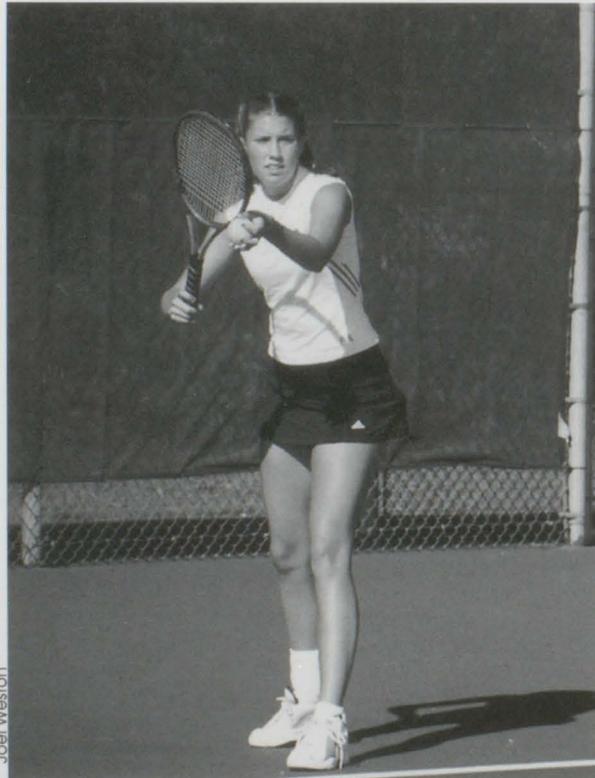
Nicole Kamidoi ('03) said her most memorable tennis moment was "when we went on our end of the season trip to the zoo. I loved playing waggle ball and the haunted hayride was great. It was so much fun." The girls got along great and had fun while playing. Lindsay Currier ('04) said her favorite part of the season was "going to Traverse City, the overnight trip. My most embarrassing moment was when I whiffed a ball and Mandy laughed at me."

The girls tried very hard doing their best. Mandy Sharp ('04) said "my best tennis victory was when my partner Diana and I got runner-up in a varsity tournament." The team had a lot of newcomers and they worked hard to make them better.

-Christina Giardini

Love!

~Focusing on the game Amy Szyndler ('04) gets ready to serve up the points. Amy was the number one singles on the girls tennis team.



What They Have To Say...



~ My favorite experience this tennis season was states the intensity while we were playing was higher then ever and it made it really fun. The overnight part was fun too!

~ Amanda Fletcher ('03)



~ My favorite match of the season was the match I played against Okemos at the Ann Arbor tournament. This was my favorite because we were inside the U of M tennis complex and sitting in the stands was all of my teammates. I was down 4-2 in the secound [sic] set, but ended up winning because of my supportive team.

~Ann Grant ('05)

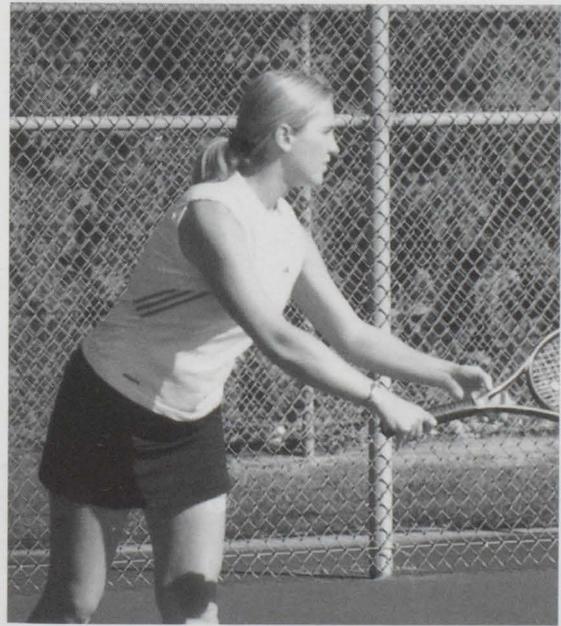


~My favorite meet was the State Final Tournament is always the best beacuse [sic] all the best teams are there and it's the time when our team becomes the closest.

~ Jill Setter ('03)



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

~Setting her mind on an awesome serve, LeeAnn Bernosky ('03) prepares to serve the ball. LeeAnn was number four singles on the girls tennis team.



Joel Weston

~Encouraging each other, Emily Walker ('03) and Megan Smith ('03) get ready to win their tennis match. Emily and Megan were two doubles on the girls varsity tennis team.

~Posing for a picture, the girls JV tennis team is excited about their match. The tennis team came in 3-4 throughout the season.

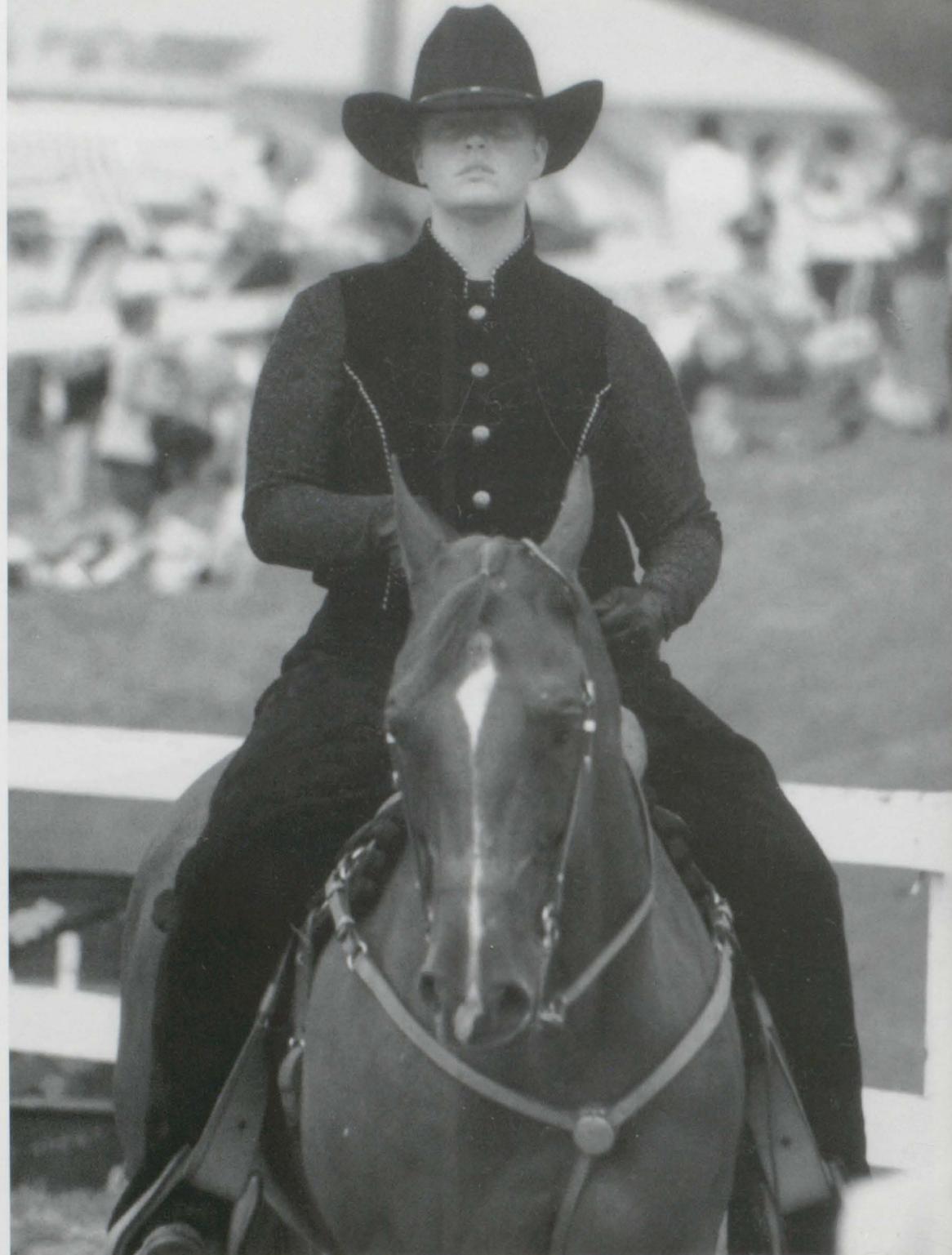
~Confidently riding her horse, Megan McNelis ('02) prepares for another great performance. Her horse's name was Miss Lucy.

~After a hard performance Alyssa Eagle ('04) and her horse, Spotless Performance, get ready to rest. It was important not to over work the horses.

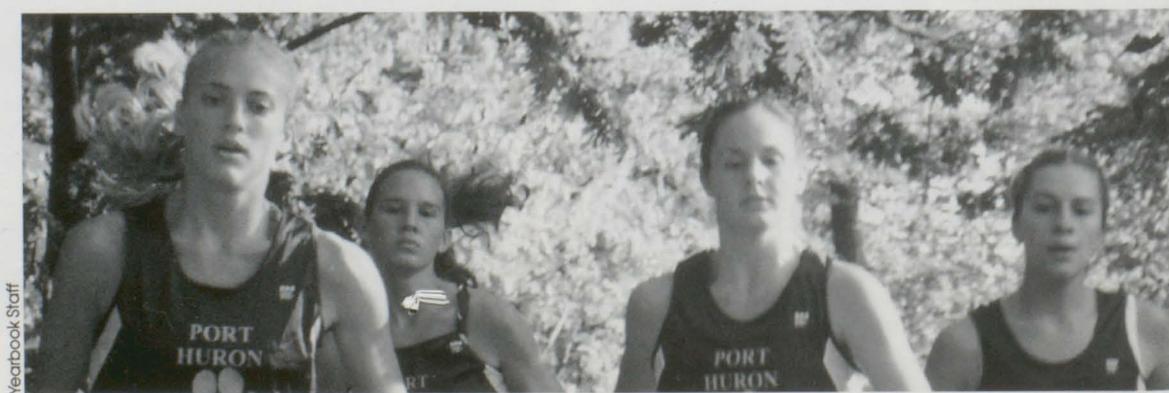


Yearbook Staff

~Maria Noetzel ('02), Jenny Kamer, ('02), Emily Smeltzer ('03), and Blair Carson ('04) run their race. Crossy Country was a team effort.



Yearbook Staff



Yearbook Staff

What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~"My favorite memory from running cross country was winning the Marysville Invitational because 6 out of 7 varsity runners medaled and our team was the underdog going in so we go to show people what we were about and beat P.H. It's also a fun course and we can see how our team stacks up against other area teams."

Sarah Mullins, ('03)



Jessica Hart

~One time we were running, big surprise, and I wasn't looking where I was going and I ran into a bench by the softball field and broke the bench.

John McCarthy, ('02)



Jessica Hart

~My most memorable moment in cross country was when I set a lifetime personal best of 17:50 at one of our hardest courses we raced at.

Chris Card, ('03)

Equestrian, cross-country. At first glance these two sports seem to have little in common, but when thought about, the similarities certainly seem to stand out. They both require endurance, patience, and an amazing amount of time.

Many cross country runners practice year round to stay in tiptop shape for the season. They must have a lot of endurance to run their races and they can't risk anything.

Chris Card, ('03) said "My favorite moment during cross country was when I set a life time personal best of 17:50 at one of the hardest courses we raced at." This is what most cross country runners practice for and dream of saying.

Equestrian also takes patience, and lots of it. Nearly anybody who has ever ridden a horse can tell you of at least one time when they just couldn't get their horse to do what they wanted it to. Riders train their horses year round to make sure that one of these times doesn't come during a class in a show. Liz Fowler, ('04) stated "We have 3 competitions a year and they are held at the Armada Fair Grounds. We have jumping classes, equitation classes, and gymkhana classes." Gymkhana classes are where the riders show off their barrel racing, reining, and trail skills. So whether they're on a horse or on their feet, these students give it all they've got year round.

-Jessica Hart

competition!



Yearbook Staff

~Making sure not to hold her breath Sarah Mullins, ('03) runs for cross country. Breathing the proper way was vital to running successfully.

He takes the pass, runs down the field and kicks the ball for a game-winning goal. This was the case in a lot of the varsity soccer games this season. They ended up having a very rewarding season. When asked what their best victory was, Kevin Dodox ('03) replied "The first game against St. Clair. It was a good victory because it was the first MAC win of the season and they beat the team twice last season and by winning this game it was like getting back at them." The soccer season was all fun though there were tough cold games and long hard practices. As Craig Flaminglass ('03) stated, "The hardest thing about being on the varsity soccer team was the hassles of everyday practice." This season was the best that the varsity team has had in awhile.

The team was hoping that next year's season would be just as great. As for the JV Soccer team, the score was 1-1. It was the second double overtime game against L'Anse Cruse. Cruse shoots and scores, Husky are leaving the field, only this time, disappointed. Curtis Neal ('05) "Our hardest opponents were probably Lanse Crusie, we lost to them twice but were evenly matched."

There were many advantages of being on the JV soccer team. Steve Hall, ('05) stated "I felt the JV soccer team program made me into a stronger player, both mental and physical and I had a lot of fun. Coach Kackman did a good job putting up with me and really developed me into a team player. Hopefully next year, our year will be a success and we will win all of our games."

-Lisa Phare, Sarah McBrien, Ashley Horan

Header!

~With determination on his face, Bill Saeed ('02) gets ready to kick the ball down the field. This game against St. Clair resulted in a win for PHN!



Becky Collick

What They Have To Say...

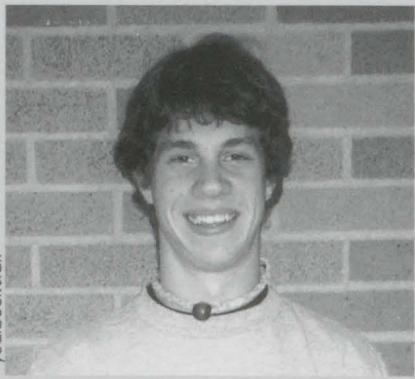
yearbook staff



~What I will miss about soccer will be the brother hood and the feeling of playing a tough game and walking away with a win.

~ Steve Bradley ('02)

yearbook staff



~What I will miss most about soccer is playing with my buddies. We've played together since elementary school. It's sad to see it all end. We all (seniors) enjoyed the experience very much.

~ Pete Wolford ('02)

yearbook staff



~ What I will miss about high school soccer is playing with all my freinds.

~ Andy Thomas ('02)



Amanda Young



Jackie Blair

~Eric Walling ('04) takes the ball from the other team. They played against rival Port Huron High.



Yearbook Staff

~The JV soccer team warms up by running laps before a game against South Lake. Warm-ups were essential to getting ready for games.

~ James Sonsynath ('04) keeps his eyes on the ball as he gets ready to make a move.

From the second the clock starts and the puck is dropped, until the final buzzer sounds the Ice Dawgs never let their opponents take them for a walk. The Huskies dominated their opponents on their way to a very successful season.

Hockey is a well-known sport around town considering Port Huron hosts the Silver Sticks, and is the home of the Border Cats. "I just love playing hockey since I have played for so long" commented Steve Robbins, ('02). This sport is a big part of many people's lives. Maybe that is why the Ice Dawgs are so dedicated to the game.

It could also explain why they were so successful. The Huskies dominated the ice and guarded their net. Towards the end of the season Jon Reynolds, ('04) said, "It feels good to have such a great season. I just hope we can finish the season strong and maybe even champions." Throughout the season they were ranked at the top of the state.

With every sound of the buzzer and every victory, the Ice Dawgs knew the game was another success. Although they were the Huskies, the opponents were the ones being taken for a walk.

*~Becky Collick and
Andrea McDonald*

Goal!

~Keith Bury, ('02) takes the face off at the beginning of the game. Northern went on to win this game and continue on their way to states.



Joel Weston

What They Have To Say...



Susan Jerman

~I love to play to the game, the physical aspect is my favorite, being a leader, and getting the chance to play at a higher level (Junior A, or College)

~Jason Gray, ('02)



Jessica Hart

~I just love playing hockey because I've played it for so long.

~Steve Robbins ('02)



Susan Jerman

~My favorite thing about playing hockey is being #1 and having the time of my life.

~Joel Axsom ('03)

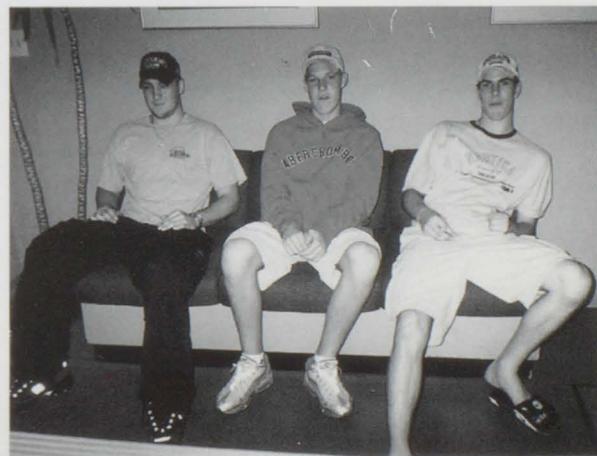


Joel Weston



Joel Weston

~Defenseman Tyler Laws, ('03) goes after the puck. The team had an awesome defensive line this season.



Joel Weston

~Jason Gray, ('02), Steve Albert, ('03), and Chad Moore, ('02) take a break during a hockey tournament at the New England Sports Center. They were the captains of our team.

~Shout it! Varsity cheerleaders keep the basketball team pumped up during the game against P.H.S.

~With a big smile Tiffany Marzka ('04) cheers on the PHN during a basketball game. This was Tiffany's first year on the varsity cheer squad.



Joel Weston

~ During half time at one of the varsity basketball games the cheer squad goes for a universal. The varsity squad consisted of twenty girls.



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

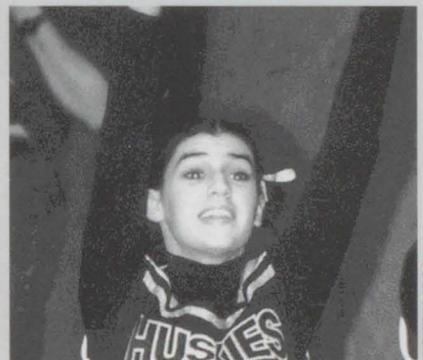
What They Have To Say...



Joel Weston

~My most favorite thing about cheerleading is that I get to hang out with my friends and be a part of a team!

-Katie Balinski ('04)



Joel Weston

~My most embarrassing moment in cheerleading was when I forgot to wear underwear to a game.

-Rachel Mazur ('03)



Joel Weston

~My most embarrassing moment in cheerleading was when I had to wear the speedo on my head. It gives good luck to the team that's why I wear it!

-Amanda Kreh ('03)

Aching muscles, late practices, no free time! Those are just a few of the many things you have to adjust to if you are a cheerleader. With practices everyday, it helps to keep the girls in shape and to achieve perfect performances. Keri Perkins, ('04) says, "I've been a cheerleader ever since my freshman year and I love it! I have a really high, loud voice which is perfect. Also it keeps me in shape for cross country!"

Others joined cheerleading for different reasons. Tiffany Marzka, ('04) said " My reason for becoming a cheerleader is to keep myself occupied and to keep me out of trouble. It also gives me a motivation to keep my grades up in school. I also like it because some of the stunts can be challenging. It is a great way to stay in shape."

For the cheerleaders there are the good times and the bad. Then comes the embarrassing moments. Like Maia Elgoghail, ('04) for example. "I remember a time when I was cheering at an away game and I slipped and fell in front of a bunch of hot guys. It was embarrassing then, but now I just look back and laugh."

Love them or hate them, cheerleaders will always be there working hard to support and cheer on our teams!

-Ashley Snowden

stomp!



~Keeping the stands pepped up, the JV cheer team goes into mounts. The JV cheer team was coached by Katie Richards.

Joel Weston

The men's varsity basketball team had a major challenge facing them losing many top players to graduation. To make matters worse, injuries compounded their depth problem. Despite these adversities, Coach Jamison and the players hung together to enjoy a successful season.

Despite suffering more losses than they planned on, Thad Anderson, ('03) states "the best part of being on the varsity basketball team was meeting new friends and being able to play in front of the whole school. Our fans really turned out for us and we had a great year together as a team."

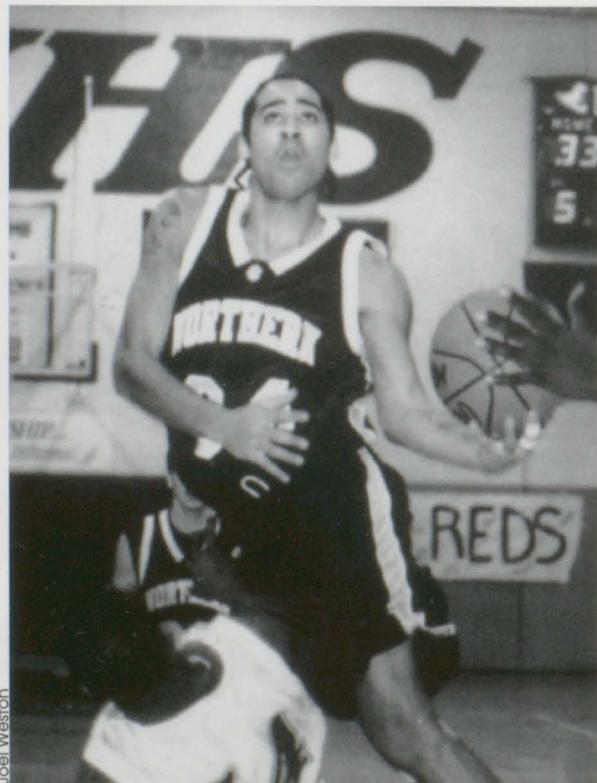
Vince Ledesma, ('02) says "I wanted to help the team out so I decided to join it". Each player on the squad contributed significantly to the season's success.

It has been said, "There are no great wins without adversity!" There were many great wins that were only possible as a result of team effort and positive, enthusiastic attitudes. Good job, Huskies!

-Julie Coles

Jumper!

~Roger Williams, ('03) shows off his high n' fly skills while going in for a lay up over a P.H. player. Roger was known for moves such as these.

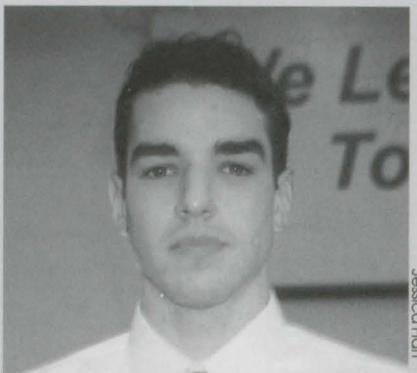


What They Have To Say...



~My favorite thing about playing basketball is getting what you work for in the end and working as a team to get there.

~Roger Williams ('03)



~My favorite thing about basketball is playing in front of the crowd.

~Chad Winkler ('02)



~My favorite thing about playing basketball was winning the MAC Red tournament.

~Vince Ledesma ('02)



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

~Exploding up and looking for the shot, Chad Winkler ('02) bounds up over Utica defense. The Huskies ended up dominating the court that night with the win of the game.



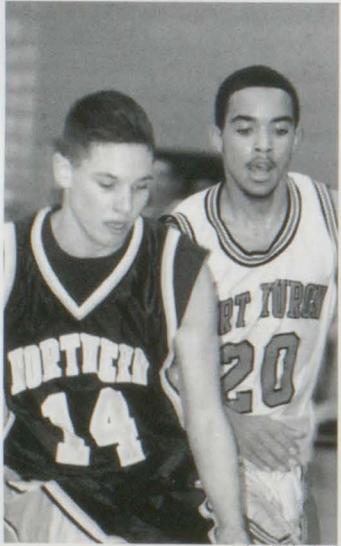
Joel Weston

~Striving and fighting to make a successful play, Nate Korff ('02) looks with determination for an open teammate. The varsity team fought a hard, well-played game against Chip Valley.

~Struggling for the perfect play Joel Whymer, ('03) drives aggressively toward the basket. Joel injured his elbow at a previous game against Marysville and is recovering with strength.

~As one of the freshmen team members goes up for a shot; he fights through the opposing team. We ended up plowing through the other team and scoring the point.

~Dribbling the ball at the PH-PHN game at PH, Jeff Naz, ('04) fights off a PH player. The JV guys put up a good fight against PH.



Joel Weston

~In mid-air Mike McNash ('04) launches up for a shot and flies by the Eisenhower players. Mike was one of the JV's point guards for this year.



Joel Weston



Joel Weston

What They Have To Say...



Joel Weston

~My most embarrassing moment in basketball was when I launched the ball from half court with five minutes to go in the half, but here's the kicker, it was the wrong hoop!

- Matt McLaughlin, ('05)



~My most embarrassing moment in basketball was when I shot an air ball and I missed it by five feet.

- Coby Vought ('05)



Joel Weston

~ My most embarrassing moment was when I made an air ball during a free throw.

- Bill Cox ('04)

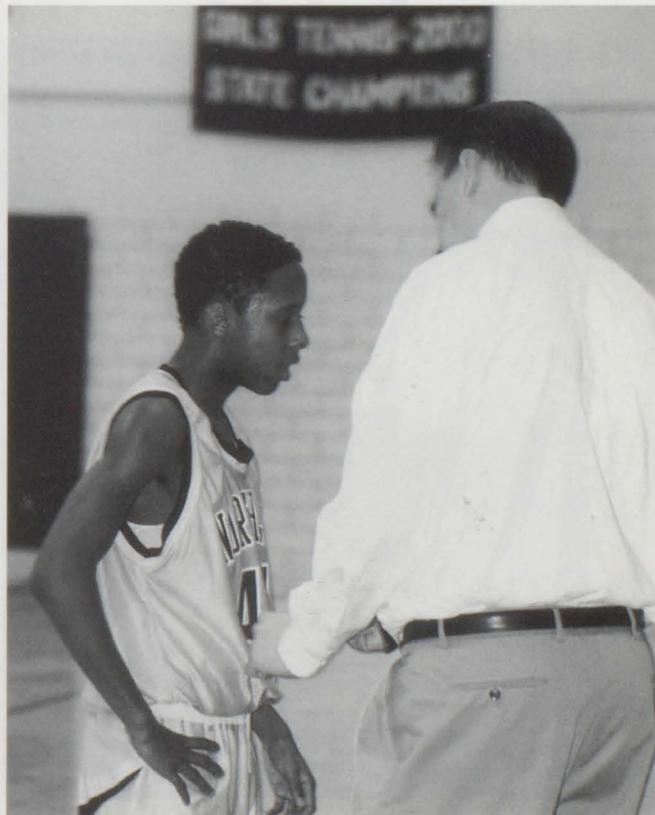
In another year of great Northern basketball there are a lot of fresh faces waiting to make the varsity team. The freshman and JV teams worked hard to prove that they deserve to be known as Northern players. Tough games and even tougher practices get the guys ready for the years to come, as JV and varsity players. The freshman players performed very well for being fresh out of junior high basketball. Jordan McKelvey ('05) said, "It was easy getting used to high school basketball. The gym is bigger, and the competition is harder, but it's not much different."

Height didn't seem to be a problem for the Huskies with the shortest players being 5'6" Wes Nordin ('05) and 5'8" Mike McNash & Matt Graham who held their own on the teams. The freshman and JV teams averaged 6'0" in height. Josh Palmateer ('04) believes, "It's very likely that we are going to have a very successful season next year if we continue to work hard as a team." The teams have both proven themselves to be great and more than suitable to represent PHN. Adam Sharp ('04) stated, "I think we have shown true Husky spirit and played to the best of our abilities."

With basketball theory and the SONS league the future varsity and JV players are bound to be great teams with a lot of work still ahead of them. "We still have a long way to go before we are good enough to play on the varsity level," stated Josh Harrison ('04).

~Dave Klass and Peter Kamicka

slam!



~During the game Coach Boeskool gives some pointers to Casey Robinson, ('05). The freshmen pups put forth some great efforts throughout the season.

Joel Weston

The mats are out and the matches are on! All of the wrestlers are ready to compete against their hardest opponents, East Detroit Clovers.

Chad Smith ('03) stated, "I think I have progressed greatly. The harder I try, the better I seem to be getting." The team also had to train in order to get into shape for the season. "The whole team has gotten in much better shape. Many of the wrestlers have improved tremendously in skill from the start of the season. I have not improved because I was injured in the first match of the year and have not wrestled since," replied David Brown ('04).

There were many disadvantages and advantages to being on the JV and varsity teams. One of the advantages was having your coach for a teacher. Matt Eschker ('03) said, "There are a few disadvantages, there is more pressure on you to do well. There is nothing better than making your coaches happy." Another wrestler has his own personal disadvantage. Bradley Mislyak ('04) said, "I don't have much experience in wrestling and most of the kids I am wrestling are seniors and juniors, so they are better and stronger than me so that's a disadvantage I have."

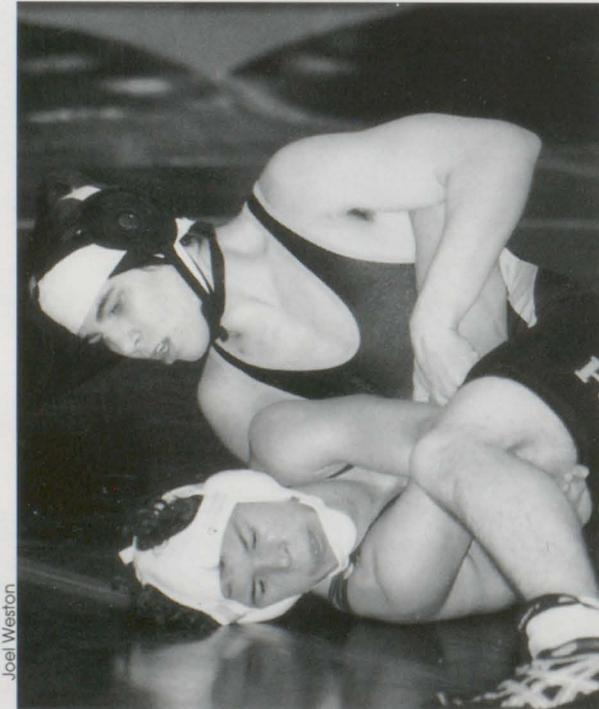
The wrestling team was laid back, so therefore there weren't many disadvantages. Karl Lauth ('03) did not think much about them. "There aren't many. You get lots of experience and mat time. It's a lot of fun just being able to wrestle." Mike Garske, ('04) thought one of the advantages was. "Being able to get the experience you need to be a potential varsity wrestler."

But, no matter how you pinned it, these are some great guys with a lot of wrestling potential.

-Ashley Horan

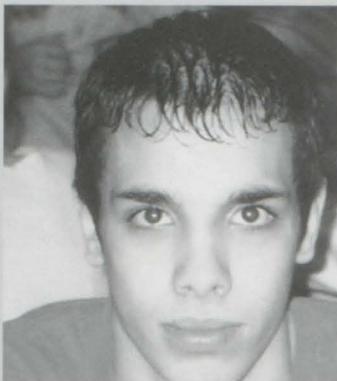
Match!

~Adam Drews ('02) sticks his opponent to the mat. Drews was a fourth year wrestler.



Joel Weston

What They Have To Say...



Nicole Medrano

~My most memorable moment in wrestling was beating all the wrestlers!

- Justin Roesch ('03)



Nicole Medrano

~ My most memorable moment in wrestling was when I beat six other wrestlers in a row for a gold medal.

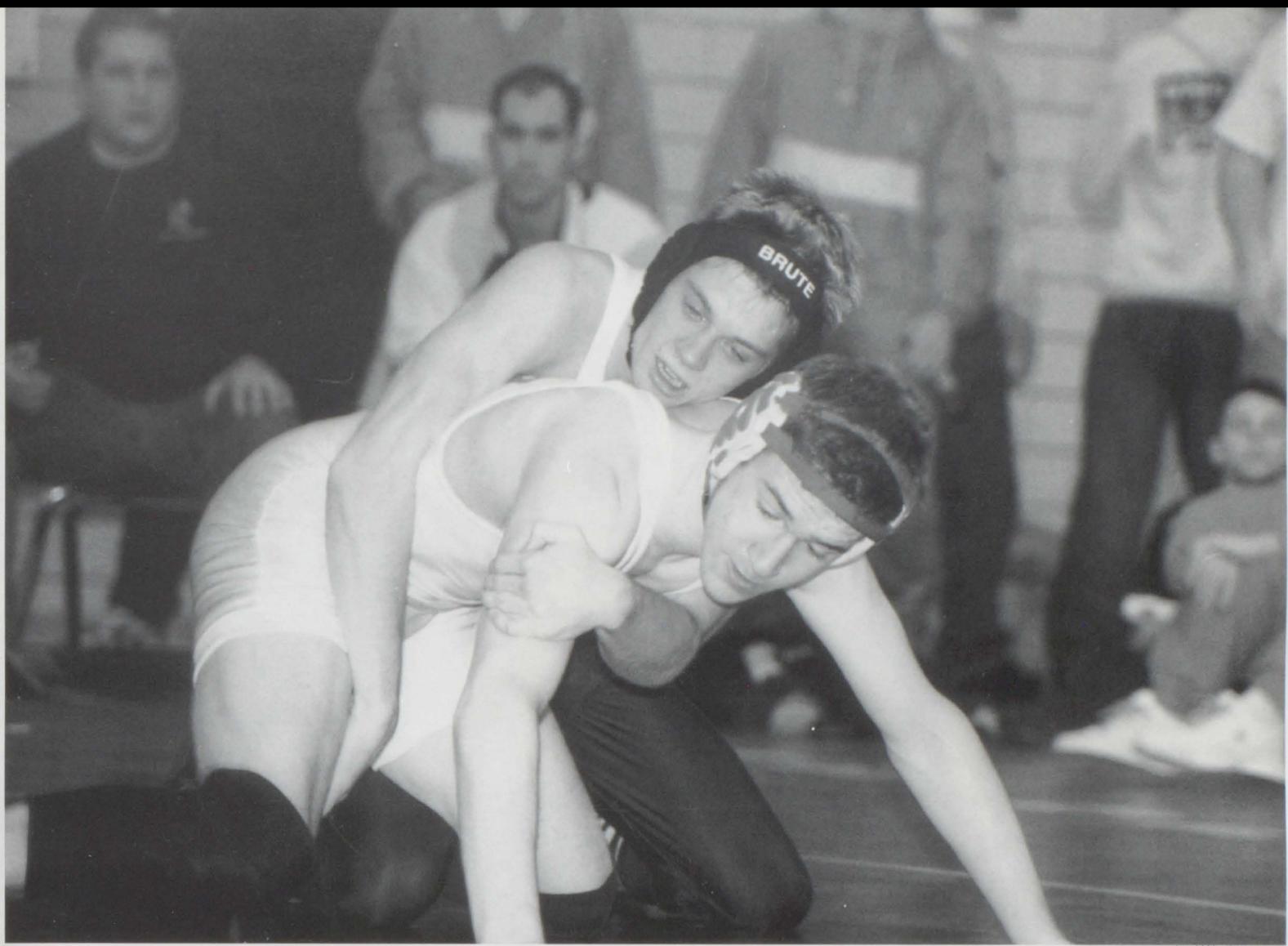
- Chris Scallion ('03)



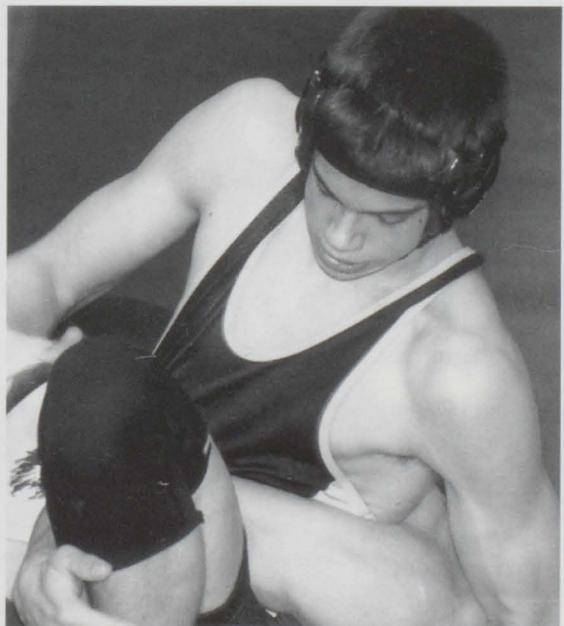
Nicole Medrano

~My favorite things about wrestling are the stud girls and the accomplishment of beating someone; especially if they cry.

- Brandon Duncan ('04)

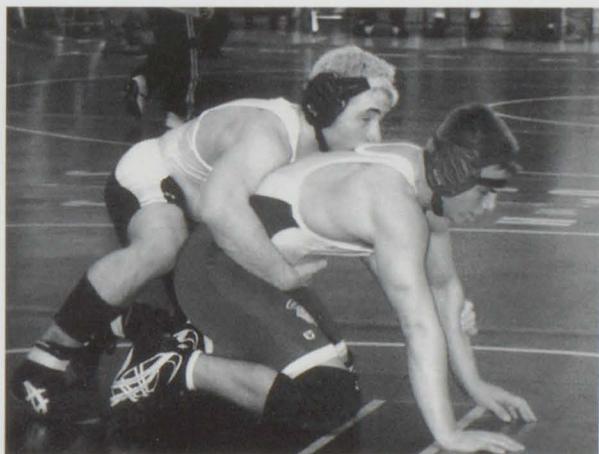


Joel Weston



Joel Weston

~Joe Murphy ('03) uses his signature move, the spladle, to take down his opponent. Murphy had been on the team for three years.



Joel Weston

~ Ryan Kacifirek ('02) resists being pinned down by his opponent. Wrestling was a great way for all those players to keep in shape during those long winter months.

~Using a hands on approach, Paul Ososki ('02) prepares to take down his opponent. Ososki later won the city title.

~Kelly Cornwell, ('02) steps up to serve the ball to Dakota's team. Volleyball matches were very intense.

~Krista Daniel ('02) spikes the ball to the opposing team. She was trying to earn a point for the team.



~Brittney Wilton ('03) shows her skills by bumping the ball backwards to set up for a spike.



What They Have To Say...



Jessica Hart

~It starts with a serve and we have to get it.
~Chelsie Donaghy, ('04) and Ashley Cummins, ('04)



Jessica Hart

~My most embarrassing moment during volleyball was when we were winning by a lot and pretty much every time we served the ball the other team would freeball it back. Well, I ran back to the ten foot line, thinking it would be another freeball, but somehow the setter set the ball to the middle! I tried to get to the net to block but only made it half way. They ended up spiking pretty hard right past me.
~Megan Murphy, ('02)



Jessica Hart

~My favorite thing about playing volleyball is spending time with my team.
~Kelly Knust ('02)

Pass it, set it, and crash it! The varsity volleyball team served their way to victory last season. With an excellent roster, the team had many outstanding wins.

Volleyball is a sport where you need a significant amount of teamwork to succeed. "The team closeness is a lot stronger than in the past seasons and that is why I believe we work so well together and have had such a great season," stated Megan Murphy, ('02). The key to a great season is how close the team is.

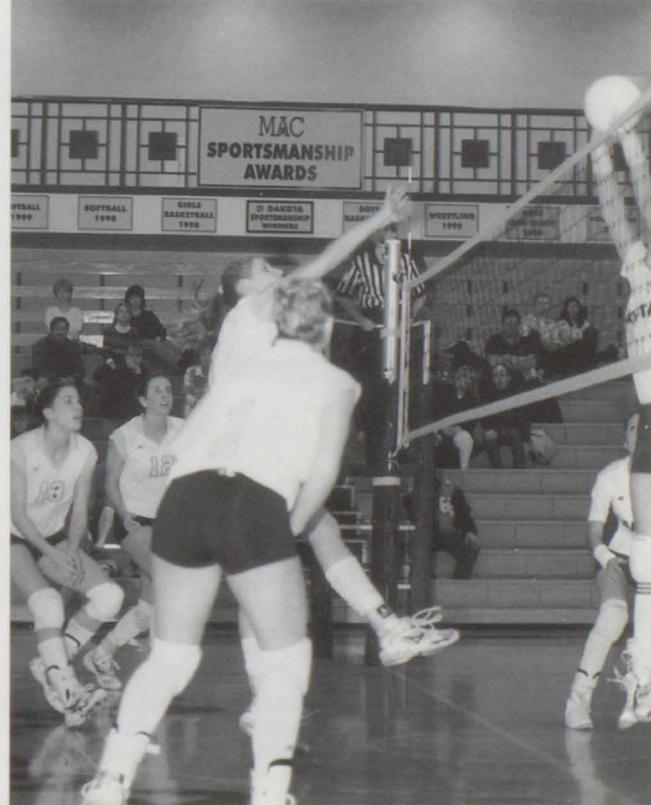
Intensity, like closeness, is the key characteristic of a good team. "I think we've started off really strong and we have a really good team. If we keep our intensity level high then we'll have a really successful season." Krista Daniel, ('02) said near the beginning of the season. Another characteristic of teamwork is recovery. Debbie Dekay, ('03) commented "When we make mistakes we pick each other up with enthusiasm." These girls know that you need to have an awesome attitude to have many triumphs.

Not only did the girls have a great season and many wins; they also gained friendships and trust when they became players on the team. They worked well together to make a successful team effort. After all there is no "I" in team.

-Becky Collick & Andrea McDonald

Set!

Joel Weston



~Megan Murphy, ('02) spikes the ball to Dakota and sets up to volley back just in case. Murphy was one of the leaders of team.

Bump, Set, Spike! The Lady Huskies have this sequence down pat. Throughout the season the girls have practice everyday after school run by their helpful coach Derek Arena, and assistant coach Maria Natzel, ('02).

The team had a great season despite the minor set-back of an injury to their main setter Maurica Wells, ('04) who was forced to sit out for two weeks. The team had to pull together for their loss and really play great together. That was no problem at all for these girls!

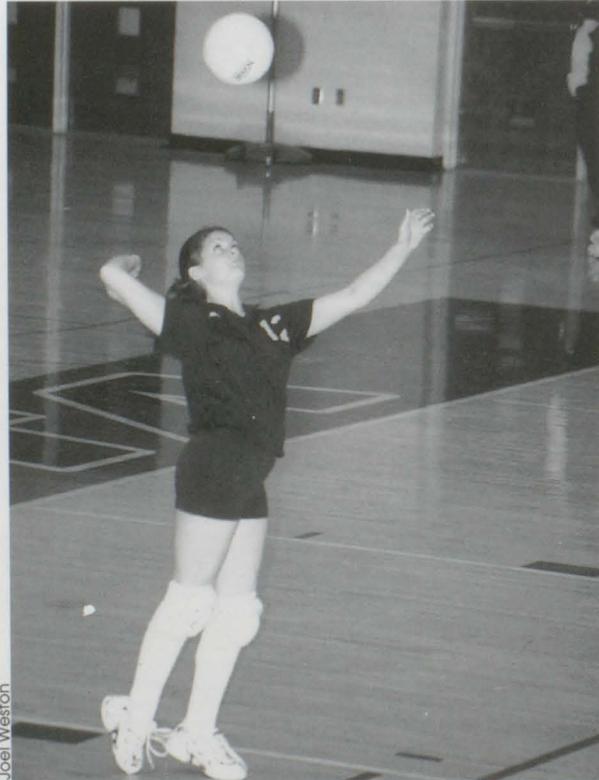
One great factor the team has is that they always play great together. Kayla Winkler, ('04) comments "I think we played great as a team. We all got along and picked each other up if we made a mistake. Teamwork is definitely a factor on our team."

When Karen Lewis ('04) was asked what her favorite match was, she replied "My favorite game was Dakota because we pulled together and beat them in overtime. It was awesome!" This was no surprise because for these girls, coming out on top was never a shock. The ladies finished their season strong with an awesome record.

~Lindsay Quandt

Set!

~With determination on her face Laura Tomlinson, ('04) serves the ball to her opponent. This was her first year on the JV volleyball team.



Joel Weston

What They Have To Say...



Joel Weston

~My most embarrassing moment was when we were practicing and someone was serving the ball and it smacked me right on the forehead!

- Amber Sigafoose ('04)



Joel Weston

~My most embarrassing moment was last year during freshmen volleyball. I went too early for a hit and jumped before the ball came and the ball hit the floor. It was funny and I haven't done it since!

- Allison Schneider ('04)



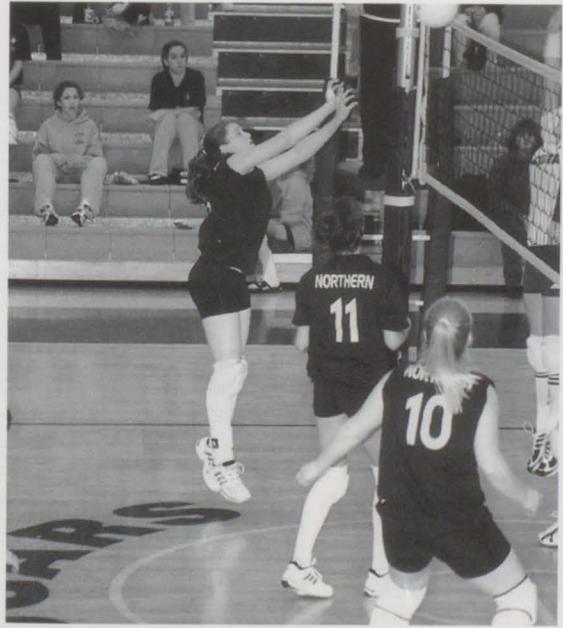
Joel Weston

~My most embarrassing moment was probably when I dove for the ball and started to do a back summersault to get up, but I got stuck half way through it!

- Katy Hickey ('05)

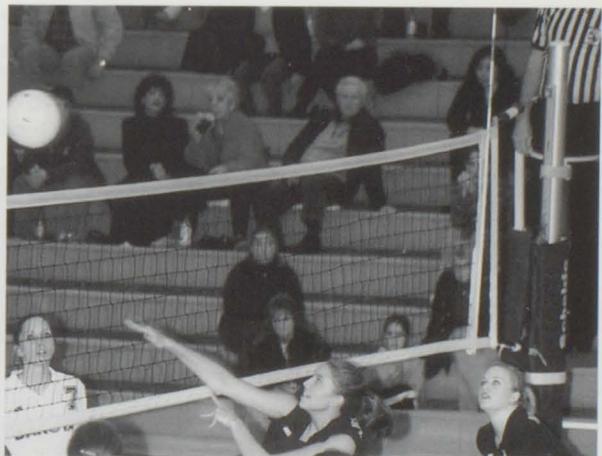


Joel Weston



Joel Weston

~After the ball is shot over to the Huskies' side, Samantha Cuppen ('04) prepares herself to shoot it back over to the other teams' side!



Joel Weston

~Taking it to the opponents side the PHN girls get ready for the next play. The volleyball team had twelve players for the season.

~Huddled together the freshmen team gets ready and prepares for their game! The team consisted of fifteen girls.

FRESHMEN SOFTBALL

J.V. SOFTBALL

VARSITY SOFTBALL



Back Row: Coach Hurley, Korissa Kramer, Alyson Bennett, Allison Cole, Heather Belling, Katie Laicher
Middle Row: Sam Cuppen, Jessica Halifax, Katie Bebee, Adriene Burmann, Catherine Cates
Front Row: Jenna Rutherford, Jamie Hinske, Mandy Sharp, Lisa Cassidy



Back Row: Coach Ron Davey, Karen Lewis, Christina Cates, Sharon Groh, Coach Ann Harrington
Middle Row: Christine Hill, Laura Brennan, Nicole Kamidoi, Stephanie Blake, Nina Caluya, Jennifer Kurkowski
Front Row: Maurica Wells, Kayla Winkler, Carrie Hillock, Ashley Pickering, Jessica Murray



Back Row: Coach Kozlowski, Lindsey O'Dell, Danielle Eastwood, Coach Arena, Amber Wells, Blair Carson, Coach Goodman
Middle Row: Elizabeth Derocha, Adrian Nickels, Heather Marks, Nicole Roposch, Alexis Chickonski, Jackie Kinney
Front Row: Megan Murphy, Lauren Cassidy, Allison Ludy, Kaitlin McNamee

Record: 14-13

"The highlight of the season was when Ace and Lauren Cassidy, ('02) both collided running for a ball at our very first game, against anchor bay."
~Allison Ledtke ('02)

Record: 11-8

"We played against some pretty tough teams, but we stayed in our Bubbles and did our best. Jessica Murray and Laura Brennan are the best captains!"
~Stephanie Blake ('04)

Record: (Not Available)

"The highlight of the season was when I hit a homerun against Port Huron High."

~Cathleen Cates ('04)

Dennis MacDonald

VARSITY BASEBALL

Record: 16-9

"The highlight of the season was the double header against E. Detroit. The game that we won in extra innings seemed to bring the team together."

~Chad Moore ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

Back Row: Mark Dwyer, Craig Cassidy, Chad Winkler, Adam Vernocke, Nate Korff, Nate Albers, Mr. Dennis Dwyer, Larry Mosurak

Middle Row: Joe Hustek, Matt Leech, Brian Gilan, Dan Gilbert, Chad Moore, Lee Mozerak

Front Row: Brandon Thayer, Brian Baik, A.J. Arnbruster, Nate Hawley, Jon Hastings

Record: 7-11

"My favorite moment was when I hit a homerun in Richmond. It tied the game and we ended up winning."

~Bobby Riehl ('03)



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Dustin Lepla, Sean Faber, Bobby Riehl, Ryan Johnson, Josh Fields

Middle Row: Steve Pierce, Kevin Dedoe, Kevin Pierce, David Williams, Dave

Klaas, Andy Seefried

Back Row: Chad Williams, Ryan Garrity, Matt Gossman, Coach Scott MacReady, Tony Pyleski, Eric Olmstead, Tony Gault



Dennis MacDonald

Back Row: Robert Lowe, Eric Zondlak, Kurt Liethen, Coach Roman, Joshua Harrison, Randy Bernosky, Jared McKelvey, Danny Healey

Second Row: Nicodemus Bland, Mike Bush, Kenneth Renno, Eric Quinn, Jonathan Reynolds

First Row: Matthew Schneider, Matthew Laederhosen, Jeffery Naz, Bradley Medrano

J.V. BASEBALL

Record: 13-2

"The highlight of the season was when Jeff Naz threw a kid out at Home Plate from center field."

~Eric Quinn ('04)

FRESHMEN BASEBALL

WOMEN'S TRACK



Dennis MacDonald

Back Row: Andrea McDonald, Keri Perking, Katie Balinski, Ashley Ledtke, Margaret Raymo, Heather Tollander, Tiffany Marzak, Alyssa Higgins, Brittanie Frizzle, Krystal Klaas, Rebecca Collick

Middle Row: Elizabeth Dilworth, Amanda Kreh, Maureen Kelley, Emily Trask, Brooke Meddaugh, Leslie Cambell, Nicole Neumann, Megan Smith, Christine Raymo, Julia Allen, Emily Walker, Anne Ullenbrach

Third Row: Coach Nesbitt, Amanda Harris, Sarah McBrien, Jennifer Sanchez, Jennifer Kamer, Stephnie Green, Chasity Edie, Davita Gwyn, Kelly Wiczkorek, Jackie Rogers, Fumio Hashimoto, Coach Delong

Front Row: Coach Mannlein, Anna Raymo, Nichole Ladd, Megan Wojtas, Lacey Carr, Melissa Ullenbruch, Jessica Rogers

MEN'S TRACK

(Photo Not Available)

Record: (Not Available)

"The highlight of the track season for me was talking to my friends in the long workouts."

~Tom Brown ('03)

Record: (Not Available)

"The highlight of the season was the Husky Relay. We got rained out and had to all go inside. We talked to the other teams and hung out. It was a good time."

~Kristen Lorenzo ('03)

MEN'S CROSS COUNTRY



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Robert Wells, Casey Schlager, Justin Groff, Kyle Carolin, Mike Rigney, Cole Thornton, Dustin Leonard

Second Row: Roger Cash, Ken Reno, Davey Brown, Louie Kuznia, Bobby Linder, Aaron Leonard, Allen Leonard

Back Row: Mr. Prouse, Tom Brown, Justin Uromen, Chris Dryer, Chris Card, Trevor Semrow, Chad Williams, John McCarthy, Coach Maxwell

Record: 7-2

"One time we were running, big surprise, and I wasn't looking where I was going and I ran into a bench by the softball field and broke the bench."

~John McCarthy ('02)

Record: 4-5

"The Marysville meet was my fave highlight because the whole team was crazy happy, including Mannlein."

~Emily Trask ('03)

WOMEN'S C. COUNTRY



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Ashley Pickering, Lisa Phare, Breanna Dell, Keri Perkins, Alyssa Higgins, Julie Coles

Second Row: Maria Noetzel, Julia Pitlosh, Amanda Harris, Melissa Boyea, Rachel Bughagiar, Janny Kamer, Sarah Mullins

Back Row: Angie Kamer, Amanda Campbell, Blair Carson, Coach Mannlein, Emily Trask, Lindsey O'Dell, Ashley Ledtke, Leslie Shaw

MEN'S J.V. SOCCER



Front Row: Curtis Neal, Dustin Youngs, Chris Enders, Tommy Schlitts, Justin Linne, Matt Bartle
Middle Row: Steven Hall, Drew LeRoy, Chris Kemp, Jason Northrop, Rodney Thompson, Greg Brown
Back Row: Coach Kackman, Issac Godinez, Eric Walling, Andrew Mullally, Pat Roelke, Jeff Curnow, Dan Smith, Jacob Schlaegel

Record: 11-3-0

"The highlight of the season was going 11-3-0 in the regular season!"

~ Matt Bartle ('02)

MEN'S VARSITY SOCCER



Front Row: Ryan Quinn, Kyle LeRoy, Anthony Durfee, Bilal Saeed, Keith Dehenou, James Sonsynath, Kevid Dedoe
Middle Row: Evan Wilkins, Andrew Goode, Daniel Eppley, Justin Guske, Craig Flemming, Josh Braisted
Back Row: Asst. Coach Bradley, Steve Albert, Steve Bradley, Pete Wolford, Andy Thomas, Ted Tomlin, Mitch Hendershot, Coach Becker

Record: 8-8-2

"The highlight was the playoff game where we lost by only a 1-0 score. We erased the 6-1 deficit we had against them (AB) earlier in the year. It was a good way to end it as a senior."

~ Steve Bradley ('02)

Record: 8-7-3

"The highlight of the season was seeing our most dedicated fans with their chest's painted and screaming into the cones, while Becker went crazy on the sidelines because they wouldn't stop! (And then we won the game of course)."

~Marcie Bush ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

Varsity Soccer-Back Row: Mike Bransted, Allison Schieder, Karleigh Baker, Susie Grace, Ashley Kackman, Lindsay Doss, Julie Herbert, Marcie Bush, Coach Becker
Middle Row: Kirstin Lafean, Ashley Cummins, Chelsie Donaghy, Kelly Hustek, Sarah Mullins, Kellie Ziegls, Britta Dahlberg
Front Row: Alexia Gilbert, Sarah Bankson, Kasey McCabe, Katherine McCarthy, Rebecca Daniels

Record: 4-11

"My favorite game of the season was the last game of the season, everyone just let loose and went crazy!"

~Emily Smeltzer ('03)



Dennis MacDonald

Top Row: Coach Bransted, Samantha Schlaegel, Samatha Hill, Katelyn Miller, Tracey Vigrass, Jackie Blair, Emily Smeltzer, Coach Jarchow
Middle Row: Lindsey Lapis, Tressa Graziade, Kristina Warsinski, Kimberly Genam, Cameo Ingles, Amy Ladensack, Holly Muir
Bottom Row: Ashton Horn, Laura Tomlinson, Jacqueline Herbert, Katelyn Wiegand

WOMEN'S VAR. SOCCER

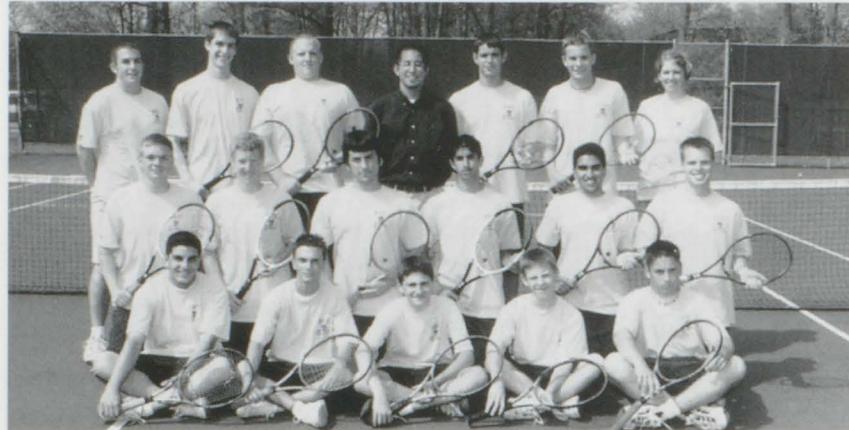
WOMEN'S J.V. SOCCER

MEN'S J.V. TENNIS

204

Men's Tennis
Mini Mag

MEN'S VARSITY TENNIS



Front Row: Bilal Saeed, Mousa Bahur, Fares Alsawah, Kyle Carolan, Andrew Carolan

Second Row: Matt Lozen, Steve DeGrow, Dave Thomas, Rahil Merchant, Neil Dalal, Rich Meritt

Back Row: Justin Peshke, Robert Radar, Pat McNash, Jason Go, Mike Navarro, Mike Setter, Megan Lozen

Record: 5-4

"I liked traveling to various locations in Michigan and competing with some of the most talented players in the state."

~Mike Navarro ('02)

Record: 4-2

"My most embarrassing moment was when I screamed like a girl when I missed a shot."

~Fares Alsawah ('03)

(Photo Not Available)

WOMEN'S VAR. TENNIS

Record: 5-1

"For me, the highlight of the season was giving Ann Arbor Pioneer one doubles their own loss of the season."

~Renee Neal ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Ann Grant, Renee Neal, Kelsie DeGrow

Second Row: Megan Smith, Amanda Fletcher, Ashley Cummings, Ashley Hinton, Emily Walker

Back Row: Coach Mary Kay Baribeau, PeeAnn Bernosky, Jill Setter, Amy Szyndlar, Rachel Merritt, Coach Linda Smith

Record: 3-4

"The highlight of the season was working together as a team getting to States. We all worked together and that made it fun."

LeeAnn Bernosky ('03)



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Lindsay Currier, Diana Haidar, Katie Hesterberg, Jenny Moulds, Karley Hall

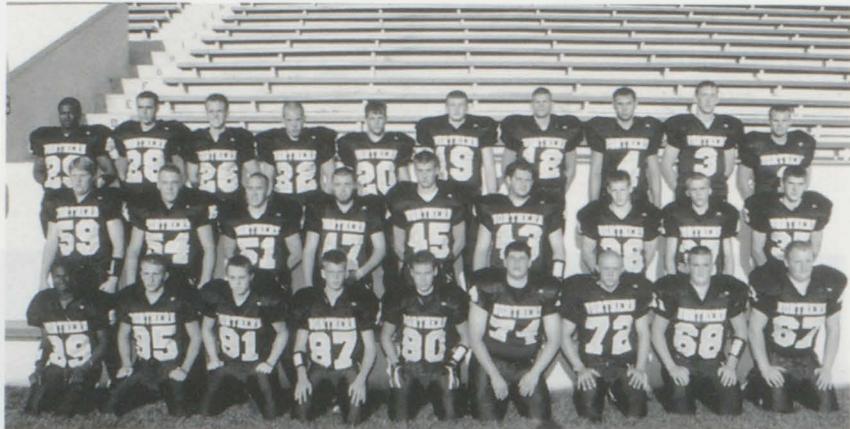
Second Row: Leah Lavigne, Sarah Merritt, Amanda Gear, Laura Brennan, Mandy Sharp, Nicole Monolidis

Back Row: Elizabeth Clive, Korissa Kramer, Nicole Kamidai, Coach Farnsworth, Kristin Meyers, Jenny Murphy

WOMEN'S J.V. TENNIS

FRESHMEN FOOTBALL

VARSITY FOOTBALL



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Mark Pack, Ryan Kacifirek, Matt Langolf, Adam Kring, John Overly, Joe Wood, James Taggart, Adam Howard, Pat McNash

Second Row: Mike Schulte, Matt Eveningred, Drew Malburg, Tony Gault, Leigh Klemmer, Scotty Sharp, Steve Feick, Matt Connel, Josh Cook

Back Row: Chris Singleton, Matt Kinzer, Steve Bradly, Eddie Matthews, Mike MacArthur, Andy Helzer, Nate Albers, Vince Ledesma, Nate Korff, Ryan Majeski

Record: 4-5

The best part of the season was when we crushed Marysville."

~Adam Howard ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Eric Parker, Clemory Harden, Justin Nalepa, Matt Laeder, Mike McNash, Jesserae Iguana, Jordan Oswald, Craig Walker

Second Row: Coach Politowicz, Joe Medvezky, Erin Overly, Kevin Lawrence, Nicodemus Bland, Adam Scheuer, Robert Lowe, Mike Wood, Sean Youngs, Scott Ceglarek, Coach Nesbitt

Third Row: Danny Healey, Kenny Kortas, Andrew Smith, Roy Rogers, Randy Dembosky, Eric Quinn, Kurtis Winn, Jeff Naz, Joe Pytlesky, Adam Sharp

Back Row: Jon Reynolds, Tyler Fagan, Joshy Palmateer, Kenny Billuska, Randy Bernosky, Joe Morrison, Brady Misiak, William Cox III, Scotty Lewandowski

Record: 0-8-1

"The best part of the season was when I got invited on the Varsity team and actually started."

~Jon Reynolds ('04)

Record: 4-5

"The highlight of my season was stomping all over Marysville."

~Jordan McKelvey ('05)

(Photo Not Available)

"The greatest moment of the season was our first competition. It was so much fun. Just the adrenaline rush was awesome!"

~Amanda Pickering ('05)

"The greatest moment of the season was winning 2nd place at competition at Marine City."

~Rachel Brown ('04)

"The greatest moment of the season was when Mandi Flirted with all of the guy cheerleaders as we walked past."

~Whitney Fontenot ('05)



Dennis MacDonald

Front Middle: Lynn Davidson. **Front Row:** Nicole Burns, Rachel Mazur, Tiffany Marzka, Amanda Loxton, Lindsey Lapish, Amanda Kreh, Carissa Herbert, Sarah Ruiz. **Back Row:** Cedar Larson, Jessica Rogers, Jenny Reid, Katie Jarvis, Jessica May, Holly Muir, Amy Ladensack.

VARSITY CHEERLEADING



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Tracy Krafft, Rachel Braun, Katie Richards, Beth Jezierski
Second Row: Mia Shagena, Krystal Klaas, Jessica Marsack, Katie Balinski
Back Row: Keri Perkins, Autumn Bradshaw, Julia Allen, Laura Adamson

J.V. CHEERLEADING



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Christine Cuppin, Rachel Hoppenworth, Amanda Pickering
Back Row: Samantha Becker, Kimberly Grant, Angela Palm, Whitney Fontenot

FRESH. CHEERLEADING

FRESHMEN BASKETBALL



Front Row: Allyssa Mathews, Ashley Gielow, Amanda Cassidy
Second Row: Megan Slyford, Sara May, Anna Cox, Sara Leslie, Caroline Kurkowski
Back Row: Caroline Smith, Kayla Lohr, Coach Vigrass, Laureen Klieber, Katie Harrington (Not Pictured: Katie Serafin)

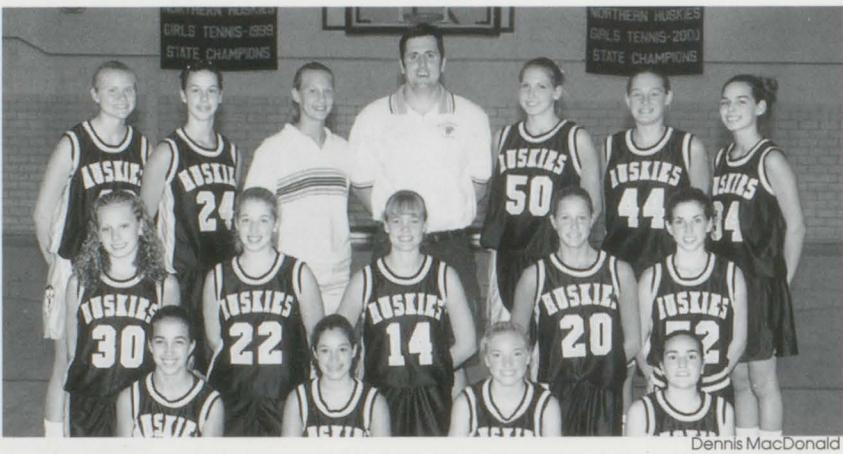
Dennis MacDonald

Record: 12-7

"The highlight of the season for freshmen basketball was when we taped kit kat's to our coaches car before our morning practice.

~Sara May ('05)

J.V. BASKETBALL



Front Row: Margret Raymo, Lesley Clegg, Chelsie Donaghay, Maria Estada
Second Row: Jenni Moyinhan, Allison Cole, Beth Schopp, Adrienne Bermann, Heather Belling
Back Row: Alyson Bennett, Hilary Cassady, Amanda Fleter, Coach Jamison, Beth Solliday, Katie Miller, Kayla Winker

Dennis MacDonald

VARSY BASKETBALL



Front Row: Lauren Cassidy, Jennifer Cummings
Second Row: Coach Henderschott, Cindy Parent, Lindsey Doss, Karen Lewis, Kelly Knust, Adrienne Nickles, Megan Scheible, Coach Boeskol
Back Row: Shauna Krainbrink, Megan Murphy, Tracey Vigrass, Krista Daniels, Samatha Schlaegel

Dennis MacDonald

Record: 12-8

"The best part of the basketball season was our team. We had so much fun laughing and ripping on each other! Everyone worked hard and we had a great time doing it."

~Ace Nickels ('02)

Record: 19-1

"The highlight of the season was probably being 19-1 at the end of the season."

~Lesley Clegg ('04)

Record: 4-6

"The highlight of the season was the bus rides, listening to Jimmy Fraser and Mike Jefferson."

~Steve Gerstenberger ('04)



GOLF

Standings: 3rd Place

"The highlight of the season was the third meet where we pulled ahead from fifth to third was definitely the most exciting. The last meet had been pretty bad but we pulled together to overcome the obstacle. It was team effort that got us through."

~Caitlin Rashid ('05)



EQUESTRIAN

FRESHMEN VOLLEYBALL



Front Row: Marissa Miranda, Angie Kamer, Katie Sarafin.
Middle: Allyssa Mathews, Katie Hesterburg, Shantella Hardee, Amy Clark.
Back Row: Sara Leslie, Anna Cox, Mrs. Delong, Amanda Campbell, Katy Hickey.

Dennis MacDonald

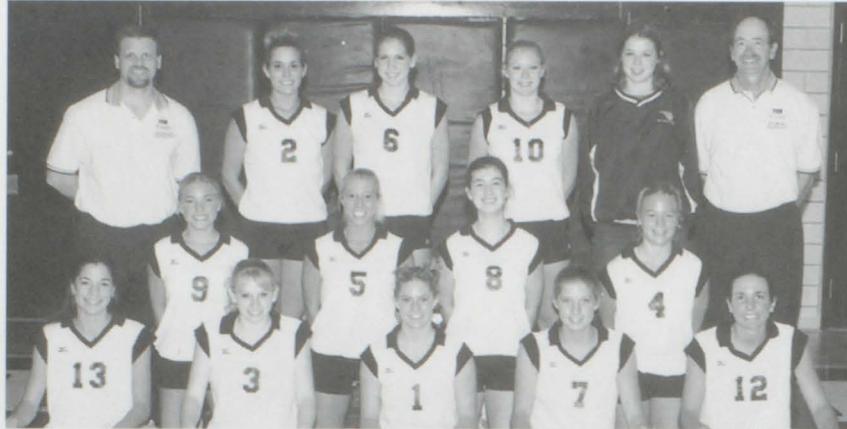
J.V. VOLLEYBALL



Front Row: Amber Sigafoose, Rachel Summerville, Laura Tomlin, Allison Schnelder, Lauran Klieber
Back Row: Coach Mr. Arena, Danielle Warshefski, Samantha Cuppen, Amy Syndlar, Caroline Smith, Kayla Winkler, Karen Lewis, Maurica Wells

Dennis MacDonald

VARSITY VOLLEYBALL



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Kelly Knust, Kelly Cornwell, Sara Jo Friend, Megan Murphy, Krista Daniel
Middle Row: Chelsea Donaghy, Karleigh Baker, Debbie Dekay, Ashley Cummins
Back Row: Coach Roger Adolph, Brittney Wilton, Beth Solliday, Megan Vincent, Tracey Vigrass, Coach Ron Davey

Dennis MacDonald

Record: 48-7-1

"My most embarrassing moment during volleyball was when we were winning by a lot and pretty much every time we served the ball the other team would freeball it back. Well, I ran back to the ten foot line, thinking it would be another freeball, but somehow the setter set the ball to the middle! I tried to get to the net to block but only made it half way. They ended up spiking pretty hard right past me."

~Megan Murphy ('02)

Record: 40-6-5

"My most embarrassing moment was when we were practicing and someone was serving the ball and it smacked me right on the forehead!"

~Amber Sigafoose ('04)

Record: 10-0

"My most embarrassing moment was probably when I dove for the ball and started to do a back summersault to get up, but I got stuck half way through it!"

~Katy Hickey ('05)

Record: (Not Available)

"The highlight of my wrestling season so far was placing 2nd in our annual home tournament, the Blue water Classic. Though the hardest part of my season is yet to come, so far that is my highlight."

~Joe Murphy ('03)

Record: 25-4

"The best part of season was beating Catholic Central 3-0 in the season opener. It was a great way to start."

~Geoff Thill ('02)



Dennis MacDonald

Back Row: Coach Hammond, Dave Brown, Matt Eschker, Beth Jezierski, Paul Ososki, Matt Connell, Ryan Kacifirek, Adam Drews, Joe Murphy, Ron Rodrigues, Justin Roesch

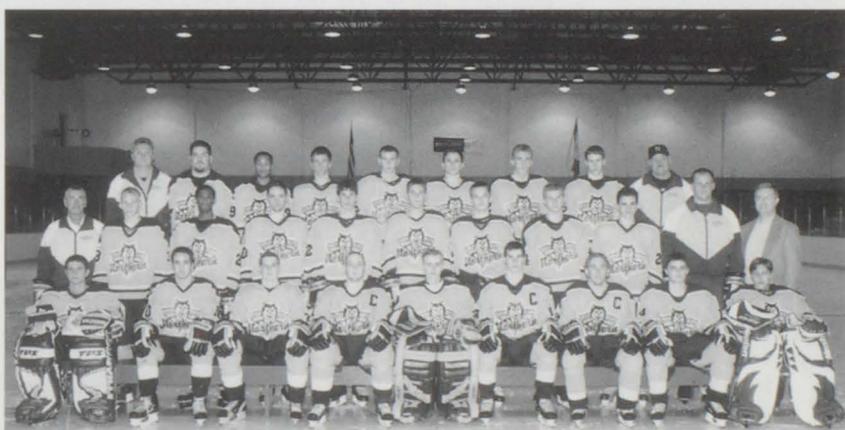
Forth Row: Bradley Misyiak, Karl Lauth, Fred Miller, John Kirby, Mike Wood, Bobby Riehl, Chris Kemp, Dustin Youngs, Eric Zondlak, Chad Smith, Brandon Weatherspoon

Third Row: Joe Wood, Bobby Linder, Ryan Jackson, Chris Leon, Kevin Bilyeu, Keenan Smith, Steve Baron, Jon Zerba, Justin Brown, Dan Rutkofske, Kenny Bluska

Second Row: Jessica McGuire, Dan Bruno, Mike Garske, Randy Dembosky, Nick Campau, Reggie Brown, Judah Vincencio, Sean Faber, Mike Smith, Justin Greoff, Jamie Soulliere, Chris Scallion, Tiffany Lambert

Front Row: Mark Naplin, Ryan Schmidt, Jesserae Iguana, Eric Fischer, Kyle Nasar, Chase Perrish, Brian Robertson, Brandon Duncan, Andy Tetreau, Heather Brown

WRESTLING



Dennis MacDonald

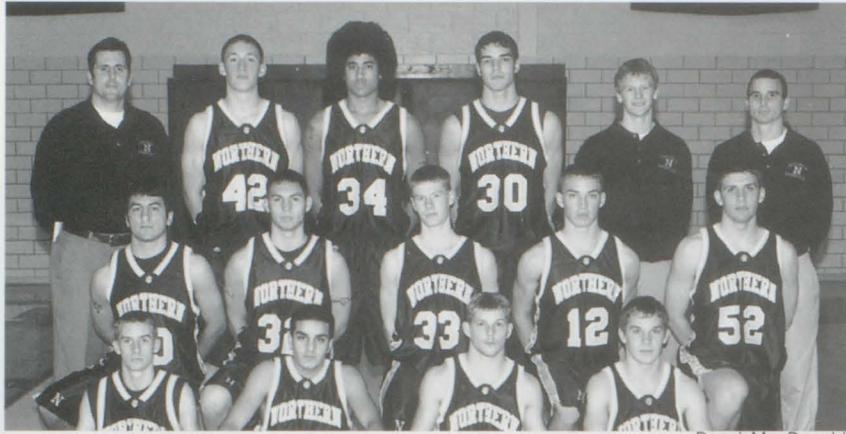
Front Row: Mike Parrish, Eric Olmstead, Steve Albert, Jason Gray, Steve Robbins, Chad Moore, Dan Ward, Tyler Laws, Andrew Smith

Second Row: Coach Bennett, Adam Scheurer, Mark Pack, Joe Axom, Jon Reynolds, Chad Williams, Devin Smith, Rob Heyboer, Justin Guske, Assistant Coach Porte, Assistant Coach Parker

Back Row: Head Coach Daryel McCarrel, Mark Evans, Antwan Hall, Matt Laeder, Keith Bury, Geoff Thill, Craig Walker, Jesse Wisson, Assistant Coach Wait

HOCKEY

VARSITY BASKETBALL



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Andy Grant, Bilal Saeed, Mike MacCarthur, Mark Gielow
Middle Row: Dave Thomas, Vincent Ledesma, Joel Wymer, Chris Sanders, Thad Anderson
Back Row: Coach Brian Jamison, Nate Korff, Roger Williams, Chad Winkler, Asst. Coach Kyle Wymer, Coach Edwards

Record: 12-10

"Going to practice everyday and being with a group of guys that love to play basketball. We are just one big family."

~Mike MacArthur ('02)

J.V. BASKETBALL



Dennis MacDonald

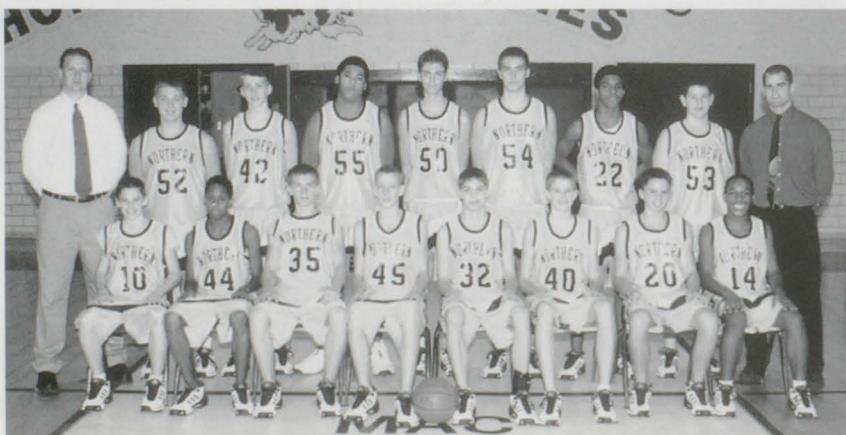
Front Row: Scott Seylarek, Mike Menasch.
Second Row: Josh Palmateer, Antwan Hall, Adam Sharp, Terrell Brown, Jeff Naz
Back Row: Coach Nesbitt, Bill Cox, Josh Harrison, Pat Rolke, Aaron Sigafoose, Scott, Lewandowski, Dave Webster, Coach Hendershot

Record: (Not Available)

"The highlight of the season was the bus ride home. We always made them very interesting! But only on victories."

~Jordan McKelvey ('03)

FRESHMEN BASKETBALL



Dennis MacDonald

Front Row: Wes Nordin, Casey Robinson, Brandon Martindale, Mike Harju, Kevin Knust, Jacob Schlaegel, Jordan McKelvey, Byron Hazley
Back Row: Coach Dave Boeskool, Tim Kane, Matt Borntrager, Jeff Ackers, Kyle Gostinger, Coby Vought, Tony Portis, Matt McLaughlin, Coach Hawley

Record: (Not Available)

"The highlight of the season for me was when Chad Winkler dunked against Fraser."

~Anthony Portis ('05)

VARSY CHEERLEADING



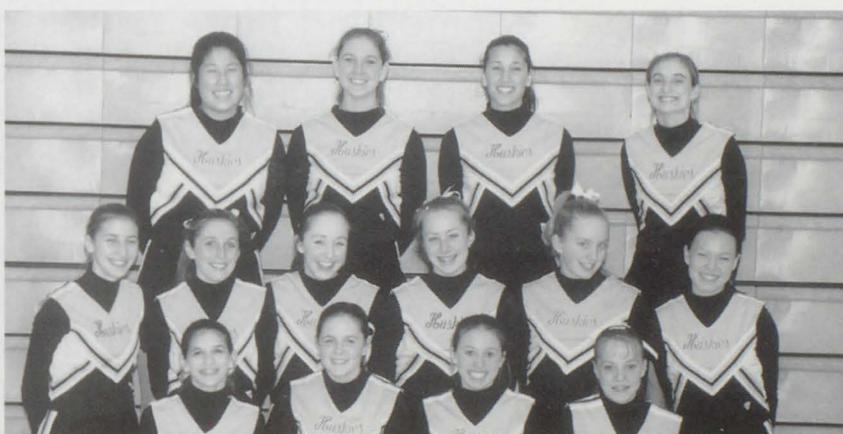
Dennis MacDonald

Back Row: Nicole Burns, Jessica Marsak, Coach McLaughlin, Carrissa Herbert, Lynn Davidson, Cedar Larson, Sara Ruiz, Asst. Coach Bartlett, Tiffany Marzka, Jessica May

Middle Row: Amanda Kreh, Holly Muir, Jenny Reid

Front Row: Katie Balinski, Jessica Rogers, Amanda Loxton, Amanda Pickering, Rachel Mazur, Laura Adamson, Katie Jarvis, Lindsay Laphis

J.V. CHEERLEADING



Dennis MacDonald

Back Row: Tracy Kraft, Danielle Renusch, Maia Elgohial, Kim Grant

Middle Row: Kelsie Degrow, Sarah Bla, Sam Becker, Mia Shagne, Rachel Brown, Julia Allen

Front Row: Christine Cuppen, Cole Patterson, Keri Perkins

The highlight of the season was being with the whole team at competitions. We made every moment fun!

~Sarah Ruiz ('05)

The highlight of the season was knowing that we did our best in competition and being close to each other, like sisters.

~J.V. Cheer Team

Pekin Vic

MENDING WALL

Something there is that doesn't love a wall,
That sends the frozen-ground-swell under it
And spills the upper boulder in the sun,
And make gaps even two can pass abreast.
The work of hunters is another thing:
I have come after them and made repair
Where they have left not one stone on a stone,
But they would have the rabbit out of hiding,
To please the yelping dogs. The gaps I mean,
No one has seen them made or heard them

m a d e ,
But at spring mending-time we find them there,
I let my neighbor know beyond the hill;
And on a day we meet to walk the line
And set the wall between us once again.
We keep the wall between us as we go.
To each the boulders that have fallen to each.
And some are loaves and some so nearly balls
We have to use a spell to make them balance:
"Stay where you are until our backs are turned!"
We wear our fingers rough with handling them.
Oh, just another kind of outdoor game,
One on a side. It comes to little more:

Community

pediatric surgeon

There where it is we do not need the wall:
He is all pine and I am apple orchard.
My apple trees will never get across
And eat the cones under his pines, I tell him.
He only says, "Good fences make good
neighbors." . . .
Spring is the mischief in me, and I wonder
If I could put a notion in his head:
"Why do they make good neighbors? Isn't it
Where there are cows? But here there are no

cows . . .
Before I built a wall I'd ask to know
What I was walling in or walling out,
And to whom I was like to give offense.
Something there is that doesn't love a wall,
That wants it down." I could say "Elves" to him,
But it's not elves exactly, and I'd rather
He said it for himself. I see him there,
Bringing a stone grasped firmly by the top
In each hand, like an old-stone savage armed.
He moves in darkness as it seems to me,
Not of woods only and the shade of trees.
He will not go behind his father's saying,
And he likes having thought of it so well
He says again, "Good fences make good neighbors."

-Robert Frost

*"Courteous, professional and effective
real estate services."*

JoAnn Wine

& ASSOCIATES, INC.



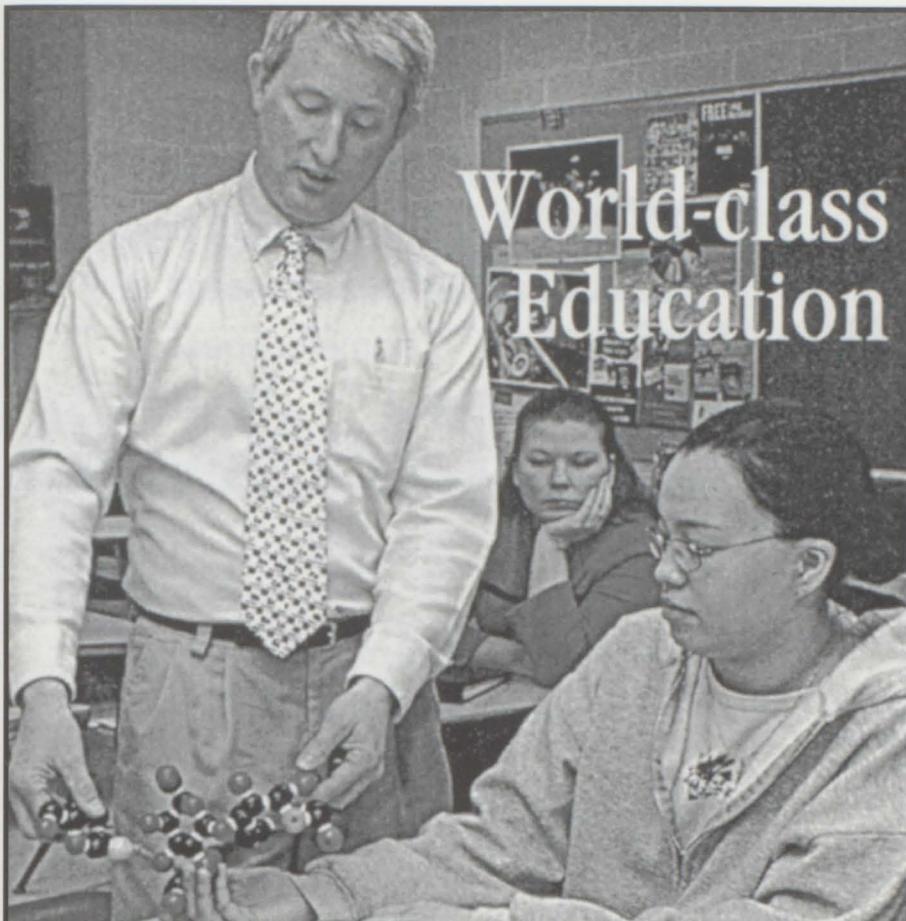
985-5080

MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE
MLS

3945 24th Avenue * Suite 3 * Fort Gratiot, Michigan 48059

*We wish you a great millennium Huskies. Also, we
hope you reach your dreams and goals while making
a positive contribution to society.*

*Please drive safe...we would like you around as long
as possible!!!*



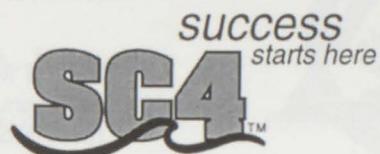
World-class Education

*ANNUAL TUITION & FEES



*Figures for a full-time in-district student according to the 2000-2001 Michigan Postsecondary Admissions and Financial Assistance Handbook.

Unmatched Affordability



St. Clair County
Community College

810-989-5500 www.sc4.cc

SAMS Advertising Specialties

Supplier of Imprinted Promotional Products

Badges & Buttons
Bags, All Kinds
Balloons
Bumper Stickers
Business Gifts
Calendars
Cups & Mugs

Flags, Pennants
Key Chains
Koozies
Magnets
Mouse Pads
Pens & Pencils
Stadium Cushions

OFFICES AND SHOWROOM:
2525 LAPEER RD., PORT HURON, MI
Phone 810-984-2994 Fax 810-984-5091
Toll Free 800-240-2381

Craig S. Bernosky
Sales Consultant

MARK OF EXCELLENCE



Phone (810) 385-8500
Business Fax (810) 385-8515

MORAN OLDSMOBILE-CADILLAC-GMC
4511 24TH AVENUE
FORT GRATIOT, MI 48059



SYLVAN LEARNING CENTER®
OF THE BLUE WATER AREA

Michelle Johnston
Director of Education

4351 24th Avenue
Ft. Gratiot, MI 48059

Telephone: (810) 385-3310
Fax: (810) 385-3004

1-800-EDUCATE
www.educate.com

MORAN

Oldsmobile • Cadillac • GMC

BRIAN MORAN
New & Used Car Sales

4511 24th Avenue
Fort Gratiot, Michigan 48059



Phone (810) 385-8500
Fax (810) 385-8515



Safe Horizons

Shelter and support
services for survivors
of domestic violence,
sexual assault and
homelessness.

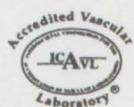


JOHN G. HARRIS, D.D.S., M.S.
PRACTICE LIMITED TO ORTHODONTICS
AND TMJ DISFUNCTION

1109 MILITARY ST.
PORT HURON, MI 48060
(810) 985-6383

33497 23 Mile Rd.
New Baltimore, MI 48047
(810) 716-3000

jharris@orthodontist.net



K.M. JOSEPH, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Blue Water Vascular Clinic

Main Office
1221 Richardson St.
Port Huron, MI 48060
(810) 985-9898

McKenzie Memorial Hospital
120 Delaware
Sandusky, MI 48471
(810) 648-3770

Congratulations to The Class of 2002

from your friends at

Birchwood Homes

St. Clair County's Largest Modular Home Dealer

25 Models on Display

Dove Street ½ mile East of I-94

810-364-7799

OFFICES AND SHOWROOM:

2525 LAPEER RD., PORT HURON, MI
Phone 810-984-2994 Fax 810-984-5091
Toll Free 800-240-2381



WILDFIRE SCREEN PRINTING

TEES • SWEATS • GOLF & POLO SHIRTS
GOLF CAPS • BASEBALL CAPS • GATSBYS



For Personal Appointments
(810) 966-8000
Fax (810) 966-8001

Your Place in the Country

MARTY GRACE
Community Administrator
5901 Lapeer Rd.
Kimball Twp., MI 48074



5283 Lapeer Road • Kimball, MI 48074
(810) 985-6430

Videos, Games, DVD Rentals and Sales

**Congratulations
Class of 2002!**

Italian Villa Restaurant
4758 24th Ave.
Fort Gratiot, Mi 48059
385-3425



Mark A. Kerscher

Manager
Senior Loan Officer

2704 14th Avenue
Port Huron, MI 48060-2878
Office: 810.984.4850
Fax: 810.984.1283
Mobile: 810.650.0267
www.flagstar.com



(810) 982-0660

DR. WM. J. CURTISS, P.C.
General Dentist

5281 Lapeer Road
Kimball, MI 48074

Emergency Number: (810) 385-3804

GENIE SCREEN PRINTING

1133 10th Avenue Port Huron, MI 48060 (810) 985-5386 FAX (810) 987-7896

Let us help satisfy ALL of your custom imprinted needs!



BOB'S TRUCK & EQUIPMENT REPAIR

4871 24th AVE
FORT GRATIOT, MICHIGAN, 48059
USA

TRUCK AND AUTO STATE & ASE CERTIFIED

Tel.: 810-985-5339 Fax: 810-385-1308



Phone (810) 987-5777
Fax (810) 987-3220

P.O. Box 610841
Port Huron, MI 48061-0841

**STEPHENSON ELECTRIC
CONTRACTING AND SERVICE**

COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL • INSTITUTIONAL • RESIDENTIAL

Dennis Smith

Dave Smith

More cars under
\$10,000 than anybody!

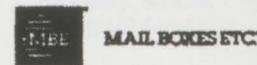


(810) 982-9100
2015 Holland Ave.
Port Huron, MI
48060



How convenient. Mail Boxes Etc.® is right in your neighborhood. We're your one-stop business support center with dozens of ways to make your business and life easier. So, how can we help you?

3560 Pine Grove Ave. • Port Huron, MI 48060
(810) 985-3400 • (810) 985-3403 fax



GOSSIP PAGE

Congratualtions Port Huron Northern Girls Tennis Team. GO LADY HUSKIES!



Douglas S. Baribeau, DDS

Pediatric Dental Specialists, PC
1026 Superior Street Port Huron
Voice: 984-KIDS (5437)
email: barpeds@juno.com



BWC

Blue Water Mental Health Clinic
1501 Krafft Rd., Fort Gratiot, MI 48059
810-985-5125, 1-800-292-1288
www.bluewaterclinic.com

982-8575 984-4560



Flagship
Federal
Credit Union

TUPPERWARE
Cooking Demos, Bridal Showers, Theme Parties, & More!

Rochelle DeAnda
Tupperware Manager

1122 COURT ST
PORT HURON, MI 48060



(810)987-0604 (810)334-2355
www.my.tupperware.com/rochelledeanda

Bailey's Studio

A division of Bailey's Photo
Bruce L. Bailey Owner/Photographer
Senior Portraits Available
Call today for your appointment.
333 Huron Avenue
Port Huron MI 48060
Tel: (810) 987-5170

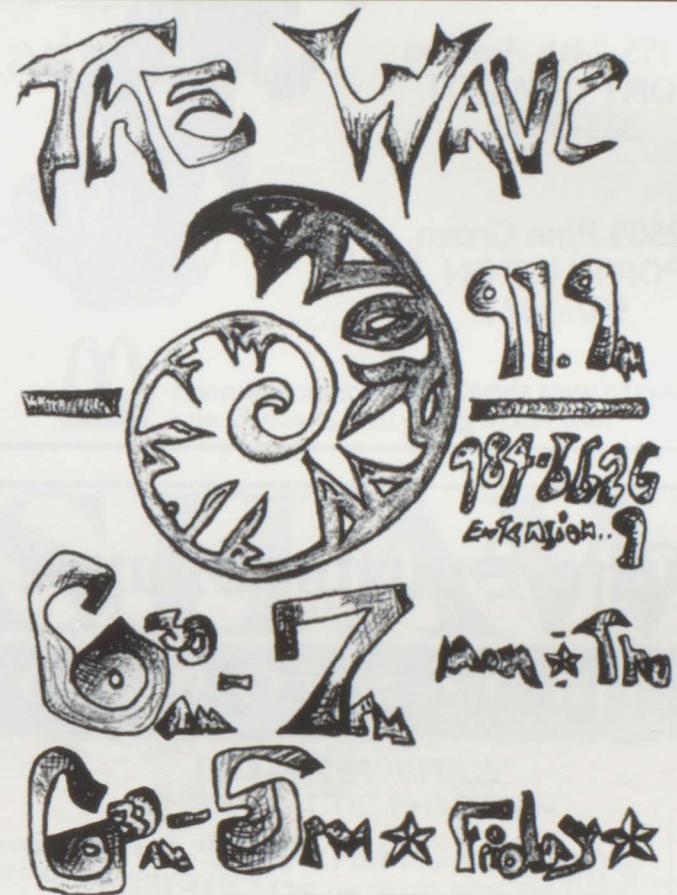
R. A. Card Construction, Inc.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Richard A. Card
President

2500 JARVIS ROAD
KIMBALL, MI 48074

PHONE: (810) 984-1971
FAX: (810) 984-3094

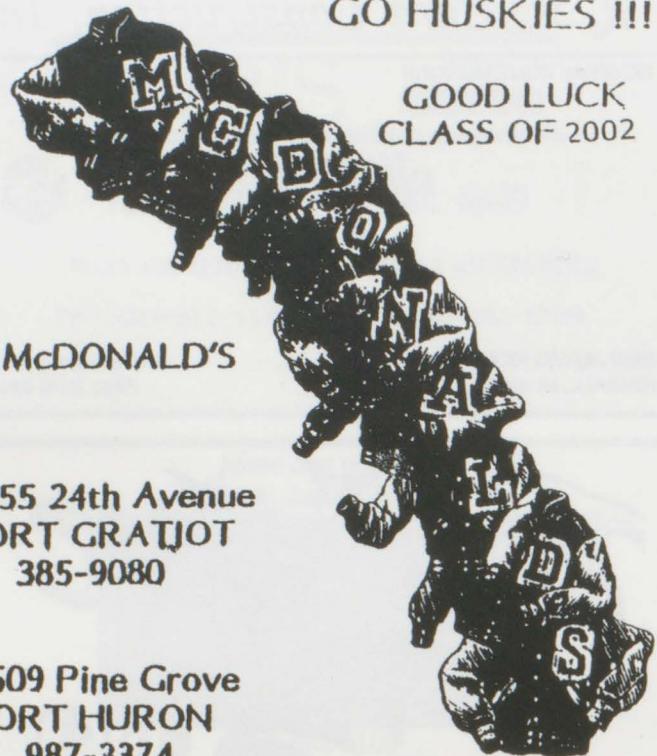


Tom Manis Restaurant
Third Generation of Fine Home Cooking
Breakfast served all day
Open Mon-Sat 6a.m.-8p.m.

1232 10th Street 982-9021
Port Huron

GO HUSKIES !!!

GOOD LUCK
CLASS OF 2002



McDONALD'S

4155 24th Avenue
FORT GRATIOT
385-9080

2509 Pine Grove
PORT HURON
987-3374

Over the years, there's one place more winners
have tasted victory than anywhere else.



The Spirits Shoppe

GROCERIES - LOTTERY
BEER - IMPORTED & DOMESTIC WINES - LIQUOR
COMPLETE PARTY STORE
(810) 985-8261

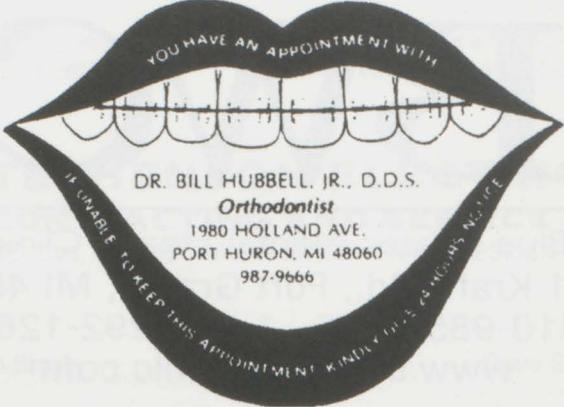
3550 GRATIOT AVENUE
PORT HURON, MI 48060

DAVID MINOCK

Port Huron Business Service

RUTH M. CURTIS
(810) 985-9507

311 MCMORRAN BLVD.
PORT HURON, MI 48060



DAVE & SANDY
D'HULSTER



SPRINGFIELD

PET RESORT & TRAINING CENTER

BOARDING • GROOMING • LABRADORS
COUNTRY WALKS • TRAINING • PICK UP & DELIVERY
5200 BEARD ROAD • NORTH STREET, MI 48049 • (810) 385-7007

MOVING?

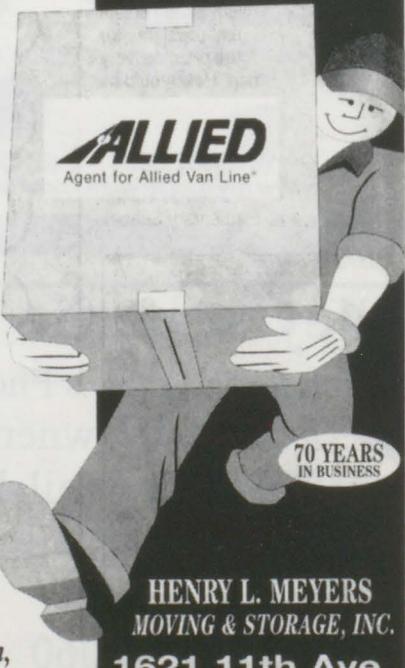
HENRY L. MEYERS

ALLIED

NEED STORAGE?

FREE
ESTIMATES!

- Industrial Storage
- Record Storage
- Heated Warehouse
- Excellent rating by Allied year after year.



Across The City,
Across The State,
Across The Nation,
WE DO IT ALL!

HENRY L. MEYERS
MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
1621 11th Ave.
(810) 982-0149

Good Luck and Best Wishes From

Huron Medical Center, P.C.
Samir Alsawah, M.D.
Youssef M. Hanna, M.D.

Go Huskies!

CORMIC SERVICES



Portable Toilet Rental

Mike Jenks
810- 749-6612

Downhill & Cross-country skis
Snowboards, Skateboards, Bicycles,
Equipment, Apparel, Sales, Service, Rentals

ALPINE CYCLES



726 HURON AVE. AT GLENWOOD
MAINSTREET DOWNTOWN PORT HURON



982-9281

SHAW
CHIROPRACTIC

DR. IAN W. SHAW
CHIROPRACTIC PHYSICIAN

2034 Pine Grove • Port Huron, MI 48060
(810) 989-7429 or (810) 989-SHAW

Taco Bell

3977 24th Avenue, Fort Gratiot
Birchwood Mall, Fort Gratiot
755 24th Street, Port Huron
3000 Gratiot Boulevard, Marysville

Congratulations Class of 2002

CONGRATULATIONS

CLASS OF '02



Speedy
MARKETS

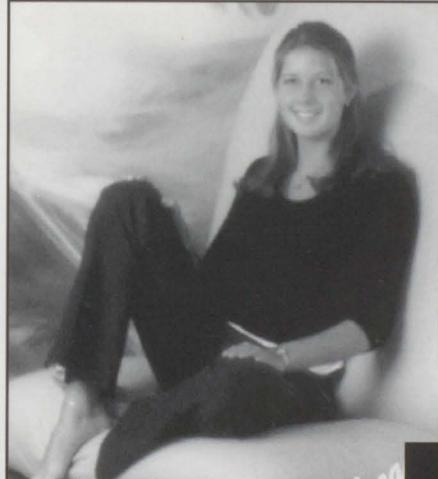
Secory Oil Corporation

Div. of Michigan Petroleum technologies
Serving the entire southeastern and mid
michigan area with friendly, courteous service

Diesel Fuel, Kerosene
Heating Oils
Automatic Keep-Fill Service
Home-Farm Industry
Gasoline-Diesel Fuels
Industrial Lubricants

3030 Moak Street, Port Huron
(810)982-2811
or 1-800-638-8110

Perkins
PHOTOGRAPHY
385-3200



Megan Murphy,
Congratulations Megan! Good Luck
in everything you do.
Love, Mom and Dad

Kerrie Bruckner,
Congratulations we are proud of you.
God be with you always!
Love, Mom, Dad, Ashley, and Kyle

JEFFREY W. EASTON, DDS, MS, MS
ORTHODONTIST



ADULTS & CHILDREN

3968 PINE GROVE RD. - PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48059 - (810) 984-2208

Go Huskies!
Autographs



BLUE WATER OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

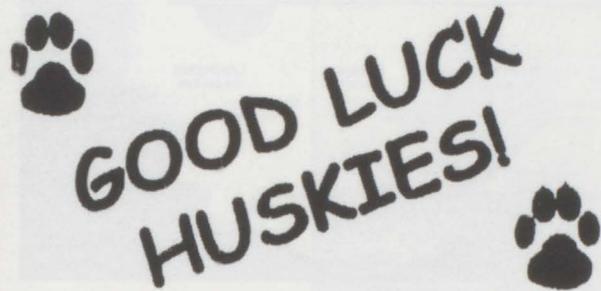
Professional Corporation

John M. Murphy, M.D. F.A.C.O.G., F.A.C.
Eric J. Hartman, M.D. F.A.C.O.G.
Jeannie L. Rowe, D.O. -

Behind Port Huron Hospital
1313 Stone Street
Port Huron, MI 48060

Behind Meroy Hospital
2609 Electric, Suite D
Port Huron, MI 48060

(810) 984-3181



Don's Towing



2547 Conner Street
Port Huron, MI 48060

(810) 982-6673

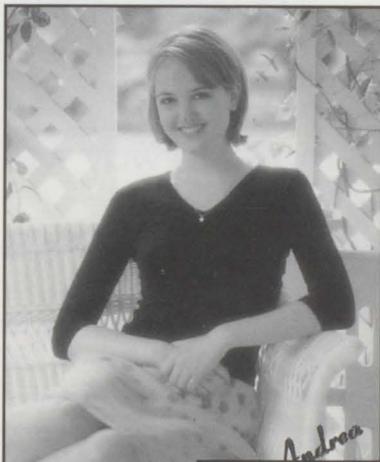
CHRIS' DANCE WORKSHOP

CHRIS HASLIP
OWNER

1858 WATER
(CORNER OF WATER & TAYLOR)



PORT HURON, MI 48060
(810) 982-8263



Andrea Walke,
Congratulations Andrea! We're proud of
you!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Matthew



Ashley Snowden,
Your future is in your hands "Go build
your dreams"

HURON TITLE COMPANY

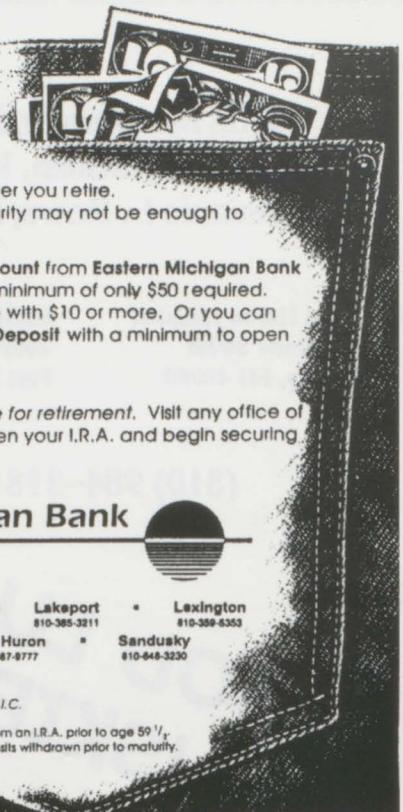
Title Insurance & Escrows
Locally Owned and Operated
Nine National Title Insurance Underwriters
Visit us at www.hurontitle.com

"The Problem Solvers"

**330 MICHIGAN STREET
PORT HURON, MI 48060
810 • 987 • 2141
1 • 800 • 878 • 4853
FAX • 810 • 987 • 1317
E-MAIL: HURON@HURON TITLE.COM**

Michael J. Whalin
President
Patricia J. Morder
Vice President

SECURE YOUR FUTURE WITH AN I.R.A.



Don't be left short of funds after you retire.
Your pension and social security may not be enough to
allow you to live comfortably.

An Individual Retirement Account from Eastern Michigan Bank
is easy to get started, with a minimum of only \$50 required.
You can add to it at any time with \$10 or more. Or you can
invest in I.R.A. Certificates of Deposit with a minimum to open
of only \$500.

*It's never too early to prepare for retirement. Visit any office of
Eastern Michigan Bank to open your I.R.A. and begin securing
your future.*

Eastern Michigan Bank

Croswell • Deckerville • Lakeport • Lexington
810-679-2500 810-376-2018 810-385-3211 810-389-5353
Minden City • Port Huron • Sandusky
517-864-3383 810-987-8777 810-646-3230

Member F.D.I.C.

There is an interest penalty on withdrawals from an I.R.A. prior to age 59 1/2.
There is also an interest penalty on time deposits withdrawn prior to maturity.



Beth Isaacson,
Always remember - "Thats the way we
like it. Uh-huh!"

Love, Mom, Dad, Jackie, and Pete

Marcie Bush,
People make plans in their minds but
the Lord can make them come true.
Depend on the Lord in whatever you
do. And your plans will
succeed. Proverbs 16:1,3

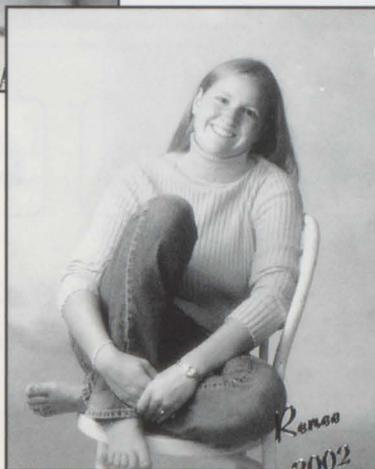
Love, Mom and Dad



Anne,

You are my gift from God. I am so proud of you! Make good decisions and stay as independent as you are today. Good Luck at WMO.

Love, Mom



Renee,

You are a very special young lady. We are very proud of you. Good Luck at Albion!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Kurtis



Tuffy Does It Right!

DAVE ZDROJKOWSKI
OWNER / OPERATOR

MON. - FRI. 8-6
SAT. 8-2
(810) 982-0202

3991 24TH AVENUE
PORT HURON, MI 48059



DAIRY QUEEN-BRAZIER

3852 Pine Grove
Port Huron, MI 48060
Best Wishes To All

*American
Standard*

**S.B. HEATING &
AIR CONDITIONING**

Residential • Commercial
Custom Sheet Metal
Radiant Heat

SHANNON BYRD, Owner
Phone: (810) 385-2665
(COOL)
Fax (810) 385-2667

3704 Keewahdin Rd.
Fort Gratiot, MI 48059
24 Hour Service



KRAINBRINK CANDY

WHOLESALE CANDY, GUM,
SNACK ITEMS

FUND RAISING CANDY

M & M MARS AND HERSHEY CHOCOLATE
FREE DELIVERY AND NO MINIMUM
ORDER

1340 LAPEER AVENUE
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN

810-984-1279
810-376-1011

(810) 987-7620

(810) 987-2777
Telefax

Law Offices
of

MARY BETH BLACK
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR

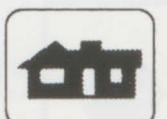
400 Beers at Michigan • Port Huron, MI 48060
email at: mbblaw@iwarp.net



AUTO



LIFE



HOME



HEALTH

Gaye Skerratt

AGENT

(810) 385-4466

4935 LAKESHORE RD.
PORT HURON, MI 48059

RES.: (810) 982-7099



Jessica Castillo,
“Believe you can and you’re halfway
there.” Theodore Roosevelt
Love, Dad, Mom, and Ashley



Rachel,
Way To Go! Wishing you all the
best! We love you!
Love, Mom and Tom



Lauren Cassidy,
Your enthusiasm and love for life are
contagious. Go State!

Love, Mom and Dad

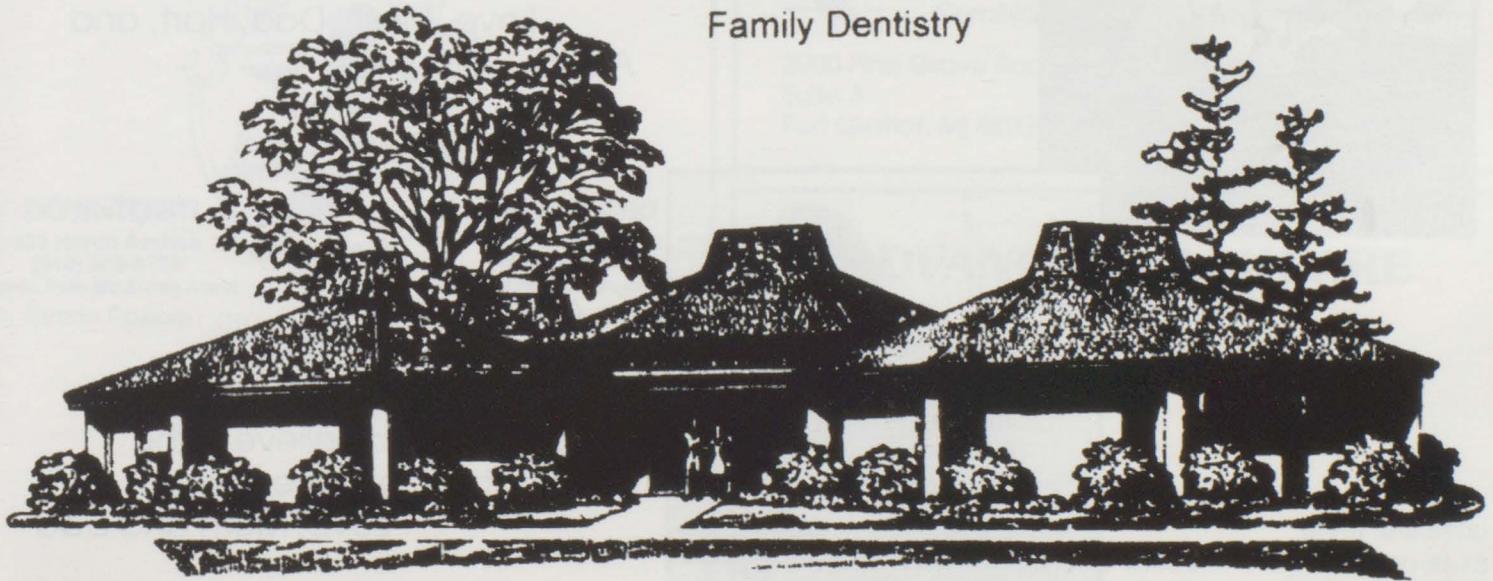


Molly Smith,
You're our sunshine we're so
proud of you.

Love, Your Family

Dr. Jill J. Gillhooley, D.D.S
Dr. Ralph M. Gillhooley D.D.S.

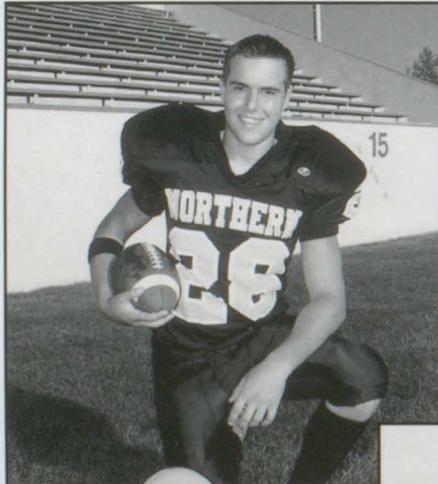
1978 Holland Ave.
Port Huron, MI 48059
(810) 987-7511
Family Dentistry



LAW OFFICES OF HEYBOER & FLOYD

A PROFESSIONAL LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY

David R. Heyboer
Malcolm V. Floyd
1530 Pine Grove Ave.
Suite 5
Port Huron, MI 48060
(810) 982-5400
Fax (810) 982-1148



Matthew Kinzer,
A bright future and wonderful
memories. Hang on to both! We are so
proud of you.

Love, Mom, Dad, Hart, and
Adam



Amy Murphy,
Congratulations! Always
remember, "The future belongs
to those who believe in the
beauty of their dreams!"

Love, Mom and Dad



2000-2001 (018)



Jessica May,
Take pride in your
accomplishments both today
and in the days to come!
Love, Dad, Mom, Amey, and
Ken

Amy Ladensack,
In our hearts you'll always be
"Forever Young."

Love, Mother and Daddy



DOWNTOWN
408 Huron Avenue
(810) 985-6723
Across from McMoran Arena
Evans Pozios

NORTH END
4425 24th Avenue
(810) 385-8880
Across from Birchwood Mall
Bill Pozios

Debbie VanConant
Travel Consultant / Store Manager

Judi's Tropical Tans and Far Away Places

Tropical Destinations, All Inclusive Resorts,
Cruises and Tour Packages
Combination UVA-UVB Tanning



3900 Pine Grove Road
Suite 3
Fort Gratiot, MI 48059

Tanning - (810) 982-3010
Travel - (810) 982-8555
Fax - (810) 982-6555

ADVANCED BACKCARE Chiropractic Center

DAVID J. SCHINKAI, D.C. (810) 385-6900
7147 Lakeshore, Lakeport, MI 48059 1-800-380-2573
www.advancedwebsites.com

MARY KAY®

America's Best-Selling Brand



LISA A. GRACE
Independent Senior Sales Director

5229 South Hillcrest Drive
North Street, MI 48049
(810) 985-8494

Sue's Embroidery & Sewing

Embroidery & sewing
of just about anything.
Call me for details.

Susan Sandnes
(810) 987-6016

JONES EQUIPMENT. RENTAL SALES AND SERVICE

4610 24th Avenue
Fort Gratiot, MI 48059
(810) 385-6000

1777 Busha Hwy.
Marysville, MI 48040
(810) 364-6400



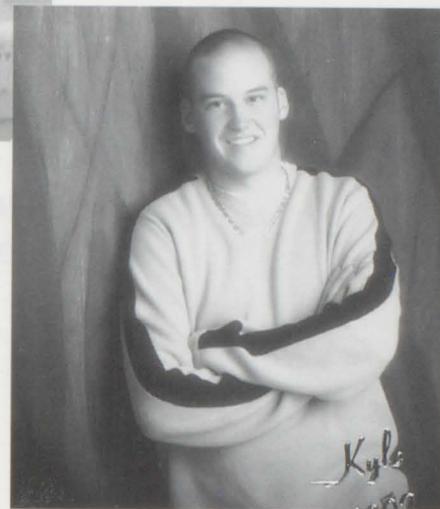
Jenni Reid,
We will always be the proud
parents of our baby girl.
Love, Daddy Bear and Mom



Rachael Buhagiar,
We cherish all you've
achieved!
Love, Mom and Dad



Amanda Young,
Congratulations Panda!
Nothin but proud! U of M!!!
Love, Mom, John, and Curtis



Kyle Lawrence,
Yeah! Kyle we are so proud
of you.
Love, Mom, Dad, Maggie
and Patrick



Go Huskies!

Good Job Amy!
Love, Dad



Anthony Szyndlar DDS
1939 Holland Ave.
Port Huron

987-8310

982-6501



Sari Bankson,
We love you, and we are so
proud of you!

Love, Mom, and Dad

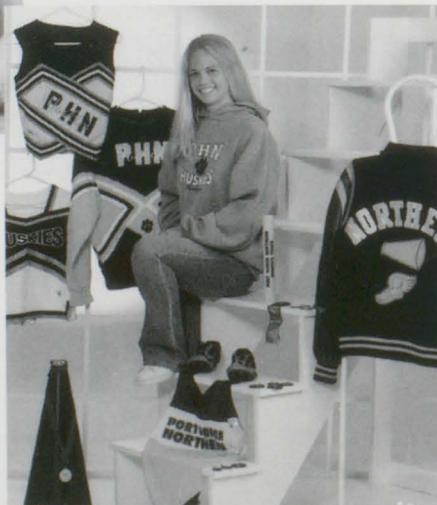


Jenilee Anderson,
We thank God for sending us
our little angel from above.
You have been a wonderful
daughter. We love you lots.

Mom and Dad

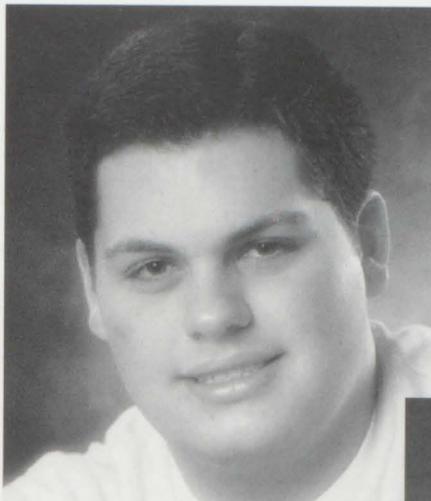


Lindsay Quandt,
"Oh, the places you'll
go!" Congratulations!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Matt

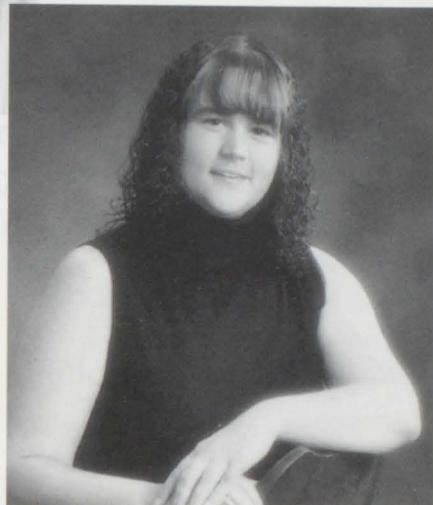


Jessica Rogers,
Great job Jess! we are so
proud of you! You are
"amazing".

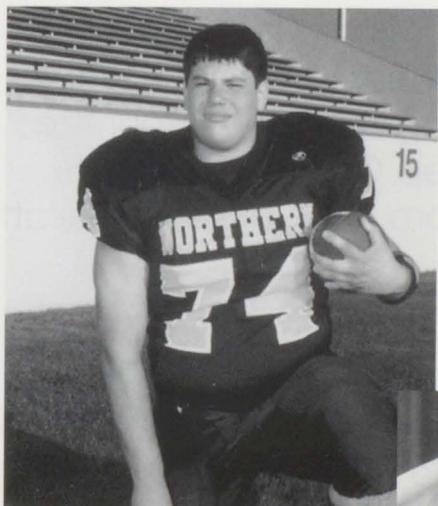
Love, Mom and Dad



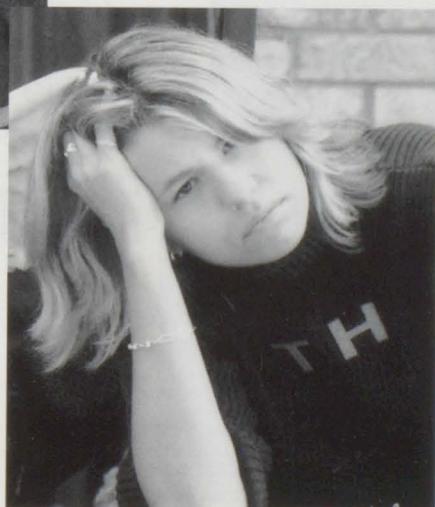
David Kelley,
Congratulations! We're so
proud of you.
Love, Mom, Dad, Maureen,
and Elizabeth



Elizabeth Soulliere,
Congratulations! We are very
proud of your
accomplishments. We love
you!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Jamie



Joseph Wood,
Congratulations Joseph! We
are very proud of you and love
you very much! Best of luck
always.
Love, Mom, Dad, Tom, and
Mike



Deidre Slingerland,
We are proud of you!
With love, Mom, Grandma,
Donna, and Dondra



Yo Ace,
You always rise to the top!
Congratulations! XO
Mom, Dad, Dre, and Bear



Stefanie Delor,
You are the best.
Love Mom, Dad and
Ariel



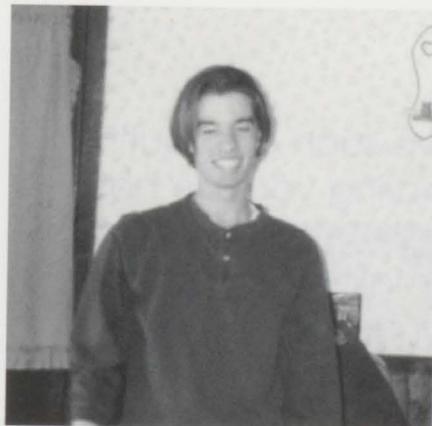
Jessica Wilson,
Jess, Congratulations. You're the
best! Keep God #1 in your life.
Love, Mom, Dad and Becca



Jackie Young,
May your swing through life
be full of wonderful
memories
Mom and Dad

A special thank you goes out to all the businesses and families who donated to the Port Huron Northern's 2002 yearbook!

Cookies By Design
Fort Gratiot Middle School
Kristi's Downtown Port Huron
Star Struck Extreme
Dr. and Mrs. John Pelachyk
A&W Restaurant
Dental Lab One
Varty Excavating
Feed N Seed
Professional Shine
Custom Cut Lawn Service
Adams Steward and Son Heating and Cooling
Victoria's Sewing And Heirloom Supplies



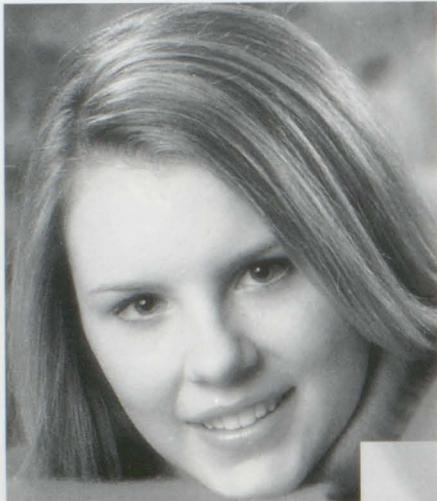
Curtis Kubisiak,
We are all very proud
of you and love you
very much.
Love, Dad, Mom,
Grandma, Heather,
Norwood, and
Mamaw

Christopher Wallbank,
Be proud of your
accomplishments. The
little things lead to big
results on the road to
success.

Love, Mom and Dad



Mike Weston,
You Made It!
Congratulations!
Love, Dad, Mom
and Family



Tara Foerster,
You're amazing and we love
you.
Mom, David, Tyson, and
Christopher



Natasha Sabbagh,
Congratulations Natasha!
Love, Dad, Mom , and Deena



Danielle Catanzaro,
Only God could give such a beautiful
and perfect gift. Sharing your life has
been a wondrous journey. You never
cease to amaze or make us proud. We
love you with all our hearts.
God Bless you sweetheart, Mom and Dad



Lorie Bell,
God has a wonderful
future in store for you.
All our love, Dad, Mom
and Brenden



Allison Ludy,
Reach for the stars and follow
your dreams!
Love, Dad, Mom and Meg

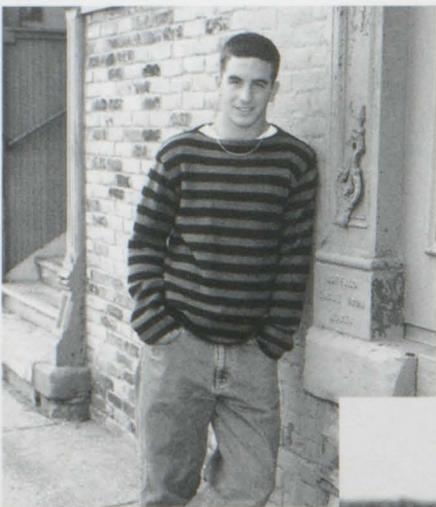


Karri Whipple,
Congratulations!
Love, Mom, Dad, and
Grandma

IN MEMORY OF DANIEL L. FRIEND



JAN. 15, 1956- JAN. 31, 2002
A DEVOTED NORTHERN PARENT



Dan Whipple,
Glance at your future don't stare
at it!
Love, Dad, Mom, and Meredith

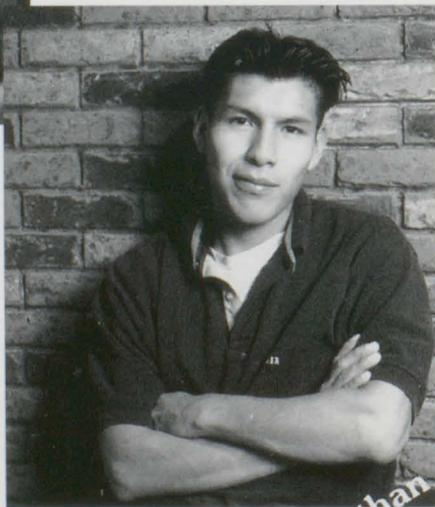


Kelly Knust,
We're so proud of you and all
that you've accomplished.
Thanks for the great memories
you've given us. May all your
dreams come true!
We Love You, Mom, Dad, and
Kevin



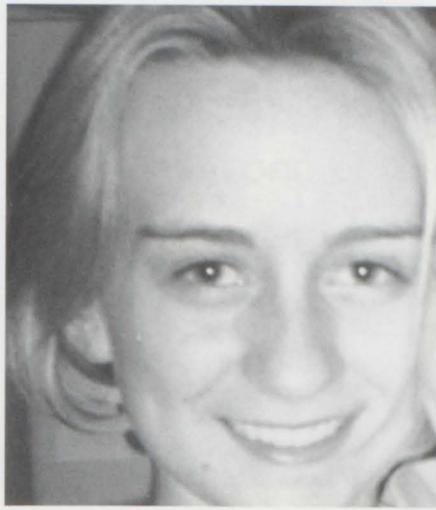
Paul Ososki,
Congratulations on all your
accomplishments and a lifetime of
memories. You truly are a special
person!

Love, Dad, Mom, and Lindsay



Nathan Henry,
Dwell in possibilities. The best
is yet to come.

Love, Mom



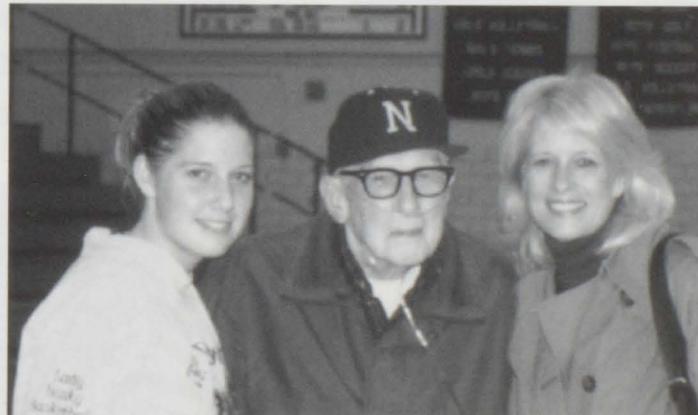
Tiffany Lambert,
We're proud of you. You're a
super kid.

Love, Dad and Mom



Kathleen McCarthy,
Junkyard, Poopy
Kasharini, a sweetheart
by any name. Good
Luck, carry on your
noble work.
Love, Mom and Dad

In Loving Memory of
William D. Cleland, Jr. M.D.



1918-2001
One of Northern's Greatest Fans.



Brent Delong,
Brent, good luck in all you do!
Love, Mom, Dad and Nick



Katy Liberty,
Slainte Katy! We wish you the
best life holds.
Love, Mom and Dad



Sara Jo Friend, Rachael
Buhagiar, Jennifer Cummings,
and Adrienne Nickles,
Congratulations NHS Officers!
Mrs. Goldfarb and Mrs. Murphy

Jennie Kamer,
Congratulations! Good luck in
everything you do.
Love, Mom, Dad, Julie and
Angie





Jillian Miller,
SHAZAM! from poopie diapers into
a beautiful woman.

Love, Mom and Dad



Kera Hall,
Congratulations Kera!
Love, Mom, Dad, Gary



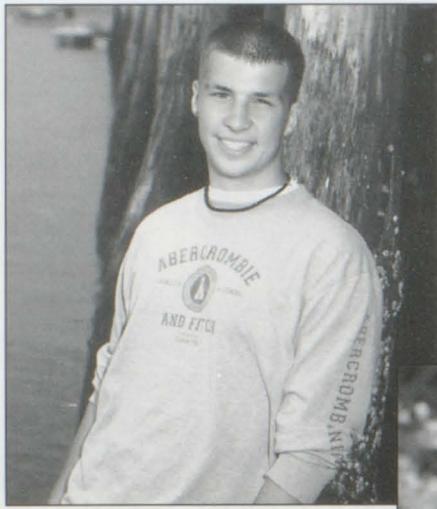
Lindsey Beckett,
Great job, Lindsey! We're so proud of
you!

Love, Mom and Dad



Jessica Harden,
Congratulations Jessica you did it
with style.

We love you Dad and Mom



Leigh Klemmer,
Congratulations! We are very
proud of you. Good luck in
everything you do.

Love, Mom and Dad

Nathan Korff,
Congratulations on your
achievements!
Love, Mom, Dad, and Mark



Ashley Kackman,
Go challenge your Mt. Everest,
we'll be here when you get
back.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Adam

Adrienne Nickles and Kyle
Lawrence,
Ace, Shoot the 3 pointer
Love, Kyle
Kyle, Race till the end!
Love, Ace

GREAT LAKES PHOTOGRAPHY

Elaine Marchand
1218 Lincoln Avenue
Port Huron, Michigan 48060
(810) 984-1549
Senior Portraits Available



PROFESSIONAL

- Window Tinting
- Mobile Electronics
- Auto Accessories

501 24th St. Port Huron
987-8468

CUSTOMIZE YOUR CAR WITH CREATIVITY

Kaleidoscope Gymnastics

5117 Lapeer Rd
Kimball, Mi 48074
(810) 989-BEAM

*Bring this ad and receive \$5.00
off your next registration.*



Farmers Insurance Group
of Companies

TREMBLE INSURANCE AGENCY

DALE TREMBLE, LUTCF
Jeff, Todd, Carolann, and Kristine
2620 Griswold • Port Huron, MI 48060
Bus: (810) 987-8610 • Fax: (810) 982-8341

Auto • Fire • Life • Commercial

Colophon

The 2002 Spirit, "Picture This," represented the diversity and unity of those who make up Port Huron Northern. Even though the school has many faces, they all form one united high school. Editors-in-chief David Kelley and Christopher D'Hulster, along with Business Manager Elizabeth Souillere, and section editors Jessica Castello, Nicole Medrano, Jessica Hart, Ashley Kackman, Tiffany Hood, Shannon Bankson, and Joel Weston led this intensive effort assisted by 24 student staff members. From July 8-11, 2001, David Kelley, Christopher D'Hulster, Elizabeth Souillere, Ashley Kackman, Jessica Hart, Jessica Humphrey, and Susan Jerman stayed at Michigan State University for four days of intensive yearbook training with Herff-Jones Fundamental Workshop. The result of this project was this 264-page book completed using PageMaker 6.5 and planned, produced, and marketed by the student staff and editors.

The Herff-Jones printing company in Shawnee Mission, Kansas printed 1,150 copies of *Spirit 2002*, which was sold for \$40, \$42, or \$45, depending on when the order was placed by the purchaser. Forty-six pages were printed in four-color process.

The cover is four-color lithograph on permocote with glossed lamination. Endsheets are fiber text parchment (sky). Paper stock throughout the book is 80# Bordeaux. Also included is a Herff Jones World Yearbook.

Headline and caption treatments vary by section; body copy is in Avant Garde font.

Port Huron Northern is a member of Columbia Scholastic Press Association (CSPA) and the Michigan Interscholastic Press Association (MIPA). Four associations have critiqued *Spirit* over the past twelve years resulting in nine Spartan awards from MIPA and several First place and Gold and Bronze medallist awards from CSPA.

The goal of the *Spirit* staff was to produce a quality journalistic yearbook that would be treasured by staff, students, and their families for many years to come. This collection of school news, history, and entertaining recollections was produced with revenue developed through book and ad sales, along with resources made available by the Port Huron Area School District.

Mr. Dennis Dwyer has been the yearbook advisor/teacher for two years.

Acknowledgements

The *Spirit* staff wishes to thank the staff and students of Port Huron Northern High School for their continued support and assistance in the creation of this yearbook. Special thanks go to Mrs. JoAnn Monaghan, principal, and assistant principals Mrs. Cheryl Wojtas, Mr. Thomas Keramaris, Mr. Thomas Rodenbaugh, and curriculum director Mrs. Marion Hall for their constant encouragement and enthusiasm. Invaluable staff members for any yearbook staff is the office and secretarial staff, in particular; Mrs. Myra Brennan for the financial and bookkeeping expertise; Mrs. Cassady for her help with sports scores, pictures, and many other details involving the sports program at PHN, Dr. Al Lewandowski, Mr. Michael Falk, for their ongoing technological support, Mr. Robert Warner for his assistance in producing yearbook press passes, and Mrs. Peggy Devendorf for her continual advice throughout the year.

The *Spirit* Staff extends its appreciation to portrait photographer Mr. Thomas Saputo and the staff of Innovations Photography. The staff also recognizes Mr. Dennis MacDonald for his team and group pictures.

Special thanks also goes to Mr. Anthony Noto for his invaluable assistance as the Herff-Jones sales representative, Mrs. Ann Rome, Herff-Jones Plant consultant, and the entire staff of the Herff-Jones plant who work diligently to produce quality yearbooks.

A
 Abraham, Michael 22, 85, 133
 Adamson, Laura 81, 207, 213
 Adkins, Kristin 65
 Adolph, Mr. 97, 112, 210
 Advertising, Sam's 217
 Ahlquist, Sarah 22
 Ahmad, Hira 22, 111, 133
 Albers, Nathan 23, 31, 133, 199, 206
 Albert, Steven 49, 211
 Alexander, Daniele 81
 Alexander, Scott 65
 Ali, Hassan 49, 122, 133, 134, 135, 145
 Allen, Brandon 81
 Allen, Julia 49, 133, 160, 200, 207
 Allen, Laura 49, 122, 123, 133
 Allen, Timothy II 81, 134, 144
 Allison, Kirk 49
 Alsawah, Fares 49, 56, 122, 133, 163, 204
 Alverio, Kristen 65
 Anderson, Bryan 65
 Anderson, Jenilee 23, 143, 236
 Anderson, Jennifer 23, 143, 147
 Anderson, Matthew 49
 Anderson, Patrick 49
 Anderson, Thadeaus 49, 60, 133, 188, 212
 Andrews, Andrea 23, 124, 133
 Anglebrandt, Bambi 23
 Anglin, Ryan 81
 Archambeau, Tiffany 65
 Arena, Mr. 97, 123, 152, 196, 198, 210
 Armbruster, A.J. 11, 199
 Armstrong, Ashlee 140
 Armstrong, Danielle 81
 Armstrong, Gregory 23
 Armstrong, Kyle 65
 Arnold, Lisa 22, 133
 Artman, Mr. 97, 124, 125
 Ashford, Torri

22, 32, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147
 Axsom, Joseph 49, 68, 211
B
 Babby, Michael 65
 Babcock, Andrew 81
 Babcock, Oren 22
 Babcock, Ryder 140
 Babcock, Andrew 134
 Back, Advanced Care 233
 Baer, Laura 65, 147
 Bagle, Mellisa 133
 Bahur, Mousa 163, 204
 Bailey, Erica 81, 146
 Bailey, Gregory 65
 Baird, Laura 81
 Baker, Alicia 23
 Baker, Crystal 81
 Baker, Jordan 81
 Baker, Karleigh 49, 105, 133, 203, 210
 Baldwin, Daniel 49
 Balinski, Katie 65, 187, 200, 207, 213
 Balogh, Amy 23
 Balogh, Christopher 81
 Banka, Caroline 23, 143
 Bankson, Sarahanne 23, 133, 203, 236
 Bankson, Shannon 49, 247
 Baranowski, Aaron 49
 Baranowski, Everett 23, 133, 140, 144
 Baranowski, Melody 65
 Barclay, Shannon 49, 133
 Baribeau, Mrs. 205
 Barnes, Gary 23
 Baron, Aimee 49, 146
 Baron, Steven 81, 211
 Barrett, Jackie 147
 Bartle, Matthew 81, 123, 202
 Bartlett, Coach 213
 Bartley, Tia 22
 Bauman, Derrick 49
 Beamer, Ashley 81
 Beamer, Jolynn 49
 Bebee, Katie 198
 Beck, Katie 15, 147
 Becker, Andrew 49
 Becker, Mr. 97, 148, 203
 Becker, Samantha 81, 207
 Beckett, Lindsey 22, 245
 Beebe, Kathryn 65
 Beebe, Michael 49, 110, 148, 149
 Beebe, Nicole 49
 Beebe, Sarah 81
 Beitler, Michael 22
 Belcastro, Michael 23
 Bell, Brenden 65, 130, 141
 Bell, Lorie 23, 240
 Bell, Taco 223
 Belling, Heather 7, 65, 177, 198, 208
 Benedict, Nicole 81
 Beneteau, Andrew 49
 Beneteau, Christopher 23
 Benke, Anthony 81
 Bennett, Sarah 133
 Bennett, Alyson 65, 198, 208
 Bennett, Mr. 211
 Bennett, Michael 23
 Bennett, Mitchell 81
 Bennett, Nicholas 65
 Bennett, Richard 81
 Bennett, Sarah 49
 Bermann, Adrienne 208
 Bernal, Jennifer 65
 Bernosky, Craig 217
 Bernosky, Leeann 10, 18, 49, 52, 166, 179, 205
 Bernosky, Maelynn 15, 147
 Bernosky, Randall 65, 122, 123, 158, 199, 206
 Bernum, Mark 49, 130, 131, 133, 140, 141
 Bialk, Brian 199
 Biauce, Gerald 23
 Bieszcz, Susan 49
 Biga, Brandon 65
 Bilyeu, Kevin 49, 211
 Binnall, Christopher 49
 Binnall, James 23
 Bird, Nathan 65
 Black, Mary Beth 230
 Blain, Jacob 49
 Blair, Jacqueline 49, 133, 141, 203
 Blair, Rachelle 49, 144
 Blake, Stephanie 65, 198
 Bland, Nicodemus 81, 207
 Brennan, Mrs. 97, 247
 Bricker, Jolene 49, 110, 133, 143
 Bricker, Mr. 97
 Briese, Nicole 49
 Briolat, Bethany 49, 122, 133, 148, 160
 Brooks, Ryan 81
 Brown, Allen 81, 144
 Brown, Amelia 49
 Brown, David 65, 192, 201, 211
 Brown, Denise 139
 Brown, Gregory 49
 Brown, Heather 17, 36, 49, 81, 95, 134, 211
 Brown, Jared 65
 Brown, Jeremy 65, 145
 Brown, John 174
 Brown, Justin 49, 211
 Brown, Matthew 23
 Brown, Michael III 65
 Brown, Mrs. 138
 Brown, Pat 12, 15
 Brown, Rachel 65, 207
 Brown, Reginald 49, 133, 211
 Brown, Robert 81
 Brown, Tiffany 65, 141
 Brown, Tom 49, 104, 105, 133, 200
 Brown, Trevell 65
 Bruce, Katie 10
 Bruckner, Kerrie 23, 139, 225
 Bruehan, Shane 81
 Bruno, Donald 81, 211
 Bruno, Nicholas 65
 Bryce, Jeffery 81
 Bryce, Jennifer 49
 Bubrowski, Michael 65
 Buchanan, Myia 65
 Buckbee, Michael 65
 Budgell, Robert 26
 Budzik, Thomas 65
 Buhagiar, Rachael 26, 121, 132, 133, 143, 210, 234, 244
 Bullis, Benjamin 81
 Bullis, Melissa 26
 Bumgardner, Duran 26
 Burch, Kory 26
 Burgett, Zachary 65
 Burleigh, Ruben 81
 Burmann, Adrienne 65, 198
 Burnett, Kimberley 81

Burns, Niccole 49, 71, 133, 207, 213
Bury, Erin 81
Bury, Keith 26, 133, 211
Bush, Marcie 12, 27, 121, 133, 203, 228
Bush, Michael 65, 199
Bushey, Pat 101
Bushor, Andrew 81
Butch, Bradford 27
143
Byers, Keith 81
C
Cain, Matt 49, 148
Cain, Nolan 27, 113
Calderone, Angelo 50
Calderone, Joanna 65
Caldwell, Ariel 65
Caldwell, Chandra 50
Caldwell, Kenneth 26
Caluya, Nina 50, 198
Campau, Nicholas 50, 211
Campbell, Amanda 81, 201, 210
Campbell, Douglas 50
Campbell, Jason
Campbell, Kayla 81
Campbell, Korey 13
Campbell, Lesli 26, 133, 139, 145, 200
Campbell, Mandy 145
Camphausen, Danny 50
Candy, Krainbrink 230
Card, Christopher 50, 60, 181
Card, R.A. Construction 221
Carfore, Michael 26, 133
Cargo, Stephanie 65
Carignan, Sean 50
Carleton, Miss 96, 97
Carmody, Colin 50
Carolan, Andrew 26, 123, 133, 163, 204
Carolan, Kyle 65, 122, 201, 204
Carpenter, David 81
Carpo, Jennifer 50
Carr, Lacey, 160, 200
Carson, Blair 65, 148, 180, 198, 201
Carter, MacKenzie 50, 133

Carufel, Jake 65, 145
Caryl, Ryan 65, 84
Cash, Gary 81
Cash, Roger 50, 201
Cassady, Amanda 81, 208
Cassady, Hillary 19, 66, 208
Cassady, Mrs. 247
Cassidy, Craig 10, 11, 199
Cassidy, Lauren 26, 152, 198, 208, 231
Cassidy, Lisa 66, 198
Castello, Jessica 27, 230, 247, 261
Castro, Alejandra 27
Catanzaro, Danielle 27, 133, 240
Catanzaro, Heather 66
Catanzaro, Kenneth 81
Cates, Cathleen 66, 109, 198
Cates, Christina 50, 198
Caughel, Emilee 50
Caughel, Joseph 81, 130
Caughill, Daycee 66
Caughill, Dustin 50
Ceglarek, Scott 66, 206
Chapman, Amanda 50
Charboneau, Madonna 26, 134
Charget, Michelle 50, 133, 146, 147
Charron, Christen 81
Charron, Ryan 26, 133
Chickonoski, Ashley 66
Chickonski, Alexis 198
Chiropractic, Shaw 223
Choptouy, Angela 140
Christofferson, Mrs. 97
Clark, Amy 81, 123, 210
Clark, Brandon 81
Clark, Brandy 50
Clark, Chad 81
Clark, Mitchell 50
Clark, Nichole 50
Clark, Stephanie 19, 26, 133
Clark, Tara 82
Clarkson, Mr. 97, 99, 100
Cleaver, Ashley 82
Cleland, William Dr. 243
Clegg, Lesley 66, 208
Clive, Rebecca 50, 128, 129, 133, 144, 145
Clive, Elizabeth 82, 130, 205
Clumfoot, Michelle 50
Cody, Jenny 144
Cohrs, Emily 50
Cohrs, Sarah 26
Cole, Alison 66, 198, 208
Cole, Haley 16, 26, 71, 143, 148
Cole, Tyler 66
Coles, Julie 10, 50, 201
Coles, Stephanie 82, 87
Collick, Rebecca 16, 50, 139, 200
Collins, Antionette
Colter, Shun 66, 144
Conard, Mrs. 97, 99
Conlan, Sean 140, 206, 133, 211
Connell, Matthew 27, 133, 206, 211
Connell, Mrs. 97
Cook, Joshua 27, 206
Cook, Robert 82
Cook, Roy 66
Coolidge, Eric 50
Cope, Beverly 82
Cornelius, Michael 82
Cornelius, Ronald 82
Cornwell, Kelly 26, 194, 210
Coronado, Reymundo 26
Corrigan, Anthony 82
Corrigan, Heather 26
Corsetti, Jacqueline 82, 134
Cote, Jennifer 50, 133, 145
Cotter, Shun 140
County, St. Clair Community College 217
Covey, Tammy 82
Cowles, Mrs. 97
Cox, Anna 82, 176, 177, 208, 210
Cox, William III 66, 206, 112, 191
Crawford, Dayel 66
Crawford, Jamie 82
Crowell, Mr. 97
Cudlip, Mychel 26
Cudlip, Nygel 82
Culbert, Rachael 26, 111
Cummings, Jennifer 26, 132, 133, 174, 208, 244
Cummins, Ashley 19, 66, 122, 195, 203,

205, 210
Cunningham, Dustin 82
Cuppen, Christine 82, 207
Cuppen, Samantha 66, 134, 197, 198, 210
Cureton, Ashley 27
Curnow, Scott 82
Currie, Nicholas 50, 142, 143
Currier, Lindsay 59, 66, 178, 205
Curtis, Joshua 82
Curtis, Nichole 66
Cusac, Deven 82
Cusac, William 27
Cuthbertson, Tara 66
Cycles, Alpine 223
D
Dahlberg, Britta 27, 133, 144, 145, 164, 203
Dahlke, Mr. 6
Dalal, Neil 163, 204
Dalenberg, Justin 50
Dalrymple, Richard 28
Dance, Chris 227
Daniel, Adam 82
Daniel, Krista 28, 133, 194, 195, 208, 210
Daniels, Rebecca 203
Darghali, Charles 82
Davenport, Mrs. 97
Davey, Mr. 96, 97, 100, 198, 210
Davidson, Lynn 28, 111, 133, 207, 213
Davis, Joshua 82, 123
Davis, Lucressa 66
Davis, Mesha 82
Davis, Mr. 97
Davis, Timothy 29, 50
Day, Kariemarie 50
Deaner, Joel 50, 130, 131, 133, 134
Debuf, Chase 50
Dedoe, Kevin 50, 133, 159, 182, 199
Dedoe, Scott 82
Deglopper, Evelyn 66, 125
DeGrow, Kelsie 82, 123, 205
DeGrow, Stephen 50, 133, 163, 204

DeHeaneau, Karly 147
DeHenau, Keith 17, 50, 133
DeKay, Debra 50, 122, 133
Delano, Kelly 66
Deleew, Christina 141
Deliganis, Robert 29
Dell, Breanna 66, 144, 201
Dell, Jonathan 29
Delong, Brent 29, 244
Delong, Mrs. 200, 210
Delong, Justine 82
Delor, Stefanie 29, 238
DeMan, Whitney 140
Dembosky, Randy 66, 206, 211
Denomy, John 50, 140
Derocha, Beth 133, 145
Derocha, Elizabeth 28, 198
Derocha, Robert 50
DeRush, Crystal 50
Desjardin, David 50
Desjardin, Matthew 82
Devendorf, Mrs. 97, 247
Devroy, Jessica
D'Hulster, Chris 28, 133, 261, 247
Dickinson, Mr.
Dilworth, Elizabeth 16, 50, 133, 145, 200
Dilworth, Kathleen 82, 16
Dimmitt, Andrew 29
Doan, David 82
Doan, Tony 50
Dock, Courtney 6
Dock, Jennifer 50
Dodder, Christian 66
Dodder, Joshua
Dombroski Kara 29
Doering, Erin 50, 124, 125, 129, 133, 141, 143
Doerzbacher, Donald 82
Doerzbacher, Joy 6, 16, 50
Doherty, Carol 82
Doherty, Nicki 138
Dombroski, Ariel 82, 130, 141, 144
Dombroski, Kara 29, 130, 133, 134, 140, 144
Dombrowski, Richard 82
Dompierre, Andrew 82
Donaghy, Chad 50

Donaghy, Chelsie 66, 176, 177, 195, 203, 208, 210
Donaghy, Kristie 82
Donaghy, Ronnie 82
Donalds, Mc 222
Donnenworth, Casey 82, 169
Dooley, Susan 140
Doorn, Martin 29
Dortman, Amanda 66
Doss, Lindsay 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 208
Dougan, Allison 110
Dowd, Ms. 97
Drake, Gerald 50
Drews, Adam 141, 192, 211
Drouillard, Jeremy 50, 148
Duenaz, Robert 82
Duffy, Kenneth 82
Dugan, Allison 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 141
Durst Kristie 29
Dugan, Jessica 50
Duncan, Andrew 82
Duncan, Benjamin 29
Duncan, Brandon 192, 211
Dunkel, Christopher 82
Dupuie, Jason 50
Durecka, Shawn 66
Durfee, Anthony 50
Durst, Jeremy 66
Durst, Kristie 28, 133
Dwyer, Mr. 11, 97, 100, 156, 157, 199, 247, 261
Dwyer, Mark 199

E

Eagle, Alyssa 66, 112, 180, 209
Eagle, Amanda 66, 87, 117
Eagle, Daniel 87, 117
Eagling, Jack 66, 144
Eakins, Amanda 66
Eastman, Mrs. 97, 120, 121, 122, 123, 149
Easton, Alex 66, 125
Easton, Dr. 226
Easton, Jeffrey 66
Easton, Kelly 28, 32, 133, 147

Eastwood, Danielle 53, 152, 198
Edie, Chastity 29, 132, 133, 200
Edie, Thomas 29
Edwards, Mr. 212
Edwards, Frank 66
Edwards, Stephen 66, 130
Elder, Paul 66, 75, 130
Electric, Stephenson 220
Elgoghail, Maia 66, 134, 187
Elgoghail, Nadia 9, 29, 55, 121, 133, 142, 143
Elisei, Chris 66
Ellick, Mrs. 97
Emerson, Matthew 66
Enders, Christopher 82
Ennest, Steven 66
Eppley, Daniel 53, 161
Eppley, Michael 66, 122
Equipment, Jones 234
Erickson, Emily 82
Ernst, Angela 66
Eschenburg, David 66
Eschker, Matthew 53, 133, 192, 211
Estada, Maria 208
Estrada, Mariana 66
Evans, Ashley 82
Evans, Jonathan 82
Evans, Lorraine 82
Evans, Mark 53, 64, 71, 211
Eveningred, Matthew 29, 206
Everitt, Reid 53
Everitt, Tyler 82

F

Faber, Sean 53, 133, 159, 199, 211
Fagan, Tyler 206
Falk, Mr. 97, 115, 247
Farnsworth, Mr. 97, 112, 134, 135, 205
Farnsworth, Mrs. 97
Farnsworth, Richard 82
Farnsworth, Robert 82
Farquhar, Brian 66
Farquhar, Kristy 29
Farr, Carrie 28
Farr, Daniel 82
Farr, Sarah 66
Feick, Scott 53

Feick, Steve 206
Fenningsdorf, Joanna 53
Fenningsdorf, Lynda 28
Ferguson, Fred 101
Ferguson, Nicole 82
Ferguson, Shawn 29
Ferns, Amanda 66, 141
Fields, Joshua 53, 199
Figge, Heather 53
Firestone, Megan 53, 139
Fischer, Eric 19, 69, 211
Fisher, Chad 53
Flagler, Jason 53
Flagship 221
Flagstar 219
Fleming, Kevin 53
Flemingloss, Craig 53, 120, 122, 123, 133, 182
Fletcher, Amanda 53, 117, 122, 133, 178, 205, 208
Fogal, Heidi 53
Fogal, James 82
Fontenot, Whitney 82, 207
Forbes, John 69
Forest, Charles 29
Forester, Tara 29, 116, 240
Forrester, Sarah 53, 125, 133
Forstner, Mrs. 97
Fortune, Richard 69
Fowler, Elizabeth 69, 181, 209
Fraiser, Andrea 147
Franchuk, Joshua 29
Fraser, James 82
Fredendall, Cassie 53
Fredendall, Corey 29, 133
Frederick, Chelsea 130, 131, 133, 134
French, Mrs. 97
Friend Daniel 241
Friend, Sara Jo 29, 132, 133, 210, 244
Frizzle, Britnie 69, 200
Frizzle, Carolyn 53
Fuller, Kenneth 30
Fuller, Ms. 97
Fullgrapp, Alexandra 69
Fullgrapp, Lexie 55, 122, 141
Funk, Ryan 69

Furay, Kevin 85
Furay, Nicole 30, 125
Furness, Christopher 69
Furness, Shari 85
G
Gable, Mr. 97
Gaffney, Rachel 85
Gagnon, Krystie 53
Gallagher, Danny 30
Gallagher, Erick 85
Gammons, Krystal 69
Garcia, Lance 53
Garrettson, Joshua 53
Garrison, Ryan 53, 133, 199
Garske, Michael 69, 192, 211
Garske, Raechel 85
Gault, Anthony 53, 199, 206
Gault, Jessica 85, 199, 206
Gauna, Jesserae 69
Gauthier, Tom 101
Gay, Frederick 69
Genam, Kimberly 203
Genaw, Jillian 53, 133
Genaw, Kimberly 69
Geno, Misha 69
Gentner, Stephen 53
Gerdom, Caleb 85
Gerdom, Mary 13
Gerlach, Gary 69
Gerstenberger, Bryan 30, 68, 100, 173
Gerstenberger, Steven 68, 69, 173, 209
Giardini, Christina 53, 109, 110, 113, 133
Gielow, Ashley 85, 208
Gielow, Marc 53, 212
Gilan, Brian 30, 199
Gilbert, Alexa 30, 117, 203
Gilbert, Daniel 12, 18, 31, 156, 199
Gilhooley, Ralph, Dr. 231
Glazar, Elise 53
Glombowski, Adam 85
Glombowski, Angela 85
Glombowski, John 85
Go, Mr. 163, 204
Godinez, Isaac 85
Goldfarb, Mrs. 97, 132
Gonder, Toni 69

Goode, Andrew 53, 110, 122, 123, 133
Goodman, Mrs. 98, 198
Gossman, Kate 85
Gossman, Matt 53, 199
Gossman, Scott 85
Gostinger, Adam 85
Gostinger, Kyle 85, 91
Gostinger, Mrs. 98
Gostinger, Ryan 69
Gouin, Amy 85
Gouin, Gary 31
Gouin, Gregory 69
Gould, Cory 85
Goyette, Bridgette 53
Grace, Gabrielle 53
Grace, Marty 219
Grace, Susie 203
Grace, Travis 85
Graham, Matthew 69
Graham, Nicholas 31
Grandy, John 69
Grant, Andy 53, 133, 212
Grant, Ann 85, 178, 205
Grant, Kimberly 85, 207
Gray, Jason 30, 211
Gray, Jennifer 69
Graziadei, Tressa 22, 30, 133, 143, 148, 203
Grear, Amanda 85, 134, 205
Green, Sara 85, 92
Green, Stephanie 30, 120, 121, 133, 145, 200
Green, Vern 30
Greer, Chad 30, 133
Greux, Barb 139
Griffin, Naomi 30, 133, 140, 144, 145
Griffin, Ashley 69, 80, 141
Groff, Juston 53, 129, 201, 211
Groh, Sharon 53, 198
Gumbus, Rachael 31, 133
Gunter, Jessica 31
Guske, Courtney 69
Guske, Justin 53, 211
Gutierrez, Adrian 69
Gwyn, Davita 31, 114, 200
Gymnastics 247

H

Hadley, James 69
 Haggerty, Melissa 53
 Haidar, Diana 69, 205
 Halifax, Jessica
 69, 122, 198
 Hall, Annemarie
 30, 133, 146
 Hall, Antwan
 69, 172, 211
 Hall, Gary 85
 Hall, Heather 85
 Hall, John 85
 Hall, Karleen 85
 Hall, Karley 205
 Hall, Kera 30, 245
 Hall, Morgan 85
 Hall, Mrs. 97, 98
 Hall, Stephen 85, 182
 Hamel, Mr. 98
 Hamilton, Toni 30
 Hammond, Christopher
 53
 Hammond, Mr. 211
 Hammond, Cortney 85
 Hammond, Mrs. 98
 Hardee, Shantelle 85, 210
 Harden, Clemory 69, 206
 Harden, Jessica 30, 121,
 245
 Harmen, Jeff 101
 Harp, Richard 30
 Harrell, Sean 69
 Harrington, Amber 69
 Harrington, Ann 198
 Harrington, Jenna 69
 Harrington, Katie
 85, 208
 Harris, Amanda
 30, 133, 200, 201
 Harris, John D.D.S. 218
 Harris, Justin 31
 Harrison, Joshua 69, 158,
 191, 199
 Harrison, Paul 85, 144
 Hart, Allen II 85
 Hart, Amy 85
 Hart, Chenille 31
 Hart, Jeffery 30
 Hart, Jessica 53, 247
 Hart, Shayna 85, 146
 Hartson, Mrs. 98
 Harvey, Spurgeon 69
 Hashimoto, Fumio 200
 Haslem, Jennifer 85
 Hastings, Jon 199
 Hatfield, Carl III 53

Haunstein, Emily 69
 Havens, Jana 69, 122
 Havens, Mark 53, 116
 Hawley, Marcie 15
 Hawley, Nate
 11, 15, 199
 Hawley, Rebecca 53
 Hayden, Jonathan 69
 Hayes, Marissa 69, 138
 Haywood, Cody 85
 Haywood, Jessica 31
 Hazely, Byron 85
 Hazely, Kasaundra
 53, 133, 139
 Hazlewood, Spencer 85
 Healey, Daniel 69, 199,
 206
 Healey, Kevin 30
 Hearn, Jenae 85
 Hearn, Joseph 30
 Hearn, Justin 85, 125
 Heating, S+B and
 Cooling 229
 Heering, John V 85
 Heier, Nolan
 69, 109, 172
 Heilman, Joseph 69
 Heilman, Karl
 30, 32, 138, 139
 Helzer, Andrew 30
 Helzer, Andy, 206
 Hendershot, Mr. 208
 Hendershot, Mitchell 53
 Henry, Nathan 30, 242
 Henry, Sara 85
 Herbert, Carissa 31, 207,
 213
 Herbert, Christopher
 53, 145
 Herbert, Jacqueline
 53, 203
 Herbert, Julie
 31, 133, 164, 203
 Hernandez, Steven
 Robert Heyboer 31
 Hesterberg, Katie
 85, 205, 210
 Hesterburg, Mrs. 144
 Hewitt, Alexander 85
 Heyboer, Rob 27, 32, 59,
 105, 148, 211
 Hickey, Katy
 125, 196, 209, 210
 Hickey, Mary 85
 Hicks, Marcia 147
 Hindes, Candice 35
 Higgins, Aimee 69
 Higgins, Alyssa
 69, 200, 201
 Higgins, Justin
 Hill, Christine
 53, 55, 139,
 141, 198
 Hill, Justina 32, 33
 Hill, Karlee 32
 Hill, Samantha
 33, 143, 144, 203
 Hillock, Cari 53, 198
 Hillyard, Adam 69
 Hilts, Douglas 33
 Himmel, Tami 53, 125
 Hindes, Candice 33
 Hindes, Nicholas 53
 Hinske, Jamie 69, 198
 Hinton, Ashley 59,
 69, 121, 122, 147, 205
 Hirsch, Jo-Lynn 53
 Hobden, Marlana 53
 Hodge, Ryan 33
 Hohf, Mrs. 98, 123
 Holbrook, Sharla 69, 141
 Holdburg, Kimberly 69
 Hollenbeck, Nicole 69
 Holth, Nathan 70, 149
 Homes, Birchwood 218
 Hood, Tiffany
 12, 15, 16, 17,
 33, 40, 133, 247
 Hoover, Seth 101
 Hoppenworth, Rachel
 51, 85, 207
 Horan, Ashley 70
 Horan, Autumn
 54, 125, 133
 Horizons, Safe 218
 Horn, Amanda 54
 Horn, Ashten 70, 141,
 203
 Horvath, Christina
 54, 133, 143
 Hoshowski, Michael 54
 Houle, Mrs. 98
 House, Joshua 54
 House, Stephen 85
 Houser, Joshua 32
 Howard, Adam
 32, 133, 206
 Howard, Sean 70, 144
 Howard, Steve 101
 Howard, William 85, 105,
 135
 Hubbell, Dr. Jr. D.D.S.
 222
 Hudy, Daniel 54, 133
 Higgins, Ryan 85
 Hughes, Sean 70
 Humphrey, Jessica 32,
 247
 Hunter, Joshua 70
 Hunter, Ryan 54, 148
 Hurley, Mrs. 198
 Huron, Port Business
 Service 222
 Hurt, Keith 33, 113
 Hurt, Lindsay 54
 Hustek, Amy 70
 Hustek, Joe 199
 Hustek, Kelly
 10, 54, 164, 203
 Hutchinson, Devin 85
 Hutton, Maribeth 70
 Hyde, Luke 85

I

Iguana, Jesserae
 206, 211
 Ingles, Cameo 70, 203
 Insurance, Tremble
 Agency 247
 Isaac, Amanda 54
 Isaac, Sarah
 Isaacson, Beth 8, 33,
 141, 228
 Island, Coney 233

J

J, Dr. 111
 J.Curtiss, Dr. Wm, P.C.
 219
 Jablonski, Nicole 86
 Jackson, Jeremy
 33, 35, 75
 Jackson, Kevin 33
 Jackson, Ray 54, 68, 84
 Jackson, Ryan 70, 211
 Jacobsen, Lindsey 27, 33
 Jamison, Mr. 18, 96, 98,
 188, 208, 218
 Jamison, Mrs. 98
 Janisch, Kelly
 32, 129, 130, 133, 134
 Jarchow, Mrs. 203
 Jarvis, Kathryn 70,
 72, 207, 213
 Jarvis, Matt 6
 Jefferson, Michael
 54, 172, 173
 Jefferson, William 32, 121
 Jerman, Susan
 54, 109, 110, 247
 Jex, Mr. 98
 Jezierski, Bethany 10, 54,
 75, 207, 211
 Jimenez, Stephanie 54
 Jobbitt, Benjamin 70
 Joel, Edith 141
 Johnson, Christine 70,
 125
 Johnson, Donald 32
 Johnson, Gregory 86,
 134, 135
 Johnson, Janetta 86
 Johnson, Jessica 33
 Johnson, Jordan 70
 Johnson, Ryan
 54, 55, 70, 79, 156, 199
 Johnson, Shelby 33
 Johnston, Dr. 98, 111
 Johnston, Eleanor
 70, 130
 Johnston, Mrs. 98
 Jonas, Ms. 98, 101
 Jonas, Samantha 86
 Jones, Heather 86
 Jones, Joanne 70
 Jones, Tammy 70, 144
 Joseph, K.M. 218
 Joseph, Marwa 70
 Jowett, Brandon 70
 Justice, Edith
 54, 125, 133, 141
 Juzysta, Kathleen 86

K

Kacafirek, Ryan 33, 193,
 206, 211
 Kachafsky, Mark
 Kautzman Scott 33
 Kackman, Ashley 9, 18,
 33, 133, 165, 203,
 121, 246, 247
 Kalaf, Jessica 70
 Kamendat, Marcella 70,
 88, 148
 Kamer, Angela 86
 Kamer, Angie
 87, 123, 201, 210
 Kamer, Jennifer 33, 109,

123, 133, 200, 201, 121, 180, 244
Kamicka, Peter 54
Kamidoi, Nicole 54, 56, 122, 178, 198, 205
Kane, Joseph 70, 140
Kane, Timothy 86
Karcher, Christopher 86
Karl, Jeffrey 54
Kaupp, Tony 70
Kautzman, Scott 32
Kay, Mary 234
Kayko, Dawn 54, 125, 133
Kazor, Heather 86
Kearns, Matthew 32
Kearns, Mr. 98
Keith, Ashley 54
Keith, Laurie 14
Keith, Sarah 32
Kelley, David 33, 130, 131, 133, 237, 247, 261
Kelley, Maureen 54, 133, 160, 200
Kelley, Scott 86
Kelley, Steve 15
Kellogg, Kristen 10
Kelly, Elizabeth 33, 120, 121, 123, 133
Kelly, Gregory 70
Kemp, Christopher 70, 211
Kemp, Nicholas 70
Kendrick, Jenniferrose 70
Kendrick, Justin 70
Kenner, Nathan 54
Kenney, Michael 86
Keramaris, Mr. 48, 52, 84, 87, 98, 247
Kern, Bryan 54
Kern, Kaicee 86
Kesner, Tara 86
Kibbe, Ashley 86
Kichey, Katy 210
Kidd, Darren 36, 70
Kilbourne, Stephanie 54
Kilbourne, Tiffany 54
Killion, Terryl 70
Kimball, Ryan 70
King, Crystal 54, 139, 141
Kinney, Jackie 153, 198
Kinney, Patricia 54
Kinzer, Adam 86
Kinzer, Matthew 12, 35, 206, 232
Kirchner, Michael 33
Kirby, John 54, 109, 211

Kirchner, Michael 33
Kiser, Jessica 86
Kish, Charlyne 33
Kitchin, Lucinda 86
Klaas, David 54, 133, 142, 143, 159, 199
Klaas, Krystal 70, 75, 200, 207
Klaas, Valerie 16, 76, 86, 138, 139, 144
Kleiber, Lauren 86
Klemmer, Leigh 10, 11, 28, 33, 120, 121, 133, 206, 246
Klemmer, Mr. 144
Klieber, Lauran 210
Klieber, Laureen 208
Klinesteker, Virginia 86, 146
Knisley, Amanda 86
Knowlton, Andrew
Knowlton, Timothy 54
Knust, Kelly 34, 105, 133, 174, 175, 195, 208, 210, 242
Knust, Kevin 86
Koehn, Michael 70
Koester, Matthew 86
Konkal, Ted 70
Kooiker, Joshua 54
Korff, Mrs. 98
Korff, Nathan 28, 34, 133, 156, 167, 189, 199, 206, 212, 246
Kortas, Kenneth 70, 206
Kosel, Daniel 54
Koss, Megan 86
Kotelman, Ashley 86
Kovalchouk, Yana 108, 109
Kozlowski, Mr. 98, 122, 123, 149, 198
Krafft, Tracy 70, 80, 207
Krainbrink, Shauna 34, 36, 133, 208
Kramer, Korissa 70, 121, 122, 134, 198, 205
Krause, Stephanie 86, 138
Kreh, Amanda 54, 133, 187, 200, 207, 213
Kremer, Christina 86, 144
Kring, Aaron 54, 60, 133
Kring, Adam 34, 120, 133, 206

207, 213
Kring, Daniel 70, 128, 140
Kubisiak, Curtis 34, 239
Kudzia, David 70, 130
Kuehn, Brittney 86, 123, 144
Kuehn, Donald 54, 88
Kurczak, Kimberly 54
Kurkowski, Caroline 86, 208
Kurkowski, Jennifer 54, 198
Kuznia, Ludwig 35, 201
L
LaBadie, Heather 54, 209
LaBadie, Sara 86, 209
LaBelle, Mr. 16, 86, 96, 98, 99, 123
Labeau, Mrs. 101
Lacombe, Brie 70
Ladd, Nichole 200
Ladensack, Amy 35, 203, 207, 233
Laeder, Matthew 70, 199, 206, 211
Lafean, Evan 70
Lafean, Kirstin 203
Lagrow, Charles 54
Lagrow, Michael 86, 130
Laicher, Katie 198
Lakes, Great 247
Lamarra, Mrs. 98
Lambert, Tiffany 27, 35, 211, 243
Laming, Eric 86
Laming, Kenneth 54
Lamphier, Rachel 34
Landon, Mrs. 98, 100
Lange, Nichole 86
Langolf, Matthew 34, 206
LaPinta, Zachariah 140
Lapish, Lindsey 54, 133, 203, 207, 213
Lardner, Kathryn 70, 146
Lardner, Megan 12, 34, 132, 133, 138, 147
Larson, Cedar 54, 207, 213
Larson, Hillary 70
Lashbrook, Aubree 86
Lashbrook, Jeffery 96
Lashbrook, Kristie 86
Lashbrook, Timothy 86
Lauth, Karl

54, 133, 192, 211
Lavati, Tamara 86, 134, 145
Lavere, David 86
Lavere, Jake 70
Lavere, Joshua 86
Lavigne, Leah 70, 141, 205
Lawrence, Kevin 70, 206
Lawrence, Kyle 6, 110, 133, 235, 246
Laws, Tyler 54, 211
Lay, Katie 34
Leach, Matthew 34, 113, 156, 157, 199
Ledesma, Vincent 35, 166, 188, 206, 212
Ledtke, Allison 35, 152, 198
Ledtke, Ashley 70, 200, 201
Lee, Christopher Dreyer 50
Leist, Mindi 54
Leon, Chris 211
Leon, Ms. 149, 122, 123, 148, 149
Leonard, Aaron 201
Leonard, Allan 54, 201
Leonard, Bradley 70, 107, 122, 123
Leonard, Dustin 54, 160, 201
Lepak, Erica 54
Lepla, Dustin 54, 110, 133, 199
LeRoy, Andrew 86
LeRoy, Kyle 54, 133, 141
LeRoy, Luke 54, 133, 141
Leslie, Sara 55, 86, 123, 208, 210
LeVere, Jake 125
Lewandowski, Andrew 73
Lewandowski, Dr. 98, 99, 100, 247
Lewandowski, Scott 73, 206
Lewis, Karen 73, 106, 196, 198, 208, 210
Liberty, Katy 43, 244
Lichnovsky, Michelle 117
Liethen, Kurt 73, 199
Lincoln, Joseph 73
Linder, Robert III 86, 201, 211
Lindsay, Brittni 73
Linne, Justin 86
Liong, Christopher 54
Little, Mollie 76
Liu, June 86, 130, 134
Livingston, Betsy 57, 133
Livingston, Jessica 86, 114
Loane, Stephanie 86
Lohr, Breanna 57
Lohr, Kayla 86, 208
Long, Chris 133
Longe, Nicole 67
Lopez, Stephanie 57, 133
Lopiccolo, Angela 73
Lepien, Donna
Lorenzo, Kristen 57, 125, 200
Losinski, Danielle 34
Losinski, Drew 86
Lott, Tonya 86
Lowe, Robert 73, 199, 206
Loxton, Amanda 57, 207, 213
Loxton, Mandi 143
Lozano, Kristy 57
Lozen, Matthew 34, 163, 204
Lozen, Megan 204
Lichnovsky, Michelle 35
Ludington, Timothy 57, 133
Ludy, Allison 34, 133, 198, 241
Lumpford, Kevin 76
Lutchman, Robert 34
Luther, Crystal 73, 144
Lutz, Cindy 139
Lynch, Andrea 57
Lynch, Nathan 73
Lynch, Nicole
Lynch, Stephanie 57, 144
M
M, Stuart West 94
M.D. 218
M.D., Jr. 243
MacArthur, Michael 34, 35, 166, 206, 212
Macbeth, Trevor 35
MacCallum, Ashley 35, 128, 133, 140, 141, 144

MacCallum, Cassandra 73
 MacCallum, Cassie 141
 Macduff, Marie 34
 Maciejewski, Michael 34
 MacKlem, Ethel 86
 MacKlem, Lyle 57
 MacLean, Todd 57
 MacReady, Mr. 159, 199
 Magneson, Scott 139
 Mahosky, Alicia 86
 Mahosky, Elgin 57
 Main, Amy 86
 Majeske, Ryan 34, 206
 Malburg, Drew 34, 206
 Manis, Tom 221
 Mannlein, Mr. 98, 200, 201
 Manuilow, Mrs. 140, 141
 Marcero, Joe 57, 124, 125, 161
 Marchand, Natalie 57, 67, 161
 Marengo, Nicholas 73, 89
 Marenkos, Firas 89
 Marenkos, Marsha 57, 125, 130, 131, 133, 139
 Martinez, Gregory 89
 Hall, Mrs. 247
 Markel, Wendy 89
 Markie, Zachary 73
 Marks, Heather 34, 152, 198
 Marks, Mrs. 98
 Marone, Odin 34
 Marsack, Jessica 73, 207, 213
 Marsh, Rachel 89
 Martin, Amber 89
 Martin, Ashleigh 35
 Martin, Chantel 89
 Martin, Kimberly 73
 Martindale, Brandon 89
 Marx, Mrs. 98
 Marzka, Tiffany 73, 186, 187, 200, 207, 213
 Mason, Jennifer 35
 Mason, Kimberly 57, 209
 Mason, Robert 73
 Mason, William 89
 Mathew, Ashley 73, 130
 Mathews, Alissa 89, 177, 208, 210
 Mathews, Edward 35
 Matthew, Ashley 148, 149
 Matthews, April 140
 Matthews, Eddie 206
 May, Jessica 36, 170, 207, 213, 233
 May, Natalie 89, 134, 144
 May, Sara 89, 177, 208
 Mayer, Alyson 89, 130
 Mazur, James 83, 89
 Mazur, Rachel 57, 75, 133, 145, 187, 207, 213
 McMahon, Heather 89
 McBrien, Sarah 57, 106, 133, 200
 McCabe, Kasey 12, 203
 McCarrel, Coach 211
 McCarthy, Bridget 89, 123
 McCarthy, John 36, 133, 181, 201
 McCarthy, Kathleen 8, 9, 36, 121, 132, 133, 203, 243
 McClellan, Allison
 Stephanie McColman 37
 McClellan, Ashley 89
 McColeman, Andrea 149
 McColman, Andrea 89
 McColman, Stephanie 37
 McCracken, Christina 89
 McDonald, Aaron 57
 McDonald, Andrea 16, 57, 139, 200
 McDonald, Ericka 89
 MacDonald, Mr. 247
 McGee, Amy 73
 McGill, Bill 57, 122, 144
 McGinnis, Gary 37, 131
 McGinnis, Stephanie 57
 McGrath, James 73, 130
 McGuire, Jessica 89, 123, 211
 McIntire, Ryan 172
 McIntosh, Celia 89
 McIntyre, Jennifer 57
 McIntyre, Ryan 57
 McKeernan, Darci 37
 McKelvey, Jared 36, 73, 159, 199, 206
 McKelvey, Jordan 89, 168, 191, 212
 McKernan, Darci 133
 McKernan, Kevin 73
 McLaughlin, Jessica 57
 McLaughlin, Matt 89, 191
 McLaughlin, Shana 73
 McLaughlin, Ms. 213
 McLeod, Molly 73
 McMillan, Jane 57, 129
 McNamee, Kaitlin 9, 18, 19, 37, 133, 198
 McNash, Mike 73, 190, 206
 McNash, Pat 37, 51, 67, 145, 148, 163, 166, 204
 McNaughton, James 36
 McNaughton, Samantha 57, 133
 Mc Nelis, Megan 36, 180
 McPherson, Michael 57, 141
 McPherson, Rebecca 73
 McVay, Danielle 73
 Meddaugh, Barry 73
 Meddaugh, Brooke 57, 133, 200
 Meddaugh, Heidi 73
 Medical, Huron Center 223
 Medrano, Bradley 73, 199
 Medrano, Nicole 57, 247, 261
 Medvezky, Joseph 73, 206
 Meeks, Brentton 73
 Meneghin, Jessica 89
 Merchand, Natalie 112
 Merchant, Rahil 73, 204
 Merenkos, Marsha 139
 Merritt, Rachel 32, 36, 133, 143, 146, 147, 205
 Merritt, Richard 163, 204
 Merritt, Sarah 73, 125, 134, 147, 205
 Mervich, Cheryl, 57, 122, 133
 Metz, Kristen
 Meyers, Henry Moving and Storage 222
 Meyers, Kristin 22, 37, 205
 Meyers, Kyri 51, 73
 Michael's, Car Center 60, 181, 220
 Michigan, Eastern Bank 228
 Miller, Frederick 89, 211
 Miller, Jessica 37
 Miller, Jillian 37, 245
 Miller, Katelin 73, 203, 208
 Miller, Randy 37
 Miller, Saundra 89
 Mills, Kaitlin 73
 Minard, Marissa 89, 209, 210
 Mireles, Alisha 57, 122, 133
 Misyiak, Brady 73, 169, 192, 206, 211
 Mitchell, Karri 37
 Mlynarski, Randa 89
 Moeller, Alissa 89
 Moews, Jennifer 36
 Mold, Jenny 134
 Monaghan, Mrs. 97, 98, 247
 Monolidis, Nicole 36, 133, 205
 Moody, Christopher 73
 Moody, Tera 89
 Moore, Chad 13, 36, 157, 199, 211
 Moore, Joe 89, 123
 Moran, Brian 218
 Morden, Craig 57
 Morden, Stacie 89
 Morden, Stephanie 73
 Morisette, Ashley 73
 Morrison, Brandi 57
 Morrison, Joseph 73, 206
 Morrison, Kathryn 89
 Mortimer, Korey 73
 Moss, Jehmar 89
 Moss, Julie 89
 Mosurak, Larry 199
 Mosturak, Lee 11, 199
 Moulds, Jenny 89, 205
 Moutoux, Kristin 57
 Moyinhan, Jenni 73, 208
 Muir, Courtney 73
 Muir, Holly 57, 120, 121, 122, 123, 133, 148, 203, 207, 213
 Muir, Maegan 73
 Muir, Randall 89
 Muir, Thomas 73
 Mullally, Andrew 89, 130
 Mullins, Sarah 57, 133, 146, 164, 181, 201, 203
 Munce, Matt 57
 Mundt, Terra 57
 Murphy, Amy 8, 37, 120, 121, 133, 232
 Murphy, Jenny 57, 205
 Murphy, Joe 57, 193, 211
 Murphy, Megan 37, 133, 100, 152, 174, 195, 198, 208, 210, 225
 Murphy, Mrs. 98, 113, 132
 Murray, Jessica 57, 198
 Murray, Ms. 98, 130, 131, 149

N

Nakajo, Aya 57, 108, 140, 141
 Nakhleh, Joseph 89
 Nalepa, Justin 73, 206
 Naplin, Mark 89, 211
 Narhi, Elsa 37, 108, 109
 Nasar, Kyle 211
 Natzel, Maria 196
 Navarro, Michael 37, 163, 204
 Naz, Jeffery 73, 159, 190, 199, 206
 Neal, Benjamin 89
 Neal, Curtis 182
 Neal, Renee 22, 37, 133, 143, 147, 205
 Nechita, Christopher 37
 Neil, Curtis 109
 Neil, Kristin 73
 Nelson, Caitlyn 36
 Nelson, Colin 74
 Nesbitt, Mr. 96, 104, 200, 206
 Neumann, Nicole, 36, 133, 148, 200
 Newberry, Dennis Jr. 36
 Newmann, Nicole 148
 Nicholls, Kristin 74
 Nichols, Jennifer 74
 Nicholson, Chad 74
 Nicholson, Robert 74
 Nickles, Adrienne 37, 132, 133, 174, 198, 208, 238, 244, 246
 Nickson, Gabrielle 74
 Niemi, Kellan 74
 Noble, Dylan 37
 Noetzel, Maria 37, 123, 133, 180, 201
 Nofs, Amie 74
 Nofs, Ben 57, 141, 144
 Nordin, Wesley 89, 105, 191
 North, Michele 74
 Northrop, Jason 89
 Norton, Stephanie 57

Norton, Tiffany 89
Norup, Amanda 89
Nosar, Kyle 89
Nye, Ashley 57, 143
Nyman, Christina 89
O
O'Brien, Patrick 89
O'Connor, Tara 74
O'Dell, Darin 89
O'Dell, Lindsay 57, 133, 153, 198, 201
Offices, Law Heyboer and Floyd 232
Oil, Secory Corporation 225
Ojczyk, Janice 57, 133
Oldham, Jillian 89
Olmstead, Eric 57, 199, 211
Olson, Andrew 89
Olura, Jennifer 57
Orr, Megan 74, 83, 138
Osgood, Kirk 89
Ososki, Paul 37, 193, 211, 242
Ostic, Alicia 74
Oswald, Jordan 74, 206
Oswald, Ryan 57, 133
Oswell, Ian 37, 130, 131, 133, 141
Overly, Erin 74, 206
Overly, Jonathan 37, 121, 123, 133, 206
Owen, Adam 57
Owen, Brooke 89

P
Pace, Nicholas 57
Paciorek, Sarah 74
Pack, Mark 38, 206, 211
Palazzolo, Santana 57
Palm, Angela 90, 123, 207
Palm, Daniel 74
Palmateer, Joshua 74, 191, 206
Palmateer, Megan 90
Panczyk, Jillian 27, 38
Paquin, Tara 90
Parent, Cindy 6, 51, 58, 208
Parham, Chereau 74
Parker, Coach 211
Parker, David 58
Parker, Erik 19, 74, 206

Parrish, Mike 58, 211
Parrott, Ms. 98
Parsons, Carlie 90
Parsons, Julie 38, 141
Patchett, Abby 58, 141
Paterson, Jennie 58
Patrick, Douglas 74
Patrick, Jeremiah 90
Patten, Alicia 58, 133, 141
Patterson, Chloe 90
Patterson, Nicole 67, 74
Pauly, Krista 58, 133
Pearson, Gregory 58
Peattie, Mrs. 98, 146, 147
Pediatric, Baribeau Dental 220
Pedigo, Michael 90
Pedrys, Tara 74
Pemberton, Jeff 58, 148, 149
Pemberton, Joseph 58
Pemberton, William 74
Peplinski, Jeffrey 74
Pepper, Jennifer 58
Perkins, Keri 74, 187, 200, 201, 207
Perrish, Chase 211
Perry, Nathan 90, 140
Peshke, Justin 204
Pet, Springfield Resort 222
Peters, Courtney 58
Peterson, Derek 90
Peterson, Shawn 74
Peterson, Shylah 38
Pettee, Hilary 58
Pettitt, Julian 36, 38
Pfaff, Natalie 39, 58
Phare, Lisa 58, 133, 201
Phillips, Justin 74
Phillips, Marsha 90
Photography, Perkins 225
Pickelhaupt, Andrew 74
Pickering, Amanda 90, 170, 207, 213
Pickering, Ashley 58, 133, 198, 201
Pickett, Rebecca 58, 133
Piechotte, Jacquelyn 74, 83
Pierce, Kevin 58, 199
Pierce, Steven 58, 199
Pike, Amber 74
Pincomb, Jessica 74, 79

Pitlosh, Julia 140, 201
Prout, Zachary 38
Plant, Rebecca 58, 125
Pleiness, Jordan 90
Ploghoft, Stephanie 58, 129, 140, 144
Poirier, Cheri 90, 146
Poirier, Crystal 58, 140, 141, 144, 146
Politowicz, Erika 74, 122, 123, 138
Politowicz, Mrs. 101, 108
Politowitz, Mr. 206
Poole, Crystal 90
Pope, Annaliese 74
Porrett, Allison 90
Porrett, Candice 90
Porte, Mr. 211
Porter, Jennifer 58
Portis, Anthony 90, 208, 212
Post, Shawna 74, 83
Potts, Katelynn 74
Pratt, Ginger 90
Pratt, Rebecca 90
Prause, Lindsay 90
Preston, Michael 90
Prevo, Jerry 58
Price, Amy 58, 141
Price, Christine 90
Prigmore, Megan 90
Prosser, James 58
Prout, Zachary 39
Prowse, Mr. 101
Pruett, Ryan 58
Przytakoski, Sara 74
Puente, Jesus 58
Pularge, Mr. 176
Purcell, Andrea 90
Purcell, Nancy 39, 125, 133, 143
Pytleski, Joe 74, 169, 206
Pytleski, Thomas 58
Pytleski, Tony 87, 90, 145, 166, 199

Q

Q, Speedy 224
Quandt, Lindsay 8, 9, 13, 39, 51, 55
110, 121, 132, 133, 142, 143, 144, 145, 236
Queen, Dairy 229
Quinn, Eric 74, 159, 199, 206
Quinn, Ryan 107

R
Rabidue, Geneva 74
Rachel, Tiffani 90
Rader, Rob 163, 204
Raetzel, Mike 74, 130
Ramirez, Claudia 74
Ramming, Thomas 38, 108, 109, 173
Ramsey, Kayla 74, 144, 149
Randall, Amber 38
Ranshaw, Ryan 58
Rapley, Kimberly 38, 133
Rashid, Caitlin 90, 209
Rayl, Everett 58
Raymo, Anna 200
Raymo, Christine 58, 200
Raymo, Kristi 90
Raymo, Margaret 74, 200, 208
Reckker, Craig 58
Reddy, Rahul 90
Redfield, Scott 74
Reed, Michael 58
Reese, Brooke 38
Reichle, Brandy 74
Reid, Jacalyn 74
Reid, Jeffrey 74
Reid, Jenni 28, 38, 133, 170, 207, 213, 234
Reid, Jodie 90
Reid, Mike 133
Reilly, Kellie 38
Reinholz, Sarah 74
Reinke, Mrs. 101, 135
Remeselnik, Michael 39
Reno, Ken 74, 199, 201
Renolds, John 31
Renusch, Danielle 96
Renusch, Leladonna 74
Reynolds, Cody 90
Reynolds, Jon 777, 96, 199, 206, 211
Reynolds, Samuel 77
Reynolds, Timothy 90
Rich, Shane 90
Richard, Shawna 90
Richards, Christopher 14, 77, 144
Richards, Katie 187, 207
Richardson, Chad 39
Richardson, Jason 77
Richie, Shannon 96
Riddell, Ashley 58
Riddell, Heather 58
Rihiel, Bobby 158, 199, 211
Riehl, Kira 58, 133
Rigney, Mike 58, 63, 128, 133, 201
Riley, Kenneth 90
Riley, Sean 77
Rinker, Eric 90
Ritchie, Shannon 58, 64, 148, 149
Rivers, Keith 39
Rivers, Kevin 90
Robb, Emily 90, 130
Robbins, Stephen 38, 211
Robertson, Brian 90, 211
Robinson, Casey 90, 191
Robinson, Kayla 90
Robinson, Ms. 101
Rock, Crystal 77
Rock, Jessica 58, 141
Rock, John
Rock, Justin 58
Rodegeb, Desiree 38
Rodegeb, Shawn 58
Rodriguez, Fernando 90, 123
Rodriguez, Ron 58, 63, 133, 211
Roe, Dustin 58
Roe, Tabatha 58
Roelke, Patrick 77
Roesch, Justin 192, 211
Rogers, Jackie 12, 18, 31, 38, 122, 133, 200
Rogers, Jessica 38, 111, 171, 200, 207, 213, 236
Rogers, Mrs. 101, 110, 111
Rogers, Roy 77, 206
Rogers, William 90
Rohn, Ashley 58
Roman, Mr. 199
Rome, Jessica
Rome, Stephanie 77
Roppesch, Christopher 90
Roppesch, Nicole 38, 39, 90, 104, 132, 133, 198
Rosenmund, Katie 58, 124, 133, 148
Rossi, Blake 77
Ruch, Grace 90, 123, 134, 144
Ruelle, Regina 77
Ruiz, Sarah

90, 170, 171, 207, 213
 Rukhadze, Sofia 58, 115
 Rutherford, Daniel 90
 Rutherford, Jenna 77, 80, 134, 198
 Rutkofskie, Daniel 90, 211
 Ryan, Corey 58, 143, 145
 Ryan, Matthew 77

S

Sabbagh, Natasha 39, 240
 Sabie, Arnes 77
 Sabie, Admir
 Sabon, Deanna 58, 148
 Sabon, Matthew 38
 Saeed, Bilal 38, 39, 133, 163, 182, 204, 212
 Sagredo, Fernando 38
 Samson, Stephanie 39, 77, 114
 Samuels, Kim 77, 128, 141
 Samuelson, Kristin 58
 Sanchez, Jennifer 38, 200
 Sanchez, Vivian 77
 Sand, Elizabeth 58, 146
 Sand, Katherine 108, 109
 Sand, Michael 90
 Sanders, Ashley 77
 Sanders, Chris 58, 212
 Sanders, Nina 90
 Sang, Mrs. 101
 Sargent, Stacy 58, 125
 Sassanella, Tiffany 61, 109, 143
 Sasseen, Ian 61
 Sawdon, Jessica 38, 133
 Sawyer, Alex 90
 Scallion, Chris 61, 83, 149, 192, 211
 Scallion, Nicholas 77
 Schef, Steven 90
 Scheffler, Kerri 61
 Scheible, Megan 7, 61, 122, 133, 147, 208
 Schemansky, Erin 8
 Scheuer, Adam 206
 Scheunemann, Samuel 39
 Scheurer, Adam 77, 211
 Schieble, Megan 19
 Schieder, Allison 203
 Schlaegel, Jacob 90
 Schlaegel, Samantha 61, 113, 133, 175, 203, 208
 Schlager, Casey 90, 130, 201
 Schlaufman, Michael 93
 Schleicher, Ms. 99, 100, 101, 64, 130, 131, 148, 149
 Schlitts, Thomas 77
 Schmidt, Rachel 61, 148
 Schmidt, Ryan 93, 211
 Schmuck, Rachel 93
 Schneider, Allison 77, 122, 123, 196, 210
 Schneider, Matthew 77, 199
 Schneider, Mr. 101
 Schoettle, Lindsay 61, 124, 125, 133
 Schopp, Beth 77, 177, 208
 Schott, Todd 77
 Schreiber, Jeffrey 93
 Schulte, Mike 38, 39, 206
 Schultz, Jason 93
 Schultz, Jennifer 39
 Schultz, Pauline 93
 Schulz, Dieter 93
 Schuyler, Jennifer 77
 Schuyler, Jessica 93
 Scott, Jennifer 61
 Screen, Genie Printing 219
 Screen, Wildfire Printing 219
 Seaton, Kimberly 93
 Seaton, Rebecca 13, 40, 130, 133, 134, 135, 141
 Seefried, Andy 61, 159, 166, 199
 Seely, Sara 93, 138, 139
 Selby, Tracey 147
 Selby, Robert 40
 Semrow, Jared 61
 Semrow, Trevor 61, 143
 Senyk, Justin 93
 Seppo, Andrea 61, 124, 125, 133, 141
 Serafin, Amy 61
 Serafin, Katie 93, 177, 208, 210
 Sergent, Timothy 61
 Sergent, Tricia 93
 Sersha, Michael 93
 Service, Cormic 223
 Setter, Brandie 93
 Setter, Jill 61, 178, 205
 Setter, Michael 163, 204
 Settle, Amanda 77, 209
 Sewing, Sue's 234
 Shagena, Casey 40
 Shagena (David), Jessica 77, 141, 145
 Shagena, Krystal 93
 Shagena, Mia 93, 207
 Sharp, Adam 77, 169, 191, 206
 Sharp, Andrea 140
 Sharp, Jeffrey 41
 Sharp, Amanda 121, 77, 122, 134, 148, 178, 198, 205
 Sharp, Scotty 206
 Sharpe, Trevor 93
 Sharrard, Tracy 93
 Shaw, Jamison 93
 Shaw, Katie 61, 141
 Shaw, Leslie 61, 201
 Shaw, Randy 77
 Shaw, Thomas 61
 Shed, Glenn 93
 Shelby, Bryan 125, 130
 Shelby, George II 93
 Sherwood, Adkin 93
 Shields, Natalie 93
 Shippey, Dylan 68, 93
 Shleigal, Sam 52
 Shoppe, Spirit 222
 Short, Blake 56, 77
 Shoudy, Joshua 77
 Siebert, Felicia 93
 Sigafoose, Adam 93
 Sigafoose, Amber 77, 210
 Sigman, Amanda 61
 Simmons, Shannon 61
 Simpson, Nicholas 93
 Singleton, Chris 27, 41, 206
 Skinner, Benjamin 61
 Skinner, Bradley 93
 Slingerland, Deidre 41, 132, 133, 143, 237
 Slyford, Megan 93, 208
 Smeltzer, Emily 61, 64, 68, 71, 72, 45, 148, 149, 164, 180, 203
 Smith, Andrew 77, 206, 211
 Smith, Ashley 61, 143
 Smith, Caroline 93, 177, 208, 210
 Smith, Chad 61, 192, 211
 Smith, Christopher 61
 Smith, Daniel 93
 Smith, Devin 77, 211
 Smith, Don 76
 Smith, Heather 61
 Smith, Jeana 61
 Smith, Kara 93
 Smith, Keenan 6, 77, 211
 Smith, Megan 61, 133, 144, 145, 179, 200, 205
 Smith, Michael 93 148, 211
 Smith, Michele 41
 Smith, Molly 8, 41, 231
 Smith Mrs. 205
 Smith, Nicolette 93
 Smith, Sherita 77
 Smith, Susan 61
 Snowden, Ashley 227
 Solliday, Beth 77, 208, 210
 Solomon, Daniel 93
 Sommerville, Racheal 77
 Sonsynath, James 77, 183
 Soulliere, Elizabeth 40, 112, 132, 133, 237, 247
 Soulliere, Jamie 93, 211
 Soulliere, Lindsay 77
 Spangler, John 93
 Sparling, Amanda 77
 Sparling, Michael 40, 117
 Sparling, Rachel 61
 Sparling, Shannon 93
 Spencer, Cody 93
 Spencer, Joshua 77
 Spencer, William 93
 Sperling, Andrew 61, 117
 Squires, Adrian 40
 Squires, Elvira 77
 Stager, Jamie 41
 Stager, Virginia 41
 Stanislowski, Micah 77, 125, 141
 State Farm Insurance 230
 Steele, Alison 93
 Steele, Andrea 61
 Steemburg, Jeremiah 61
 Stefanski, Nicholas 77
 Stein, Steven 133, 141
 Sterling, Cory 77
 Sterling, Joshua 61

Stevens, Ashley 93
 Stevens, Christopher 61
 Stevens, Nathan 93
 Stevenson, Dan 116
 Stone, Darlene 41
 Stevenson, Nick 93, 169
 Stoetzer, Amanda 61, 133
 Stoetzer, Joshua 77
 Stone, Tara 61
 Storey, Kimberly 93
 Storey, Mrs. 101
 Story, Jenna 77
 Strauchman, Christopher 93
 Stremers, Jacob 93, 96
 Struble, Christopher
 Studio, Baileys 221
 Stuff, Car and Truck Things 247
 Sturdevant, Heidi 41, 139
 Stutsman, Jessica 61
 Sullivan, Ashley 78
 Sullivan, Jennie 93, 146
 Sullivan, Justin 61
 Summerville, Rachel 210
 Sumoski, Travis 61
 Supan, Jillian 93
 Surline, Elizabeth 61
 Swinson, Douglas 93
 Swinson, Kevin 140
 Sylvan Learning Center 217
 Syndlar, Amy 210
 Synzylar, Dr. 235
 Szeszycki, Teresa 40
 Szyndlar, Amy 78, 121, 122, 178, 205

T

Taggart, James 40, 206
 Tallmadge, Jessica 93
 Taylor, Brandon 40, 133
 Taylor, Shawn 78
 Taylor, William
 Teich, Shawn 41
 Teeple, Amanda 93, 191

Teeple, Brandon 78
Teff, Mrs. 101, 144
Teich, Shawn 41
Tetreau, Andrew 93, 211
Thayer, Brandon 199
Thibodeau, Cheri 78, 141
Thibodeau, Wendy 27, 41, 141
Thieke, Cody 78
Thill, Geoff 41, 132, 133, 211
Thill, Megan 94
Thomas, Andy 41, 182
Thomas, Branwen 41, 133
Thomas, David 61, 123, 162, 163, 204, 212
Thomas, Jenny 78, 138, 141
Thomas, Michael 78
Thomas, Miriel 94, 123, 130
Thomas, Whitney 94
Thompson, David 94
Thompson, Jacob 61
Thompson, Jamie 61
Thompson, Katie 92, 94
Thompson, Paul 61
Thompson, Rodney 78
Thompson, Zach 61, 161
Thornton, Cole 62, 201
Thornton, Jeffrey 94
Thornton, Kristen 40, 133
Thrash, Meghan 94
Thrash, Nicole 40
Thrushman, Ryan 94
Tinsley, Mrs. 101, 124, 125
Title, Huron Company 228
Titus, Grace 94, 123, 125, 144
Titus, Thomas 94
Tollander, Hayley 94, 209
Tollander, Heather 62, 133, 145, 200
Tollander, Mr. 101
Tomlin, Laura 210
Tomlin, Ted 41, 142, 143, 148
Tomlinson, Laura 196, 203
Torango, Kelli 78
Totten, Kristy 94
Towing, Don's 227

Towler, Colleen 94
Towler, Peyton 62, 141, 144
Trask, Emily 62, 72, 133, 145, 200, 201
Trembath, James 62
Trendy, Craig 78, 141
Tropical, Judi's Tan 233
Troy, Tim 41, 133
Trudeau Mrs. 101, 128, 140, 141
Truong, Spencer 62
Tuffy 229
Tulo, Adam 78
Tupperware 221
Turk, Desiree 62
Turnbull, Carrie 62
Turnbull, Matthew 94
Turner, Christopher 41
Turner, Colleen 41, 133, 140
Tuttle, Mollie 94, 144

U

Ullenbranch, Anne 200
Ullenbruch, Elizabeth 94
Ullenbruch, Melissa 200

V

Vancamp, Jeffrey 62
Vanconant, Andrew 78
Vanconant, Megan 78, 141
Vandeven, Derek 41
VanHoorn, Mr. 101
Vanwormer, Travis 78
Vargo, Alex 94, 146
Varty, Mrs. 101
Vayko, Rachel 94
Vayko, Ryan 41
Veller, Seth 6, 78
Vernocke, Adam 199
Vernocke, Derek 78
Vicencio, Judah 94, 211
Vickers, Kristina 62
Video, Wadham's Hut 219
Vigrass, Christian 42, 140, 144
Vigrass, Lisa 208
Vigrass, Tracey 17, 62, 105, 133, 203, 208, 210
Vincent, Daniel 78
Vincent, Megan 62, 143, 210
Vincent, Mr. 101
Vincent, Rachel 42

Voight, Emily 78
Vought, Coby 191
Vroman, Justin 42

W

Wagar, Krystal 78
Wager, Gordie 62, 67
Wagg, Aaron 62
Wagg, Nicole 78
Wahls, Jason 94
Wait, Mr. 211
Waite, Ryan 42, 173
Wakeham, Michael 42
Walke, Andrea 42, 124, 125, 227
Walker, Andrew 43
Walker, Carrie 43
Walker, Christopher 94
Walker, Craig 78, 206, 211
Walker, Emily 62, 117, 160, 179, 200, 205
Walker, James 62
Walker, Kristina 94
Walker, Rachel 62
Walker, Stephen 78, 144
Wallbank, Christopher 43, 121, 239
Wallbank, Sandra 94
Walling, Eric 78, 183
Wallis, Jennifer 78, 145
Wallis, Sarah 78, 122, 145
Walsh, Patrick 42
Waltenburg, Clifford 62
Walters, Joseph 62
Ward, Brian 94
Ward, Dan 42, 99, 211
Ward, Tyson 94
Wargo, Cory 94
Wargo, Shane 62
Warner, Mr. 101, 247
Warshefski, Danielle 210
Warshefski, Karla 62
Warshefski, Kelli 94
Warsinski, Andrea 94
Warsinski, Kristina 62, 203
Washe, Seiarra 94
Waters, Nicole 42
Watson, Martin 62
Way, Dani 91, 94
Weatherspoon, Brandon 211
Weatherton, Daniel 78
Webb, Andrea 42, 133

Webster, David 78
Webster, Lisa 62, 141
Weigand, Katie 139
Weikal, Lisa 28
Weitzel, Lyndy 62, 141
Welchko, Dane 94
Weller, Christopher 42
Weller, Emily 94, 209
Wells, Amber 19, 198
Wells, Maurica 78, 196, 198, 210
Wells, Patrick 62
Wells, Robert 62, 201
Wells, Sarah 94
Welsh, Cristan 94
Weltmer, Christina 94
Werner, Ashley 78
West, Carrie 78
West, Curtis 62
West, Paul 60, 62
West, Zachary 43
Weston, Joel 62, 104, 161, 247
Weston, Mike 43, 239
Westrick, Jane 42
Whaling, Audrey 15
Wheeler, Shannon 94
Whipple, Dan 18, 120, 121, 128, 133, 173, 242
Whipple, Karri 42, 42, 124, 125, 128, 133, 141, 209, 241
Whitehead, Jeffrey 42
Whymer, Joel 62, 133, 189, 212
Whymer, Kyle 212
Wiczorek, Kelly, 200
Wiczorek, Travis 94
Wiegand, Katelyn 62, 138, 203
Wigley, John 78
Wilcox, Jenny 62
Wilder, Nicole 42
Wilder, Renae 78
Wilds, Kevin 94
Wilds, Victoria 62, 133
Wiley, Mrs. 101
Wilkins, Evan 62
Wilkinson, Alan 78
Wilkinson, Kelley 62, 133, 147
Wilkinson, Liz 140, 144, 147
Wille, Brett 94
Willey, Laura 62
Williams, Chad 62, 133, 142, 199, 211
Williams, Cheyna 94
Williams, Courtney 78
Williams, David 62, 199
Williams, Justin 138
Williams, Roger 62, 188, 212
Williams, Scott 62
Williamson, Brett 62
Willis, Nicole 78
Wilson, Heather 62
Wilson, Jessica 238
Wilson, Mr. 101
Wilson, Nathan 78
Wilson, Rebecca 94
Wilton, Brittney 62, 194, 210
Wilton, Mrs. 52
Wine, JoAnn 216
Wing, Geoffrey 94
Winkler, Chad 133, 156, 157, 188, 189, 199, 212
Winkler, Kayla 78, 80, 196, 198, 208, 210
Winkler, Patrick 94
Winn, Chelsea 94
Winn, Kurtis 78, 206
Winward-Green, Kelly 62, 133
Wirtz, Robert 94
Wisson, Jesse 62, 211
Witherspoon, Anne 113, 144
Withun, Ashley 78
Wittliff, Michael 78, 130
Wojcik, Miss 101
Wojtas, Megan 14, 200
Wojtas, Mrs. 97, 101, 108, 247
Wolfe, Andrew 56, 62, 145
Wolfe, April 94
Wolfe, Kyle 62
Wolford, Pete 104, 182
Wood, Joe 133, 206, 211, 237
Wood, Mike 78, 206, 211
Woodburn, Ben 62
Worden, Carrie 94
WORW, 221
Wright, Holly 78
Wright, Lindsey 94
Wright, Matthew 78
Wright, Mr. 99, 101
Wylie, Nicole 94

Wynn, Devin 94

Wynn, Justin

62, 128, 130,

131, 133, 141

Y

Yake, Heather 94

Yeager, Jeremy 140

York, Amanda 78

Yough, Coby 94

Young, Amanda

144, 235

Young, Curtis 94

Young, Jackie 133, 238

Young, Lindsay

62, 133, 146

Young, Steven 94

Youngs, Dustin 94, 211

Youngs, Sean 78, 206

Z

Zalewski, Aprilyn 62

Zalewski, Jamie 78

Zanitsch, Brendan

94, 130, 141

Zanitsch, Sara 133, 141

Zantich, Allison 128

Zerba, Jon 94, 211

Zgieb, Kelli 62, 133, 164,

203

Ziegler, Dylan 78

Zielke, Katie 62

Zimmer, Alicia 92, 94

Zimmer, Mr. 101

Zondlak, Eric

55, 78, 199, 211

Zurawski, Chad 78

Zurawski, Heather 94

Last Remarks

"Shoot for the moon. Even if you miss you'll land among the stars."

- Ms. Schleicher

"God bless the class of 2002."

- Tom Keramaris

"Seniors, whatever you want to be when you grow up, be a good one."

- Mr. Mannlein

"This is duck soup!"

- Mr. Davey

"To the class of 2002: Good luck and I'll miss you! Hope all your dreams come true."

- Mrs. Eastman

"To Attendance Office Student Assistants, we appreciate all the help you have given us through the years. Enjoy your vacation."

- Attendance Office

"Congratulations to the 2002 seniors. Have a good summer."

- Ms. McLaughlin

To 6th Hour Physics :

"Can you explain the whole thing one more time?"

- Mr. Clarkson

"Everyone has their own sense of creativity and should use it to the utmost."

- Mrs. Labeau

"Northern is a great place to be and I enjoy working with the staff and students."

- Mrs. Wojtas

"This is the 5th year of combined high school choir. We have almost 200 students involved and these students have been in the program for several years. Because of that involvement, the choirs are able to do more complex music and their sounds are more developed. I am having a lot of fun!"

- Mrs. Manulow

"Don't despair, there is a whole new life after high school."

- Mr. Tollander

"Make sure you always stand up for what is right, even if you're standing alone. Make a difference."

- Mr. Dwyer

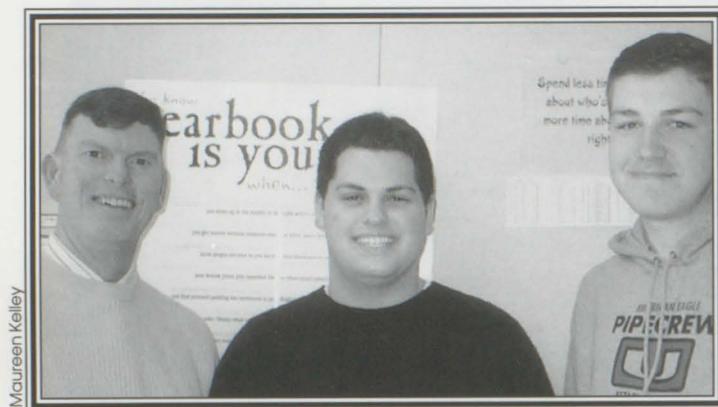
Remember When ...



Pictures taken from the elementary school yearbooks of St. Mary's, Thomas Edison, Keewahdin, Lakeport, and Garfield. Class of 2002.



Dear Fellow Huskies,



Maureen Kelley

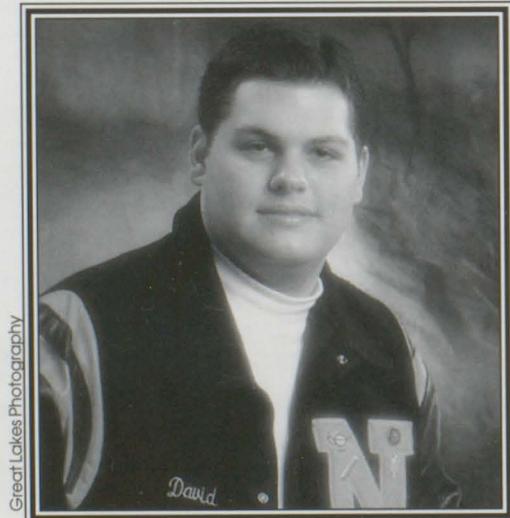
helm. The office also came complete with a unique flowery clock, with an odd purple colored background. (Thanks Liz?!?!)

Mr. Dwyer pulled off a great scam, to bring us new state of the art computers, which eventually came, only to end up in the newspaper room. We also purchased a new Nikon camera under the advisement of Joel Weston. We still haven't seen any trace of it yet, but heard rumors that it is under the seat of Joel's car. Also, who could forget the disappearing stamp pad? (Certainly not Miss Hart!) And what about those four missing senior pictures (we still don't know where they are)? Last, but not least, there were unfortunate "creative differences" that occurred between an anonymous section editor and us (need we say more). Oh yeah, we must mention Susan Jerman's and Christina Giardini's constant loud mouth antics. (But, that was okay, since they sold about 300 ads between the two of them!)

In closing, the 2001-2002 year was one in which no one will ever forget. Yet, for us in little old room 308, it was even more than that. Through thick and thin the editors and staff worked together to reach their goals and expectations. Thank you for allowing us to produce your 2002 *Spirit*.

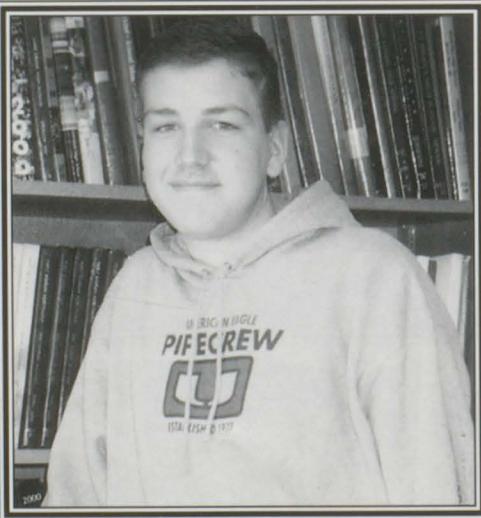
Sincerely,

Chris D'Amato & David Kelley

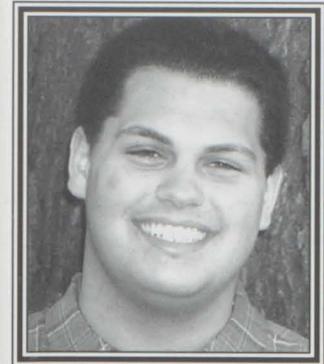


Great Lakes Photography

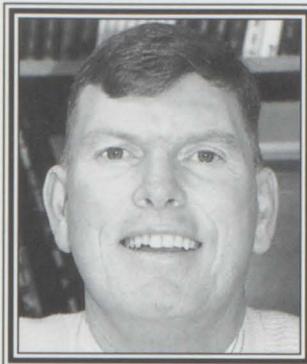
Editors
Picture This



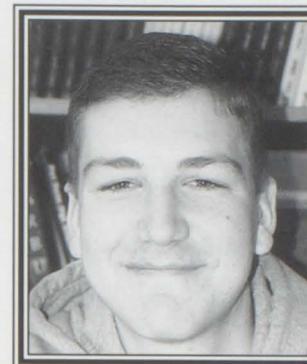
David Kelley



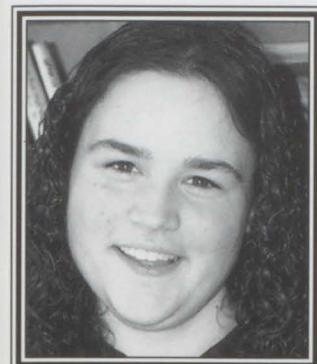
David Kelley



Mr. Dennis Dwyer



Chris D'Hulster



Elizabeth Soulliere



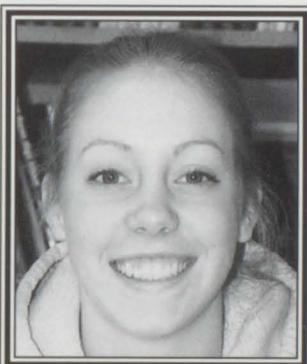
Jessica Castello



Nicole Medrano



Jessica Hart



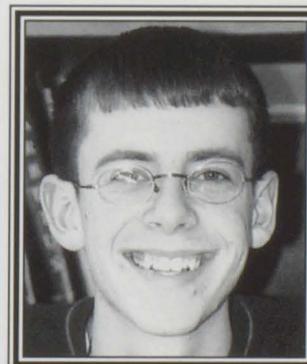
Ashley Kackman



Tiffany Hood



Shannon Bankson



Joel Weston

Photos by David Kelley

2001-2002 *Spirit* Editorial Staff

Co-Editors in Chief

David Kelley & Chris D'Hulster

Business Manager

Elizabeth Soulliere

Student Life Editor

Jessica Castello

Senior Editors

Ashley Kackman
& Tiffany Hood

Underclassmen Editors

Ashley Kackman
& Tiffany Hood

Staff Editors

Susan Jerman
& Christina Giardini

Division Page Editors

Jessica Castello
& David Kelley

Academics Editor

Chris D'Hulster

Activities Editor

David Kelley

Sports Editors

Nicole Medrano
& Jessica Hart

Assistant Sports Editors

Lisa Phare & Sarah McBrien

Ads/ Community Editor

Elizabeth Soulliere

Index Editor

Shannon Bankson

Photo Editor

Joel Weston

Advisor

Mr. Dennis Dwyer

Spirit Staff

Jackie Blair, Brandy Braley, Julie Coles, Becky Collick, Gabrielle Grace, Ashley Horan, Jessica Humphrey, Kelly Husek, Peter Kamicka, David Klaas, Andrea McDonald, Amie Nofs, Lindsay Quandt, Elizabeth Sand, Anne Witherspoon, & Amanda Young.

Photo Finish

Wow. The year just flew by, didn't it? 2001-2002 was a school year that no one would ever forget. The tragedy of September 11, 2001 was one that affected the whole world. Nevertheless, life at Northern proceeded as normal as possible. The Class of 2005 became full-fledged Huskies, while the Class of 2002 said goodbye to newspoints, exams, and hot lunch. To ring in the New Year, Port Huron held its inaugural First Night celebration, the city hired a new manager, and staff members at PHN continued their work to improve reading and writing techniques across the curriculum. The area experienced a mild winter, the occasional blizzard excepted. Hockey fans also had a lot to cheer about, as the Ice Dawgs and Red Wings skated to victory after victory.

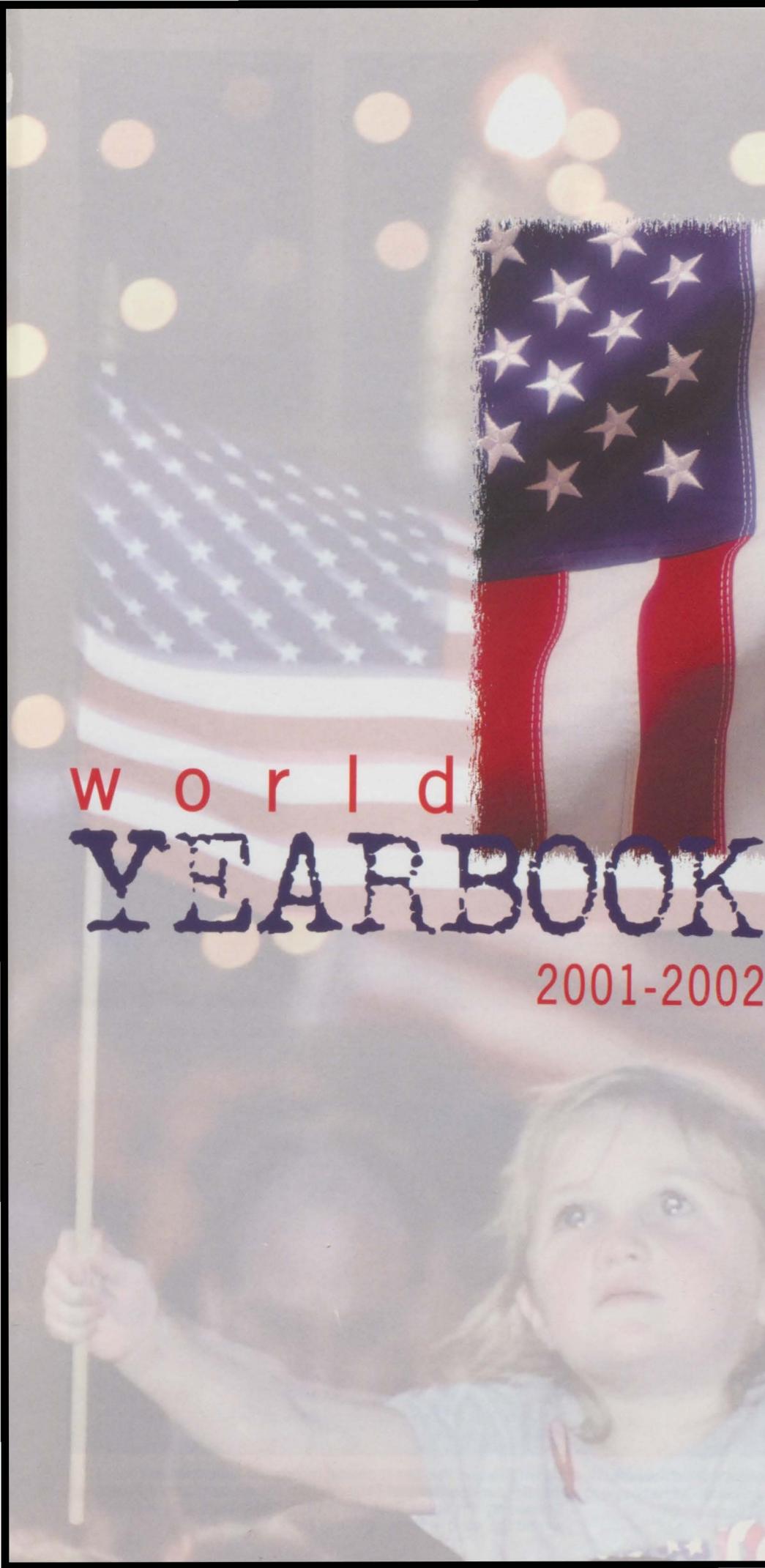
As with every year, many memories were made that will last a lifetime, whether they occurred at sporting events, dances, or just during class. Students learned that although they were unique individuals, they also made up one body that is Port Huron Northern. From their experiences, they united to form one school, with many faces. Pictures only offered a peek (four seconds) into the year that was 2002, yet they still provided reminders of what was the high school experience of a lifetime.



Photo by Joel Weston

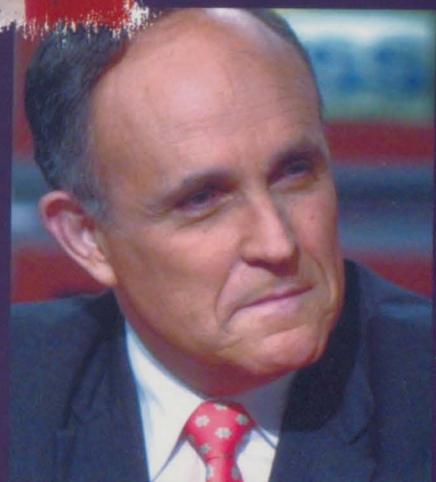


AUTOGRAPHS



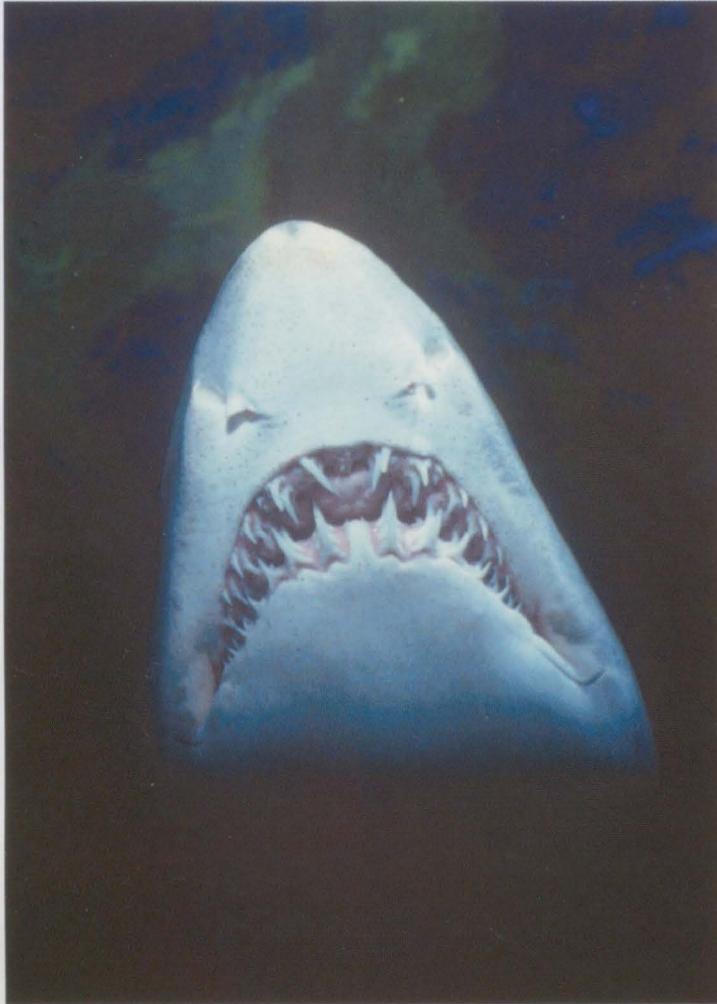
world YEARBOOK 2001-2002

Year
in
Review



 HERFF JONES

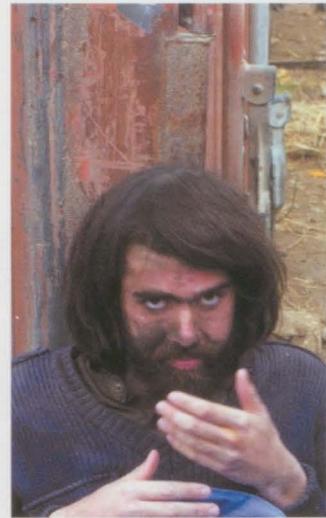
world EVENTS



Even though the total number of shark attacks decreased in 2001, a rash of highly publicized cases make this "the Summer of the Shark."



On Jan. 1, 2001, 12 European nations adopt a single currency called the Euro which becomes legal tender in Austria, Belgium, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Holland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Portugal and Spain.



John Walker, the American Taliban, is being held for war crimes against the United States.



Princess Margaret, sister of Britain's Queen Elizabeth, dies at age 71.



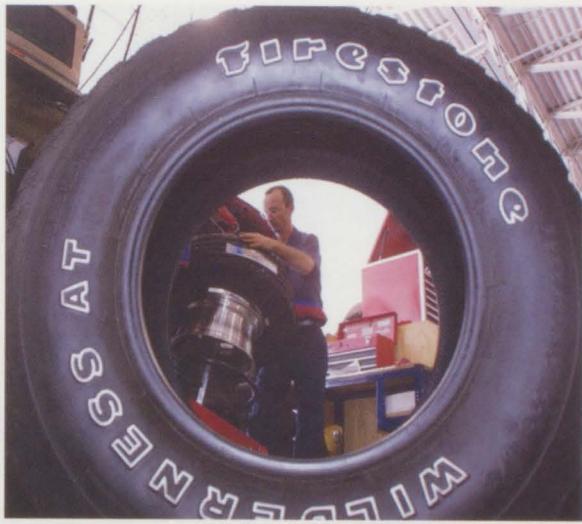
Enron is the largest company in U.S. history to file for bankruptcy. Allegations arose concerning the shredding of documents believed to be connected to the company's use of funds from its employees' 401k program.



Daniel Pearl, a Wall Street Journal reporter, is kidnapped and murdered by the National Movement for the Restoration of Pakistani Sovereignty. President Bush declares, "The United States of America will rid the world of these agents of terror."



Million of acres of southeastern Australia are scorched by wildfires.



Ford and Firestone go their separate ways after a year of finger pointing in the deaths of more than 170 people in Ford Explorers equipped with Firestone Tires.



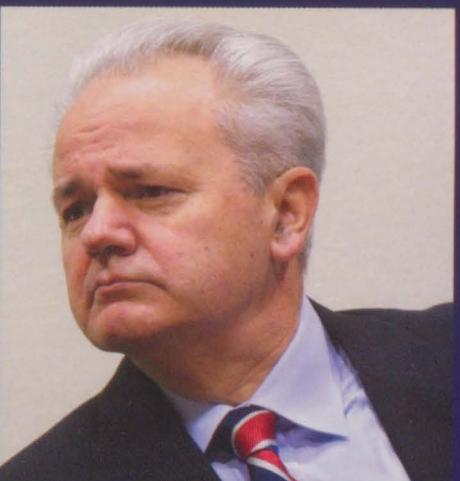
American Airlines Flight 587 leaving New York for Santo Domingo crashes three minutes after take off, killing 251 passengers and nine crew members.



The sun sets on the Taliban as U.S. soldiers raise an American flag from the World Trade Center at a U.S. Air Force base near the Afghan city of Kandahar. The United States organized its allies and began an all-out "War on Terrorism."



Congressman Gary Condit is a central figure in the search for Chandra Levy, a Department of Justice Intern, who has been missing since April 2001.



Slobodan Milosevic appears before the U.N. War Crimes Tribunal on charges for crimes against humanity during Yugoslavia's breakup in the 1990's.



Elizabeth Dole, former president of the American Red Cross and spouse of former presidential candidate Bob Dole, announces her candidacy for the Senate.



After being detained for more than three months by the Taliban, American aid workers Heather Mercer and Dayna Curry are rescued from Afghanistan.



On June 11, Timothy McVeigh, convicted of the April 19, 1995, bombing of the Oklahoma City federal building, is executed by lethal injection.



Letters containing anthrax are delivered to U.S. senators Patrick Leahy and Tom Daschle, and NBC News Anchor Tom Brokaw. The Senate office building was closed for three months. Five people died from inhalation anthrax.



A missile defense shield to protect the United States is a priority of the Bush Administration.



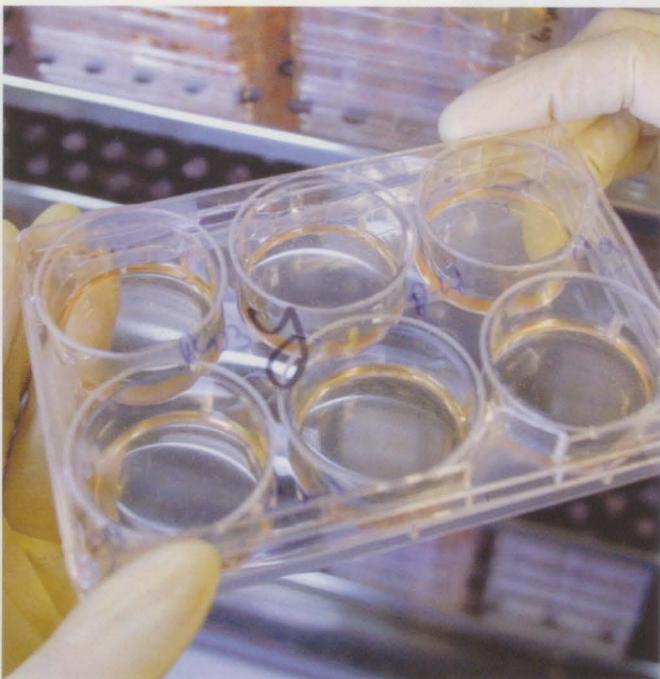
Hundreds of bodies are discovered at a Noble, Georgia crematory, some dating back more than 10 years.



After 12 years of construction, the efforts to stabilize the Leaning Tower of Pisa are complete.



Amnesty for illegal Mexican immigrants is promoted by President Bush.



The decision to allow federal funding for embryonic stem cell research only on stem cells from embryos already collected raises ethical questions.



Kmart, the giant discount retailer, files for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection while it reorganizes its holdings.

other NEWS

- Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon announced a plan to set buffer zones after an increase in violence against the Palestinian Authority.

- Jim Jeffords switched from the Republican GOP to the Democratic party's side of the aisle, causing an important shift in power and reorganization of the Senate.

- Crown Prince Dipendra of Nepal gunned down 10 members of the Nepalese Royal family before turning the gun on himself.

- A North Carolina state trooper killed one Green Beret and injured another when they tried to disarm him, believing that he was part of a training exercise.

- Experimental drug BL22, which targets only a rare form of leukemia cell, showed signs of great success in fighting hairy cell leukemia.

- Andrea Yates drowned her five children in the bathtub of her Texas home. She pled not guilty by reason of insanity.

- Charles Bishop, 15, stole a Cessna aircraft and crashed it into the Bank of America Plaza in Tampa, Florida.



GM launches a program to cut its workforce by 10 percent through an early retirement program.



Ford looks to cut 12,000 union jobs and 8,000 salaried positions.



Britain's Prince Harry may face charges stemming from smoking marijuana and drinking underage.



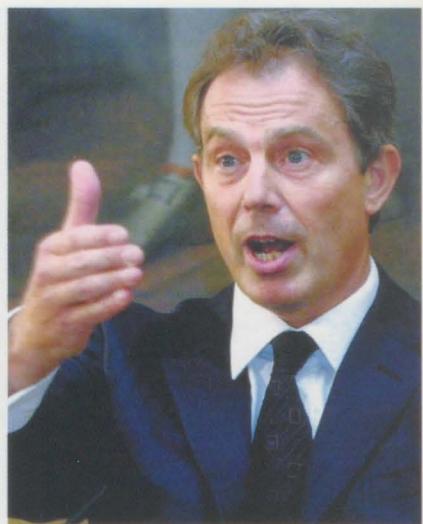
Wendy's founder and spokesman Dave Thomas dies at age 69.



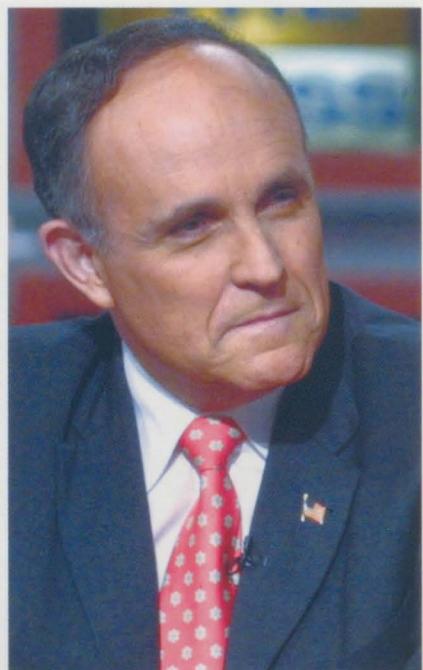
enduring **FREEDOM**

Tuesday, September 11, 2001, will be remembered as a tragic day that changed the world. That morning, a plot, masterminded by terrorist Osama bin Laden and the al-Qaeda network, was put into action. Two hijacked commercial airliners were flown into New York City's World Trade Center Towers, ultimately causing their collapse. Immediately following the incident, another hijacked airliner crashed into one side of the Pentagon in Washington, D.C., and a fourth plane crashed in Pennsylvania. Thousands of lives were lost, citizens were terrified and the world was in shock.

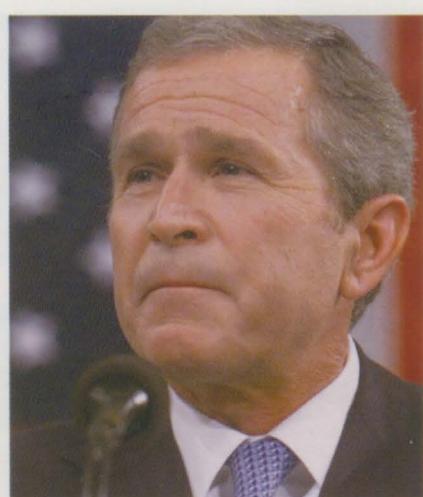
Following that mournful day the United States experienced anthrax scares, continued security threats and the reality of war. Despite the horror, fear and heartache, U.S. citizens united and their patriotic spirit soared. President Bush promised: "We will not tire, we will not falter, we will not fail." Through that statement and the remarkable sense of national pride exuded by U.S. citizens, it became evident that no threat, great or small, could deter the United States resolve for enduring freedom.



World leaders, such as Prime Minister of England Tony Blair, profess their sympathy and support for the United States.



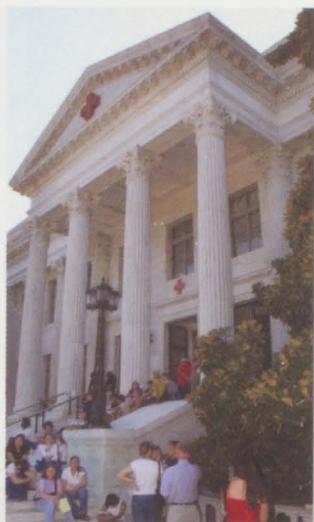
Through his courageous leadership, NYC Mayor Rudy Giuliani becomes known as "Mayor of the World" and was knighted by Queen Elizabeth.



In response to the shocking tragedy, President George W. Bush addresses the nation offering strength, comfort and patriotism.



Ailing airlines urge citizens to defy terrorists' attempts to disrupt lives by reboarding airplanes.



Thousands of people world-wide donate blood and volunteer their services to aid U.S. recovery.



An overwhelming spirit of unity and national pride arises out of the smoldering ashes and human devastation from the September 11 attacks on the United States.

america's HEROES

- Michael Benfante and John Cerqueira, employees on the 81st floor of the World Trade Center, selflessly carried wheelchair-bound Tina Hanson down 68 flights of stairs to safety.

- New York City Fire Department Chaplain Father Mychal Judge, lost his life at Ground Zero while offering last rights to another victim.

- While attempting to rescue others, 343 firemen and 60 police officers died during the attack on the World Trade Center Towers.

- Army Chief Warrant Officer Craig Sincock, despite losing his wife at the Pentagon, offered assistance to those he could aid at the scene. On Sept. 12, Sincock began acting as a grief counselor for others who had lost family members at the site.

- Passengers Todd Beamer, Tom Burnett, Mark Bingham and Jeremy Glick joined to overcome hijackers aboard Flight 93 that crashed in Pennsylvania. Beamer's final statement "Let's roll," has become a symbolic phrase since then.



Canine rescue teams help firefighters search for survivors among the wreckage.



U.S. troops dedicate their lives to preserving freedom and keeping America safe.



Citizens and communities across the country proudly display patriotic decor.

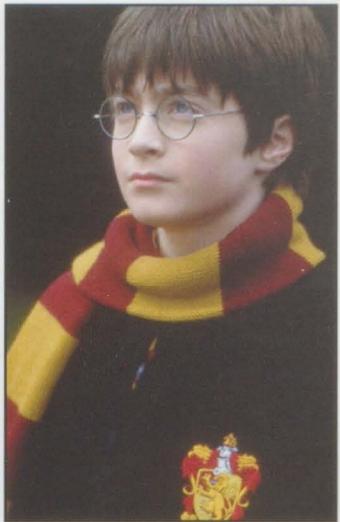
tv & MOVIES



Academy Award-winning actor Russell Crowe claims a Golden Globe Award and an Academy Award nomination for his performance in "A Beautiful Mind." The movie is nominated for five Academy Awards.



Actress Julia Roberts wins her eighth People's Choice Award for favorite motion picture actress.



Hit movie "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone" breaks box office records.



ABC's "My Wife and Kids" and Damon Wayans win People's Choice Awards.



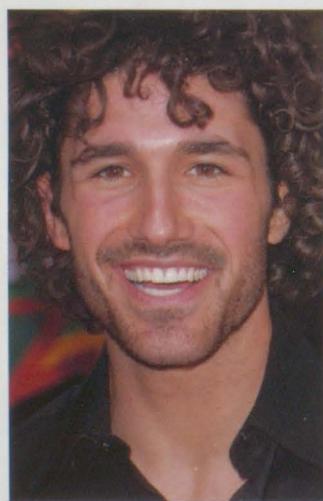
NBC's "The Weakest Link" puts a new edge on quiz show standards.



"Shrek" wins an Oscar nomination and the People's Choice Award for Favorite Motion Picture.



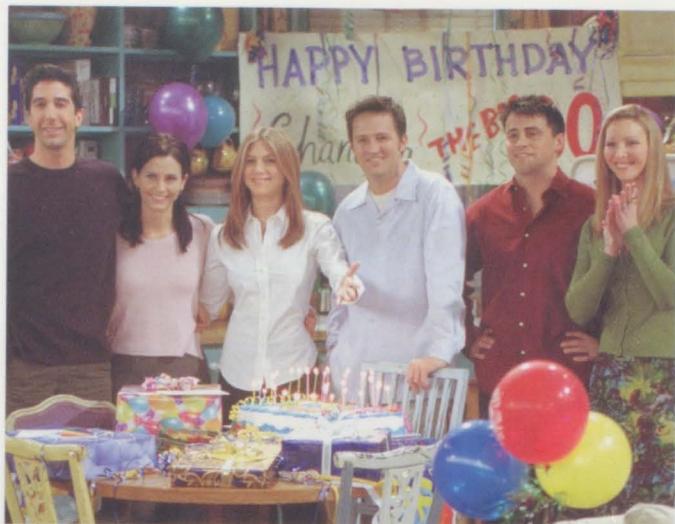
Jack Lemmon, an Academy and Emmy Award-winning actor, dies at age 76.



Professional soccer player Ethan Zohn is the \$1 million dollar winner of Survivor: Africa.



In honor of those involved in the events surrounding September 11, Hollywood actors and musicians combine efforts to produce "America: A Tribute to Heroes." The benefit, which was aired simultaneously and commercial-free by dozens of broadcast and cable networks, raised more than \$100 million in donations.



Stars of the No. 1 rated show "Friends" agree to return for a ninth season in 2002-2003. Each cast member received a 33 percent salary increase bringing their wages to \$1 million dollars per episode.



Actress Nicole Kidman wins a Golden Globe award for her musical performance in "Moulin Rouge." Kidman and "Moulin Rouge" were both nominated for Academy Awards.

other NEWS IN ENTERTAINMENT

- Soap star Kelly Ripa replaced Kathy Lee Gifford on "Live with Regis."
- Box office hit "Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Rings" earned 13 Academy Award nominations.
- Actress Winona Ryder was arrested for allegedly shoplifting \$5,000 worth of clothing and accessories from Saks Fifth Avenue.
- Actors Kelsey Grammer and Ray Romano tied for favorite male television star at the annual People's Choice Awards.
- The world bids farewell to Academy Award-winning actor Anthony Quinn.
- The 2001 Emmy Awards were postponed twice because of security concerns. The eventual winners were "The West Wing," "Sex and the City," "The Sopranos," "Everybody Loves Raymond" and "Will and Grace." Other popular shows were "ER," "CSI," "That 70's Show," "Smallville" and "Scrubs."
- Other popular movies were "Rush Hour 2," "Monsters, Inc.," "The Mummy Returns," "Jurassic Park III," "John Q" and "We Were Soldiers."



"Pearl Harbor" heart-throb Josh Hartnett furthers his career with his role in "Black Hawk Down."



Popular television star Carroll O'Connor dies at age 76.



The United Nations names actress Angelina Jolie its goodwill ambassador.



Hit television show "Buffy the Vampire Slayer" takes a bold step by producing a musical episode.

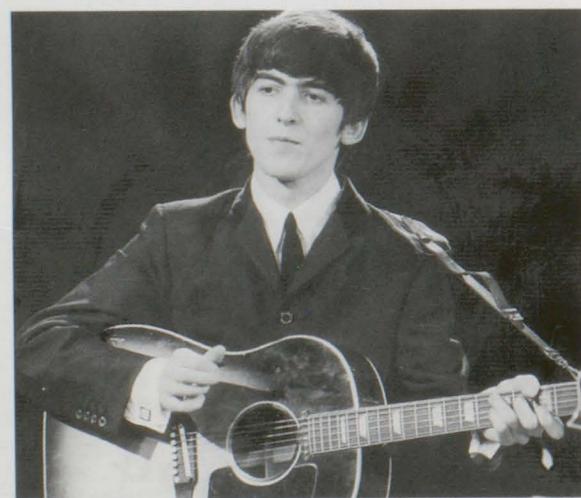
MUSIC



Favorite Album, Pop/Rock 'n Roll, is awarded to Destiny's Child for "Survivor" at the American Music Awards. They also won a Grammy for Best R&B Performance by a Duo/Group.



Jennifer Lopez says "I do" to dancer and choreographer Chris Judd just eight months after the announcement of her split from boyfriend of two years, Sean "P. Diddy" Combs.



George Harrison, known as "The Quiet Beatle," dies at 58 of cancer. The death of John Lennon in 1980 leaves Paul McCartney and Ringo Starr as the only remaining Beatles.



Pop superstar Britney Spears makes her debut on the big screen in the movie "Crossroads." She also released her self-titled album, went on tour, performed in her "Live from Las Vegas" HBO special and dated 'N SYNC pop singer Justin Timberlake.



Nelly wins Favorite Artist, Rap/Hip-Hop, at the American Music Awards.



Michael Jackson is named Artist of the Century at the 2002 American Music Awards.



Alicia Keys wins Favorite New Artist, Soul/Rhythm and Blues, and Favorite New Artist, Pop/Rock 'n Roll, at the American Music Awards. Keys also won five Grammys, including Song of the Year for "Fallin'."



Madonna tours the United States for the first time in eight years. Tickets sold for \$250 each.



Linkin Park's "Hybrid Theory" is the best selling album and the song "Crawling" wins a Grammy.



Tim McGraw and wife Faith Hill win Favorite Male and Female Country Music Artist at the American Music Awards.

other NEWS IN MUSIC

- Pop group 'N SYNC took the title Favorite Group/Band/Duo for Pop/Rock 'n Roll at the American Music Awards. In addition, they won a People's Choice Award for Favorite Musical Group.

- Bush's lead singer Gavin Rossdale and No Doubt's Gwen Stefani announced their engagement.

- Christina Aguilera, Mya, Lil' Kim, and Pink won a Grammy for Best Pop Collaboration "Lady Marmalade."

- U2 earned \$109.7 million from their U.S. concert tour this year. They won Internet Artist of the Year at the American Music Awards and performed at the Superbowl XXXVI halftime show. They also won four Grammys.

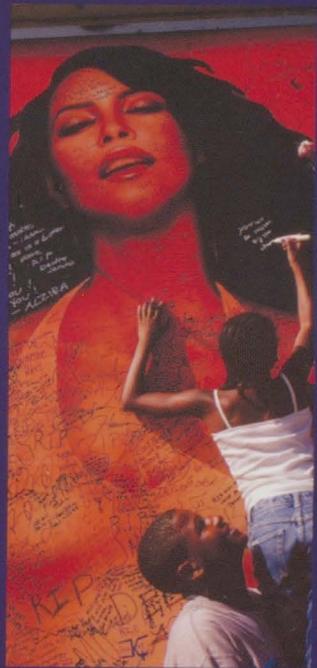
- Garth Brooks received the Award of Merit at the American Music Awards.

- Movie soundtrack "O Brother, Where Art Thou" won five Grammys at the 2002 awards ceremony and was awarded Album of the Year.

- Other musicians who made headlines this year included Nelly Furtado, Outkast, Train, Staind, India.Arie, Lenny Kravitz, Lucinda Williams and Craig David.



Janet Jackson wins Favorite Female, Pop/Rock, at the American Music Awards. She also won two Grammys.

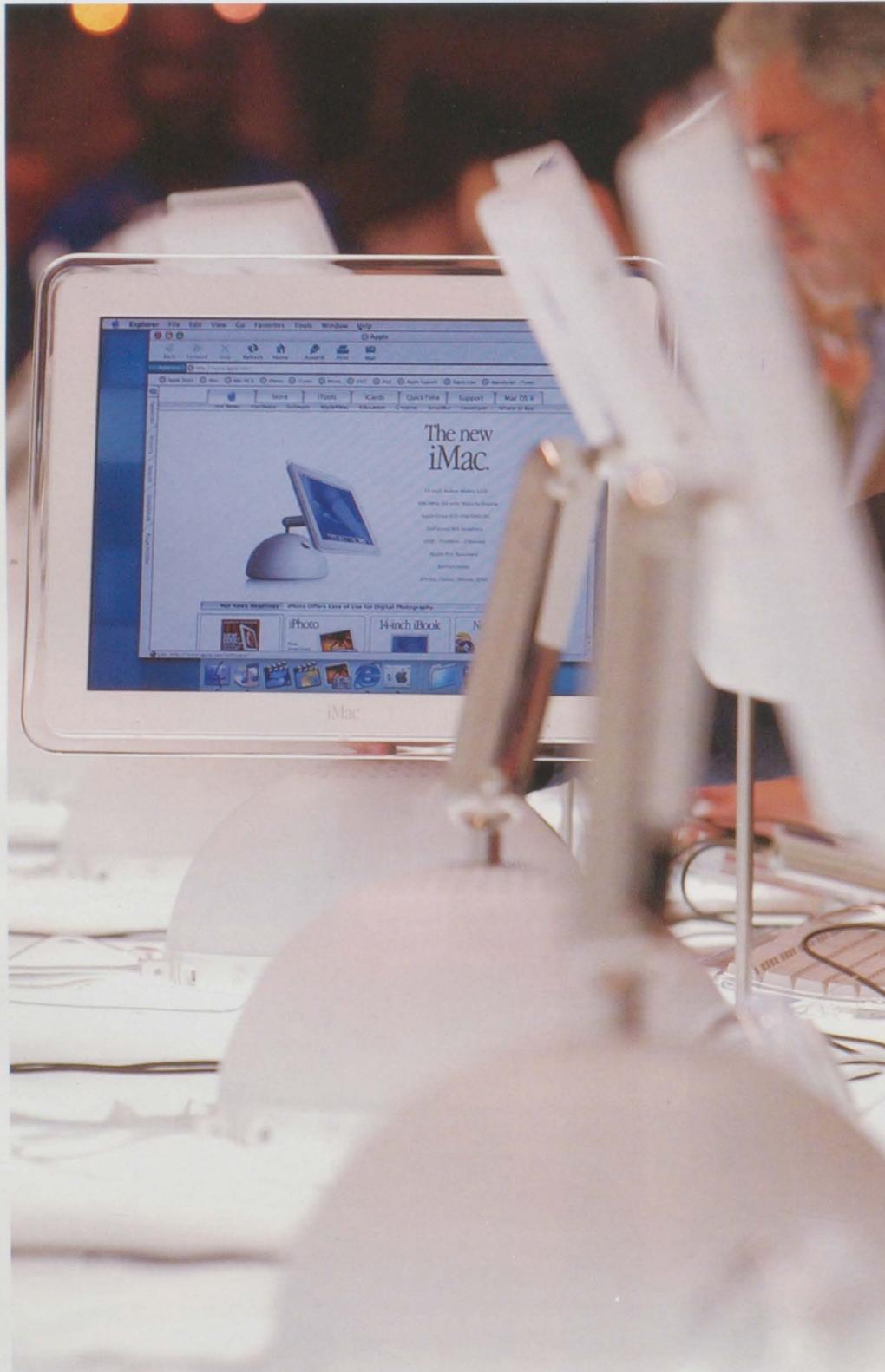


Rising music and movie star Aaliyah dies in an airplane crash. She was 22.

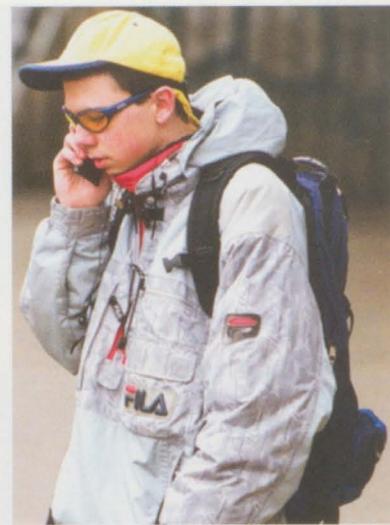


Mariah Carey's first movie "Glitter" and its soundtrack are panned by critics and ignored by fans.

t r e n d s & TECHNOLOGY



A new top-of-the-line iMac is introduced by Apple Computer. The redesigned computer has a floating 15-inch LCD flat screen, allowing users one-touch adjustment, a 700 MHz or 800 MHz PowerPC G4 processor, and the SuperDrive for playing and burning CDs and DVDs.



Cell phones in schools are considered a distraction and banned by some administrators.



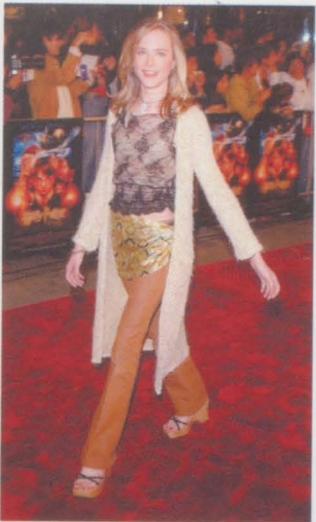
The Intel Pentium 4 processor is the next evolution in desktop processing technology.



Microsoft's future generation video game system X-Box delivers the most powerful game experiences ever.



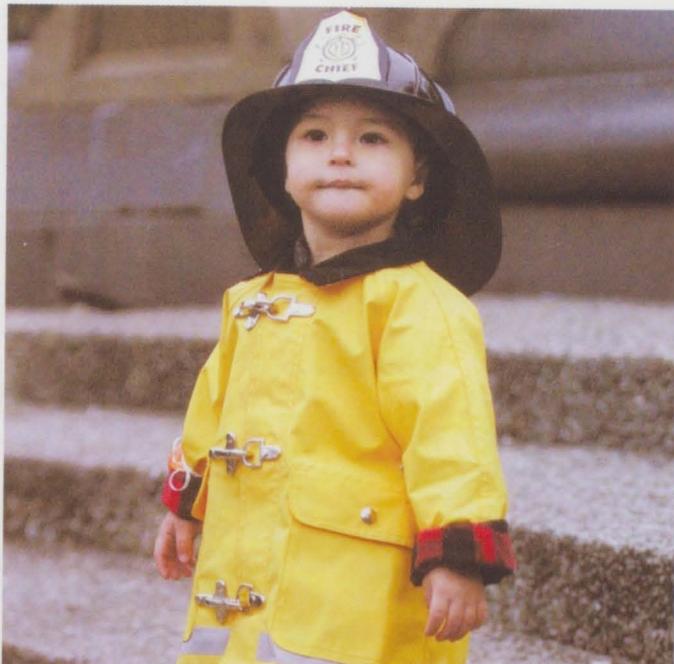
Handspring, Inc. introduces a handheld computer with a built-in cell phone.



Dusters, as worn here by actress Evan Rachel Wood, are a new trend in stores everywhere.



Reggae/pop superstar Shaggy wears his colored sunglasses, a hot trend for the year.



There is a different attitude in American culture this year for Halloween. A shift to the "hero concept" make firemen and policemen costumes the most popular choices among children.



After September 11, Americans unite and show their patriotism by wearing red, white and blue.

other NEWS

IN TRENDS & TECHNOLOGY

- Hewlett Packard and University of California scientists patented a process that will eventually develop a computer chip small enough to fit on the head of a pin.

- SONICblue unveiled its first hard drive-based portable music player, The Rio Riot, which holds up to 5,000 songs or 400 CDs worth of digital music.

- Glitter, sparkle and shimmer were found in makeup, nail polish, body lotion, hair gel and on clothing. Corduroy pants, studded belts, hoodies, vintage and unique cut jeans were also popular.

- A travel-size camera from Intel was designed to shoot Internet-ready photos and videos for easy upload.

- An electric toothbrush was a necessity when it came to serious dental hygiene.

- DVD players gained popularity and threatened to replace VCRs.

- From the court to the classroom, Adidas All Day All Night sneakers were the "cool kicks" for the year.

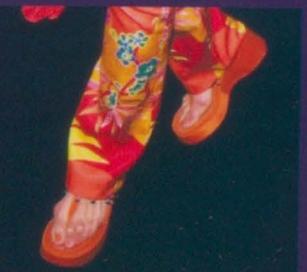
- Cell phone cases were a hot item to coordinate with an outfit.



Claudia Schiffer shows off some hot trends: low-rise jeans, fat belts and tops with some sparkle.



Body and skin jewelry continue to be a "cool thing to do."

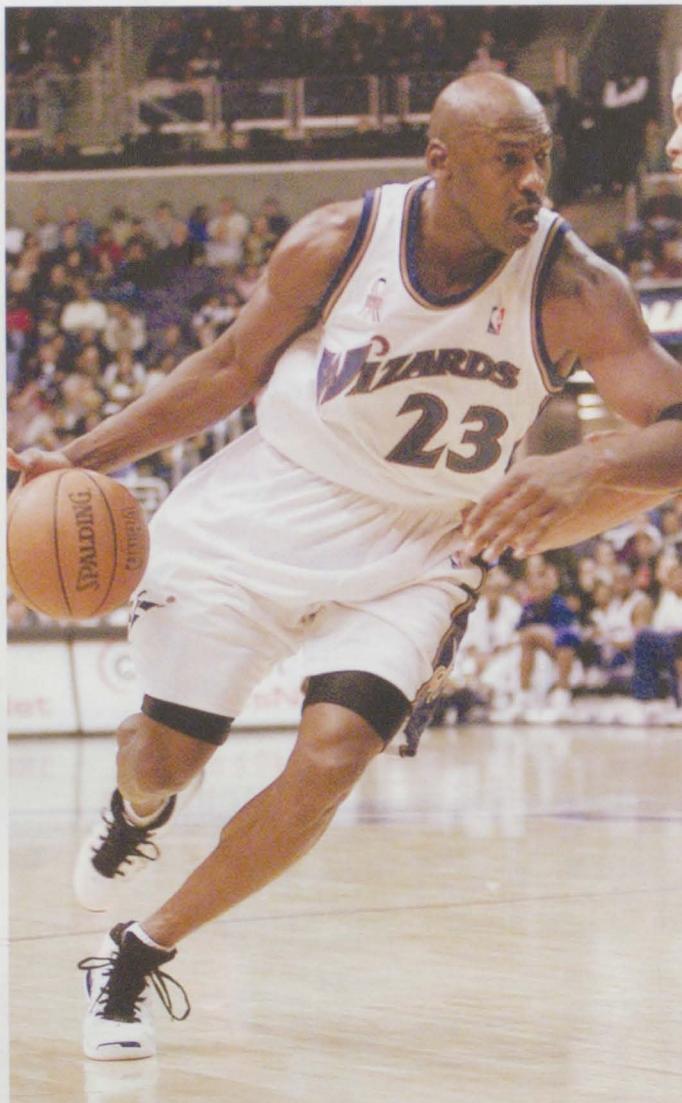


Flip-flops make a comeback. They were available in an assortment of funky colors and styles.

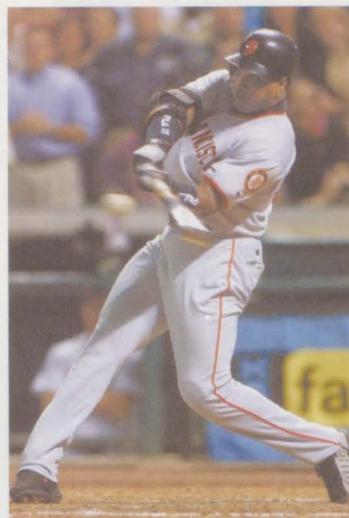


Boots that rise to the knee are in stores everywhere.

SPORTS



"His Airness" returns to the court after three years in retirement. Michael Jordan, 39, faced perhaps his toughest challenge in leading the Washington Wizards to the 2002 playoffs.



Barry Bonds sets a new Major League record for most home runs in a single season with 73.



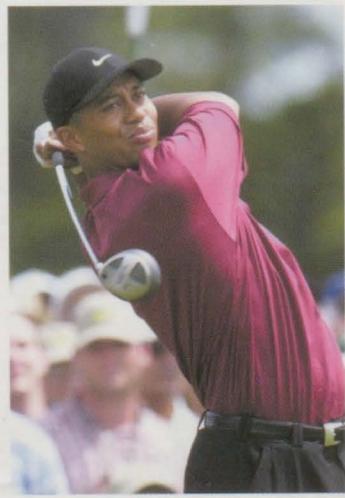
Jennifer Capriati wins the French Open in 2001, then wins a second straight Australian Open in 2002.



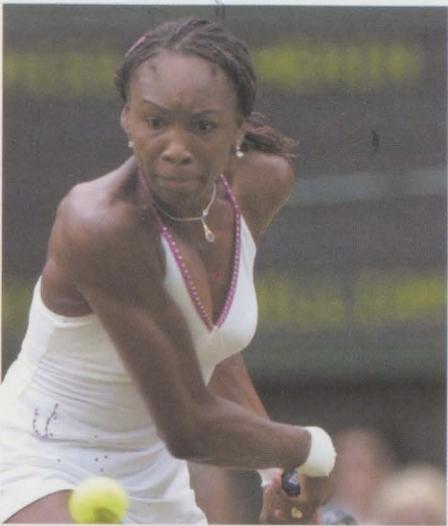
The New England Patriots claim their first Super Bowl title with a win over the St. Louis Rams. A dramatic fourth-quarter field goal gave the Patriots a 20-17 victory.



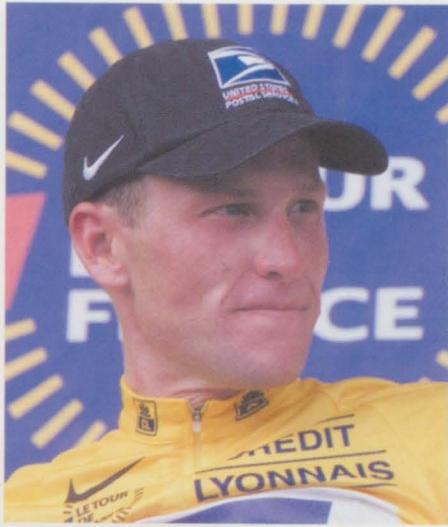
During a game following the Sept. 11 tragedy, the football team at John R. Rogers High School in Spokane, Wash., proudly carries the American flag onto the field. This photo appeared in several major newspapers and was featured in Sports Illustrated.



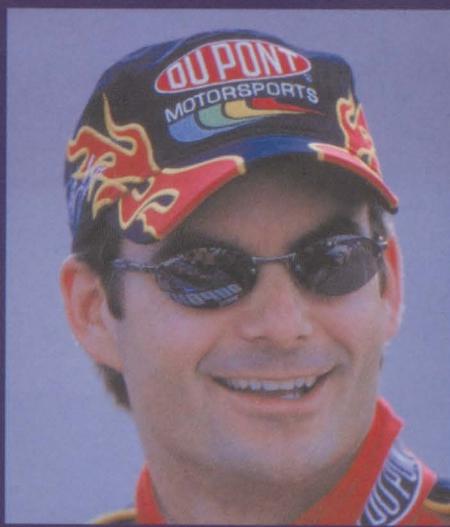
Tiger Woods wins a fourth consecutive major, The Masters.



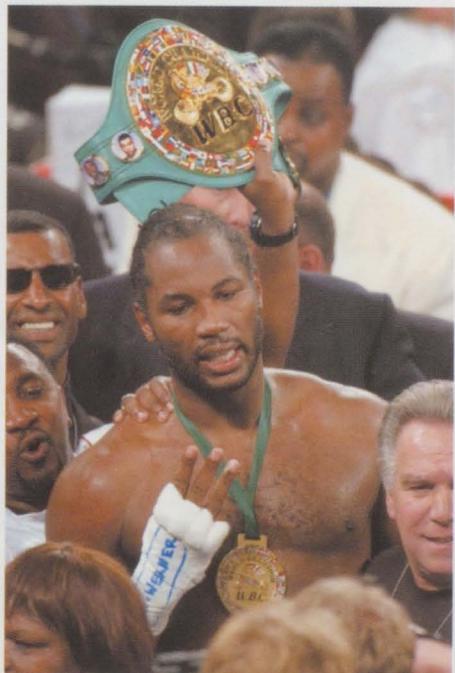
Venus Williams repeats as Wimbledon and U.S. Open Champion. In the U.S. Open finals, Venus defeated her sister Serena.



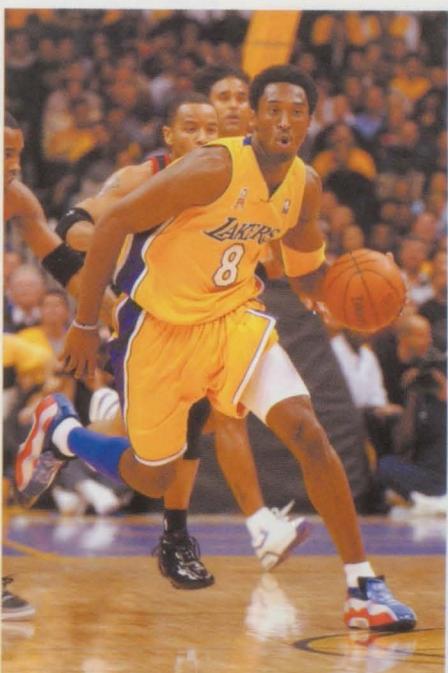
American cyclist Lance Armstrong claims his third consecutive Tour De France title in July.



With six victories and nearly \$7 million in earnings, Jeff Gordon claims another Winston Cup Championship for the 2001 NASCAR season.



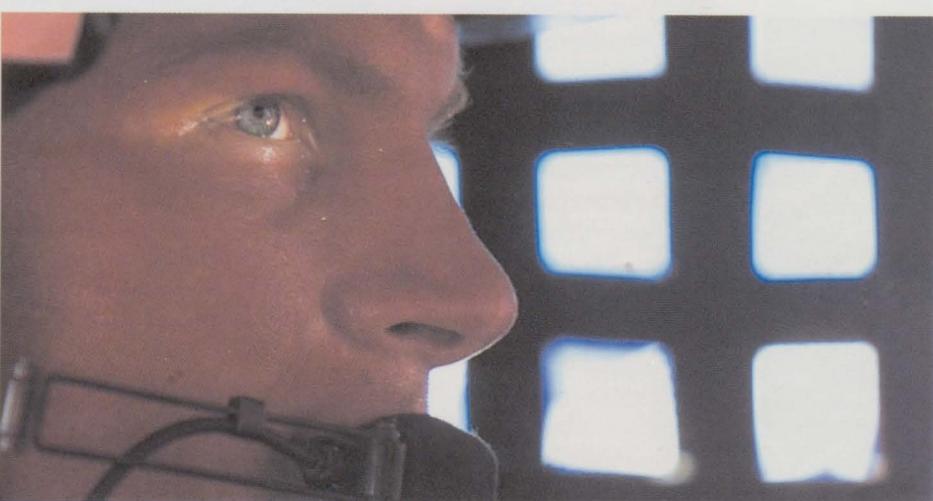
Lennox Lewis regains his World Boxing Council and International Boxing Federation heavyweight titles from Hasim Rahman in Las Vegas, in November.



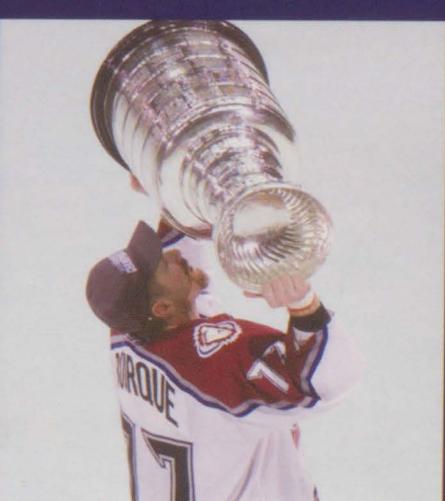
L.A. Laker Kobe Bryant earns MVP honors at the NBA All-Star Game, leading the West All-Stars over the East, 135-120.



The Arizona Diamondbacks win their first World Series crown, defeating the New York Yankees, champions in 1998, 1999 and 2000.



Dale Earnhardt, Jr. returns to Daytona in July to win an emotional Pepsi 400. Just five months earlier, a crash during the Daytona 500 took the life of his legendary father, Dale Earnhardt, Sr.



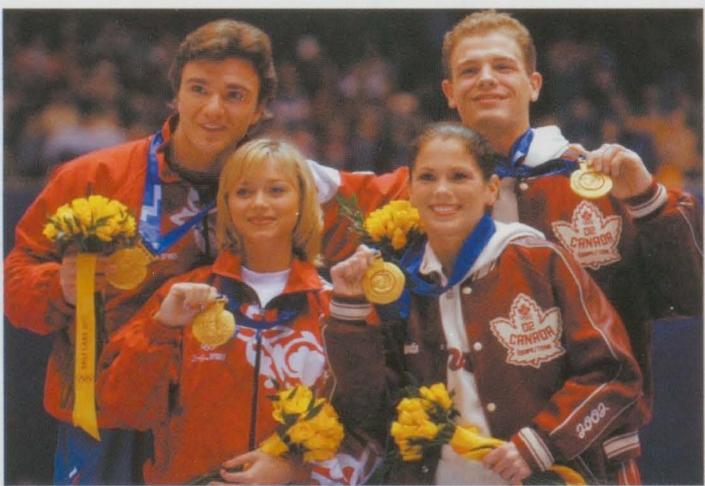
The Colorado Avalanche win the 2001 Stanley Cup, defeating the New Jersey Devils.



American snowboarding sensation Kelly Clark takes the United States' first gold medal in the Women's Half-Pipe Snowboarding competition at the 2002 Winter Olympics in Salt Lake City.



Americans Ross Powers (gold), Danny Krass (silver), and Jarret Thomas (bronze) sweep the medals in Men's Half-Pipe Snowboarding at the 2002 Winter Olympics.



Anton Sikharulidze and Elena Berezhnaya of Russia and David Pelletier and Jamie Sale of Canada receive gold medals in Pairs Figure Skating. Initially given the silver medal, the Canadians were awarded gold after misconduct by a French judge was discovered.

other NEWS IN SPORTS

- American Chris Witty took the gold in world record time in the Women's 1000-meter Speed Skating competition at the Winter Olympics.

- The United States earned 34 medals in the Winter Olympic Games in Salt Lake City, the most ever by the United States in the winter games.

- Third generation American Olympian Jim Shea captured the gold in the Men's Skeleton competition.

- The Miami Hurricanes won the Rose Bowl and their fifth NCAA Division I Football Championship with a decisive 37-14 victory over the Nebraska Cornhuskers. The Hurricanes' baseball team also won the College World Series 12-1 over Stanford in the final game.

- Pitcher Danny Almonte dominated Little League Baseball with an untouchable slider and grueling fastball. It was discovered at season's end that Almonte was 14 years old, two years over the league age limit.

- PGA star David Duval took home his first career major title, the 2001 British Open, in July.

All photos, with the exception of the Rodgers High School football image were supplied by Getty Images. The Rodgers High School image is courtesy of the Spokesman-Review.



The U.S. two-woman bobsled team of Vonetta Flowers and Jill Bakken win the gold medal.



Sixteen-year-old American Sarah Hughes shocks the world, winning the gold in Women's Figure Skating.



Casey Fitzrandolph takes the gold in the Men's 500-meter Speed Skating event.

